THE SECRET DOCTRINE

H. P. Blavatsky

[Signature]
Continuously in print since its first publication in 1888, *The Secret Doctrine* remains the most comprehensive source book of ancient and modern theosophy available today. Its 1,537 pages comprise a virtual encyclopedia of the “anciently universal wisdom-tradition.” Scarcely an issue of consequence in the broad range of human knowledge is left untouched.

This Index provides ready access to the vast quantity of material from many cultures set forth in the original two volumes (pagination of entries follows that of the 1888 edition). Due to the topics covered, it is as much an index of ideas as it is of subjects, works, persons, and proper names.

To aid the reader, major subject entries are cross-referenced; foreign terms are identified by language and, where possible, given in both their 1888 spelling(s) and as modernly transliterated, often with a one or two word definition; translations of foreign phrases in Hebrew, Greek, Latin, French, and other languages are given in the Appendix — all helping to make this Index an invaluable reference tool for students of *The Secret Doctrine*. 
THE SECRET DOCTRINE
Introduction

Over one hundred years ago, in 1888, H. P. Blavatsky published her Secret Doctrine. Indeed it was an event, for these volumes disclose a description, inner and outer, of the structure and operations of the cosmos and the origin and evolutionary destiny of the kingdoms of nature. Much of its content would have been considered esoteric in former eras, part of the mystery teaching of the ancient schools of both East and West.

This wisdom has been known and taught in every age, in myth and legend, symbol and glyph, and comes down to us from out of the darkness of prehistory. Its substance or truth is also embodied in the various branches of learning, ancient and modern — religion, philosophy, science, literature, and art. Hence HPB, having stated certain principles, was able to illustrate, by referring to the world’s literature, that what she was bringing forward has been part of the thought-life of all previous ages. This is no accident: every age has had its wise men, philosophers, artists, poets, who have speculated on cosmic and human life and described it in such a fashion that the universality of the secret doctrine or perennial philosophy may be seen on every hand by those who have the eyes to see it.

The Secret Doctrine is the most widely disseminated theosophical source book. Because of its encyclopedic range, indexing the SD has proved a complex and challenging task. My original instructions were: “Start by making your own index. Don’t try to coalesce or combine the existing indices.” Over the course of a number of years this phase of the project was completed. We then consulted an unpublished index to the SD compiled by Dr. Gertrude W. van Pelt — a longtime student with a penetrating and intuitive mind — and numerous valuable entries were gleaned. The indices prepared by Boris de Zirkoff and the United Lodge of Theosophists were also consulted, and further useful entries included.

Our entries are designed to be as straightforward and informative as possible, considering the wide range of subjects covered. Most subentries lead off with key words which are alphabetically arranged. In the course of compiling the index, it became apparent that many of the foreign terms used so widely by HPB are no longer spelled as they were by the scholars of her
time. To aid the reader we have listed all foreign terms and proper nouns as they are given by HPB, while adding modern spelling in brackets or — when alphabetizing requires — referring the reader to the modern spellings under which the terms are indexed. Exceptions to listing the modern spelling are Tibetan and some Egyptian terms, as well as other foreign words when there is doubt about transliteration. In subentries modern spelling is generally used, but underdots are omitted. To facilitate recognition and pronunciation of Sanskrit words, the TUP conventions are*:

\[
\begin{align*}
\epsilon & \text{ is transliterated as } ch \\
\eta & \text{ is transliterated as } ri \\
\zeta & \text{ is transliterated as } \ddot{\epsilon} \\
\varepsilon & \text{ is transliterated as } chh \\
\theta & \text{ is transliterated as } sh
\end{align*}
\]

For the convenience of the reader, many main headings, especially of foreign terms, are followed by definitions. Cited books whose titles are not given in the SD, are placed in brackets under the author. Also included are a list of abbreviations and an appendix of foreign phrases with translation.

A major guideline followed is that an index is not an interpretation. Its purpose is to point the reader to the essential material found in the book. If, for example, the word Lemuria is given, such entries are placed under that heading. The third root-race is often termed Lemurian; but where third root-race is given by HPB and not Lemuria, these references are under Root-Race–Third. In order to bring together all such similar entries or supplemental material, we have put “See also” after the main headings followed by one or more items. One may also consult terms in the subentries for additional references.

Many individuals have been involved in this project, and each and all have my hearty thanks and gratitude. Allow me to say in closing that I perceive the years spent on this task to have been a rare and inestimable privilege. It is still an ongoing enterprise, for I am sure that future students will revise, enlarge, clarify, and make more accurate the work already done, so that in time the index may become an increasingly useful tool for those following the ageless path of wisdom that HPB so magnificently sets forth.

— JOHN P. VAN MATER

May 8, 1996
The Theosophical Society
Pasadena, California

### Abbreviations

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Meaning</th>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Meaning</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>&amp;</td>
<td>and</td>
<td>equiv</td>
<td>equivalent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Afr</td>
<td>Africa</td>
<td>Eur</td>
<td>Europe(an)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Akkad</td>
<td>Akkadian</td>
<td>evol</td>
<td>evolve(s),</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amer</td>
<td>American</td>
<td></td>
<td>evolution(ary)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>antiq</td>
<td>antiquity (ies)</td>
<td>expl</td>
<td>explained</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arab</td>
<td>Arabian</td>
<td>fem</td>
<td>feminine, female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aram</td>
<td>Aramaic</td>
<td>Finn</td>
<td>Finnish, Finland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>arch</td>
<td>archaeology (ical)</td>
<td>fr</td>
<td>from</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>asc</td>
<td>ascend(ing)</td>
<td>Fr</td>
<td>France, French</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>astron</td>
<td>astronomy (ical)</td>
<td>ft</td>
<td>feet, foot</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bab</td>
<td>Babylonia(n)</td>
<td>FTS</td>
<td>Fellow of the TS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>beg</td>
<td>beginning</td>
<td>geol</td>
<td>geology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>betw</td>
<td>between</td>
<td>geom</td>
<td>geometry (ic, al)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BG</td>
<td>Bhagavad-Gītā</td>
<td>Ger</td>
<td>German(y)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bk</td>
<td>book</td>
<td>Gk</td>
<td>Greek, Greece</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cent</td>
<td>central, century</td>
<td>Gnos</td>
<td>Gnosis, tic(ism)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ch</td>
<td>chapter</td>
<td>gt</td>
<td>great</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chald</td>
<td>Chaldea(n)</td>
<td>HPB</td>
<td>H. P. Blavatsky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chin</td>
<td>Chinese</td>
<td>Heb</td>
<td>Hebrew</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>civ</td>
<td>civilize(d,ation)</td>
<td>Hind</td>
<td>Hindu, Hindi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>comp</td>
<td>compared</td>
<td>hist</td>
<td>history (ian, ical)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>conj</td>
<td>conjunction</td>
<td>Inst</td>
<td>Institute (ion)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cont</td>
<td>continued, continent</td>
<td>IU</td>
<td>Isis Unveiled</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>desc</td>
<td>descent(ding)</td>
<td>Jap</td>
<td>Japan(ese)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dict</td>
<td>dictionary</td>
<td>Kab</td>
<td>Kabbala</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dif</td>
<td>difference</td>
<td>lang</td>
<td>language</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>disc</td>
<td>discussed</td>
<td>Lat</td>
<td>Latin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>div</td>
<td>division</td>
<td>lit</td>
<td>literature</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ed(s)</td>
<td>editor(s)</td>
<td>masc</td>
<td>masculine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eng</td>
<td>England (ish)</td>
<td>math</td>
<td>mathematics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbreviation</td>
<td>Full Form</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mech</td>
<td>mechanical</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mex</td>
<td>Mexico (an)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ML</td>
<td>Mahatma Letters to A. P. Sinnett (2nd ed.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS, MSS</td>
<td>manuscript(s)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mt</td>
<td>Mountain(s)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>n, nn</td>
<td>footnote(s)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N</td>
<td>North(ern)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NE</td>
<td>Northeast</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>no(s)</td>
<td>number(s)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NT</td>
<td>New Testament</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NY</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>orig</td>
<td>origin(al,ate)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OT</td>
<td>Old Testament</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pers</td>
<td>Persian</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>philos</td>
<td>philosophy (er,ical)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phoen</td>
<td>Phoenician</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pl</td>
<td>plural</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>prop</td>
<td>proposition,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pseud</td>
<td>pseudonym</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pt</td>
<td>point, part</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pyth</td>
<td>Pythagoras (ean)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>q</td>
<td>quote(d,ing)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R</td>
<td>River</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>re</td>
<td>regarding</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ref(s)</td>
<td>reference(s)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rel</td>
<td>religion (ous)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rom</td>
<td>Roman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russ</td>
<td>Russia(n)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S</td>
<td>South(ern)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SE</td>
<td>Southeast</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sax</td>
<td>Saxon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scand</td>
<td>Scandinavian</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sci</td>
<td>science</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SD</td>
<td>Secret Doctrine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SD</td>
<td>The Secret Doctrine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sem</td>
<td>Semitic</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sing</td>
<td>singular</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skt</td>
<td>Sanskrit</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soc</td>
<td>Society</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St</td>
<td>Saint, Street</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ste</td>
<td>Sainte</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>subst</td>
<td>substance</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swed</td>
<td>Sweden (ish)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>symb</td>
<td>symbol(ize,ical)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Syr</td>
<td>Syria(n)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>terr</td>
<td>terrestrial</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>theog</td>
<td>theogony</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>theol</td>
<td>theology (ian,ical)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>theos</td>
<td>theosophy (ical,ist)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>thru</td>
<td>through</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tib</td>
<td>Tibetan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>trad</td>
<td>tradition</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>transl</td>
<td>translation (ed,or)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TS</td>
<td>Theosophical Society</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tx</td>
<td>text</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Univ</td>
<td>universe (al,ity)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>USA</td>
<td>United States</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>var</td>
<td>various</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VP</td>
<td>Vishnu Purana</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vs</td>
<td>versus</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>w</td>
<td>with</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>w/o</td>
<td>without</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W</td>
<td>West(ern)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wt</td>
<td>weight</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>yr(s)</td>
<td>year(s)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zend</td>
<td>Zend Avesta</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zor</td>
<td>Zoroaster(rian)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Aam (Egy)  electro-positive force, Tum I 674
Aanroo, Āanru, Āaru, Āarru (Egy) Field of Amenti domain in realm of I 236
kārma-loka I 674
wheat gleaned in I 221, 236n; II 374
Aarea (Tah) red earth
man created out of II 193-4
Ab (Heb) the Father II 83
Ababel (Arab) "Father Tree," phoenix & II 617
Abacus, Pythagorean I 361
Abahu. See Abbahū
Abarbīnēl [Abraham, Abravanel], Isaac praises Nabatbean Agriculture II 455-6
Abba (Heb), Father I 355
Abbā, Rabbi, re 5 lights & 7th II 625, 628
Abbahū, Rabbi
on worlds created & destroyed II 53-4, 704
AbdAllatif ['Abd al-Latif] — Desc. of the Ancient Monuments I 362
Abdera, Democritus of. See Democritus
Abdi, Moham 4-letter God II 602
Abel. See also Cain, Hebel
Cain &, male & female II 125, 127, 135,
273n, 388, 469
Chebel (Hebel) or, pains of birth II 125n
first naturals II 388
Hebel or, female II 127, 135, 469
separating hermaphrodite II 134
Abenephius
—— Liber de cultura Aegyptiorum I 362
Aben Ezra, re Azāzēl I 441-2n
Ab Hati (Egy), animal soul II 633
Abhayam (Skt) no fear II 406
Abhimānīn (Skt). See also Pit-ris
father of 3 fires I 521; II 247
Prometheus & II 521
Abhrayantī (Skt), a Pleiad II 551
Abhūtārājasas (Skt), incorporeal beings II 89
Abijōny (Skt), "lotos-born" I 372
Aborigines. See Australian (Aborigines)
Abraham(s), Abram I 322, 422
A-brah(m) becomes II 139n
fr Arba I 337n
bosom of, or nirvāna I 568
burning lamp of I 338n
forefather of Jehovistic Jews I 578n
God of, not Father of Jesus II 509
God's covenant w II 508
Hebrew number for II 40
"no Brahmin" II 200
pillars erected by II 472n
recognized Phoenician god II 380
Sarai (Sarah) wife of II 77, 174
Saturn symbol I 578n
story of, based on Brahmi II 77
there were, before the Jews II 130
fr Ur I 376; II 139n
Abrasax, Abraxas, Abraxax (Gnos) Basilidian supreme god I 350
central spiritual sun II 214
Garuda pictured as monster on, gems II 565
Jevo genii antagonistic to II 541
Mithra, IAO, or II 474
as Priapus symb 4 Adamic races II 458
Abhayamī. See Abhrayantī
Absoluto (the). See also Ain-sōph, Fr, One,
Parabrahm, Paranirvāna, Sat, Word
All & universe not separate II 384n
astral light lower aspect of I 196
Being is Non-being I 54n; II 449n
cannot create, be defined, or known II 34
Causeless Cause I 569
consciousness, motion I 51, 56
Crookes' idea of I 581n
Casa's definition of II 158n
devoid of attributes I 214, 420
dhāyāni-chohans cannot know I 51; II 34
of East misunderstood I 496n
everything other than, is illusion I 295
evil rooted in I 412-13
existence permanent I 39
finite self-consciousness aspect of I 50n
the "first" cannot be the I 14-15n
how man is led to II 79n
ideation & substance aspects of I 15, 326,
329
independent of numbers II 598
kabbalists' I 214
light is, darkness II 95
mahāmāyā of II 446
man can become one w II 78-9n
monad & jīva breath of I 247
donads rays of, principle II 167
monad’s relation to I 135, 175
nature aspect of I 277n
never understood in West I 496n
Non-being is Absolute Being I 54 &n
One, Be-ness, Reality I 14, 54n, 290, 295
Parabrahm of Vedantins I 16
periodical manifestation of I 273
personified powers of I 350
reabsorption in, or paranirvāna I 135, 266, 636
Space the, All I 8
streams projected fr, life I 275
three aspects of I 43
two, impossible I 7, 412
Unity pulsating great heart II 588
universe issues fr I 88
unknown, essence I 273; II 240n, 728
Absoluter Geist (von Hartmann) I 50
Ab Soo [Apsu] (Chald)
habitat of knowledge II 502
Abul-Faraj. See Bar-Hebraeus
[Abu'l-Fazl 'Allami]
—— A’in-i-Akbari ("Akbar's Institutes")
Akbar's interest in various sects I xxiv'n
Abul Feda
—— Historia antisteslamitica II 366
names given initiates II 210n
Abul Teda. See Abul Feda
Abydos II 464
Bes stands on lotus at I 385
Osiris worshiped at I 437, 675
table of, vindicates Manetho II 367
Abydos. See Mariette (Bey)
Abyss(es). See also Chaos, Great Deep
arg, arca floating on II 313, 460
ginnungagap (chaos) I 367, 427
of Learning in Gobi II 502-3
lower, of matter I 136, 195; II 235, 244
Noot the celestial I 228
of primordial creation (Berosus) II 65n, 715n
watery, or Space I 346; II 53, 142n, 313, 503, 580, 653
Abyssinia
Aryans reached Egypt thru II 746
Bruce brings Bh of Enoch fr II 531
once an island II 368
Académie des Sciences (Comptes Rendus) articles by Faye I 165, 496, 500, 505, 541n
Academy, The (journal)
Petrie's letter to, re pyramid I 314
Accadia, Accadian(s). See Akkadians
Accident
karma & I 643-4
victims reincarnate quickly II 303
Achad. See Ehād
Akhūn [Akhūn]. See Paussanias
Achar. See Ahār
Āchārya. See Bhāshyāchārya, N.
Achāth. See Ahāth
Acherōn (Gk), & Helion II 357
Achilles
heel of II 637
shield of II 394
Achilosersus. See Axiokersos
Achiosersa. See Axiokersa
Achit or Anātman (Skt)
Parabrahman, chit (ātman), & I 59n
Achod. See Ehād
Achyuta (Skt) imperishable
chyyā & II 47 &n
"does not perish" II 38-19
name of Vishnu I 19
Parushottama, Brahmā or I 542
Ackerman, R. W., Arth. Index II 342n
Acosmism I 152
Acosta, José de
—— Historia natural . . . de las Indias
immense stones at Cuzco I 209n
seven Incas repeopled Earth II 141
Acquired Faculties, transmission of I 219
Acrania II 656
Acre of Earth, & Jared (Yared) II 597n
Acropolis, ever-burning fire of I 338n
Acropolis of Argos, 3-eyed colossus at II 294n
Actio in distans I 487-8, 491
Action(s)
cause & effect II 73-4
good, the only priests I 280
karma-nemesis & II 305 &n
mankind determines good & evil by II 512
no independent I 566n
will determines our I 639
Activity
cycles of I 266; II 545
fourty-nine stages of II 747
periods of I 62, 154-5
rest & law governing I 62
Actor, personalities are roles of II 306
Acts of the Apostles
1412 mistranslated II 481
kosmic beings called elements I 338n
Paul Hermes, Barnabas Zeus II 481
quoted:
"God dwelleth not in temples I 327
in him we live & move I 8"
Holy Ghost as tongues of fire I 87, 379n
Ad, Âdi (Skt) first I xix; II 42-3, 452
Ad (Assyr)
father or II 42-3
Son(s) of I 207; II 42n
Ad-ad (Aramaean), the Only One II 42-3
Ad-ah, Sons of II 201
Adam(s), Admi, Adami
animals & fowls preceded, (Gen 1) II 181
animals came after, (Gen 2) II 1n, 181
Aryans descend fr yellow II 426
Assyrian, Chaldean II 42, 102
became Cain & Abel II 124-5
born of earth & fire II 4
born of no woman II 125n
chronology of II 71n
coats of skin of II 202
the coming II 100
creation of II 86-7
dark race II 5
divine essence emanating fr, (IU q) I xlii
[error, see ML page 45]
driven fr Tree II 216
earthly, & 7 angels II 112
eating the fruit gave, wisdom I 404
elohim brought forth II 81, 134, 137
elohim expelled, fr Eden II 382n
ethnology requires several I 323-4
first & last II 513
first divine androgyne II 124, 127-9
five, & the races II 46n, 457, 503-4
fourth or fallen II 457
4004 bc I 323
garment of light of II 112
generative principle II 124-5n
generic name II 454
Gnostics on four II 458
in God's image, male & female II 467
had nephesh but no soul II 162, 456
Heavenly, & 10 sephirot II 112
Jah-Eve the original II 126
Jod or Yodh II 129
Jupiter as Ham & II 270
Kaimurath the Persian II 396-7
last, a quickening spirit II 513
-Lilith & chhâyâ-birth II 174
made perfect, joins dragon II 383-4
Madimi (Mars) is II 144n
Naudin on II 119
Noah, Jehovah &, same I 444
Noah prayed before body of II 467
not 1st man I 324
Patriarch, & Kabiri I 642n
primitive human race II 125
progenitor of human race II 467
"Prophet of the Moon" II 468
races of II 3, 46, 457
red II 43n, 124-5n, 144, 426
ribbon of II 46, 129, 193
Rishoun or II 315, 397
Samael & earthly II 112
second, septenary II 1-2n
Semitic fr red II 426
separates into man & woman II 125, 129,
134n, 135
serpent & I 404-5
sleep of II 181
solus, sexless 1st race II 134
Swedenborg called, a church II 42n
two faces yet one person II 134n
two races preceded II 394
white, black, red, etc I 323-4
Zabbar on earthly II 44
Adam-Adami II 452-8
Bible patriarch (Renan) II 454
Brahma-Virâj I 355-6
earlier than Mosaic books II 43
Elohim-Jehovah I 355-6
manifold symbol II 42
personation of dual Adam II 456
Ad-am-ak-ad-mon
became Adam Kadmon II 43
Adam & Eve
apple, tree & II 354-5
became matter II 273
fall of II 62, 95n, 354-5
Jehovah curses, then blesses II 410
Jehovah is, blended II 125n, 128
Ophis urges, to eat fruit II 215
Tahitian II 193-4
why Cain, Abel &, only humans II 286
Adamas (Gnos)
archetype of 1st males II 3
Ophite, or primeval man II 458
Adam-Eve
androgyne 2nd race II 134
Jehovah or II 127
Adam-Galatea, soul of, preexistent II 150
Adami
Adam, Admi & II 4
Aryan symbol II 452-8
dark race II 5
Adamic Races, Man
few million years old II 315
pitris ancestors of II 91n
pre- & post-, were giants II 289n
Tree of Life, serpent & I 406-7
Adam-Jehovah
symb generative powers II 43n
Adam-Jehovah-Eve
bisexual creative deity II 125
Adam-Kadmon [Adam Qadmôn] (Heb). See also Heavenly Man, 2nd Logos, Sons of Light
Ad-am-ak-ad-mon became II 43
Adam of Genesis I is II 129
Ancient of Days & I 60
androgyne I 98n, 215n, 246, 337-55, 427, 450; II 37, 129, 269n, 467, 537
Athamaz, Tamaz, Adonis II 44
Bath-Kol & I 137
circle w diameter is I 391
collective name II 4, 234
creative subordinate powers II 544
Creator II 456
Eve female portion of II 269n
Fiat Lux of Bible I 246
First Cause manifests thru I 214
first triad, of, unseen I 239
host of elohîm II 112n
Jah-Hovah mind-born son of II 126
Jehovah & I 619n; II 269n, 537
knew only Shekhînâh I 432
leads prajûpatis, sephîrûth II 129
Logos or I 99n, 214, 429; II 25, 234
Lord is II 127
made in image of God II 46n
Manu-Svâyambhuva & II 128, 704n
Philo calls, mind II 490
prototype I 450
quaternary or II 595-6
Sacr-n’caďavah or II 467
separates into male, female II 128
Sephirâh, Brahmâ, Adi-Sanat I 98
Sephirâh wife, mother, etc, of I 430
Sephirothal Tree or I 352; II 293
sexless II 37, 128, 595
symbol of generative power II 124n
synthesis of builders I 436-7
ten sephîrûth I 391, 427, 432-3; II 1-2n, 544, 704n
Tetragrammaton I 99n; II 596, 601, 625n
Tree of Knowledge II 4, 293
Trinity in one I 432-3
typifies water & earth II 124n
vehicle of Ain-sôph I 179, 432
Adam of Dust
earthly II 78-81, 86, 112, 458
nephesh breathes into I 242n, 247
requires 2 middle principles I 247
third Adam is II 457
woman issues fr rib of II 129
Adam Rishoon, Rishoun [Adâm-Rishôn] (Heb) II 315, 397
Adams, John C. II 441
Adam’s Earth
mûlaprakriti I 10n
unity of matter of kabbalists I 543n
Adan, mandrakes in city of II 27n
Adanari. See Ardhanârî
Ada-nâth. See Adi-nâth
Adaptation(s)
evidence of guiding process I 277-8
factor in variation II 738
Ad-ar-gat (or Astartê, Syrian) II 42n, 43
Adhbitanya [Adhbutama] II 319
Adhbutam (Skt), impenetrable Râjâh II 621
Adept(s) II 94. See also Arhan(s), Cis-Himalayan, Initiates, Mahatmas,
Masters, Seers -astronomers II 699
Atlantis II 406
can produce organic matter II 349
can separate his upâdhis I 158
can transfer consciousness I 166
canowed knowledge & I xvi, 156
defined I 273
dragons/serpents & I 404; II 94n, 210, 280n
dwelt under pyramids II 351-2
“euthanasia” of II 531
in every age I 484
few, know highest initiates I 611-12
future mankind of II 446
Galilean II 231
-healer II 361
India still has I 311
initiation of II 215, 558
jivanmukta or high I 46n
keeps personalities separated I 275
knew of races on Mars, Venus II 699
knowledge I 605; II 216, 700-1
know occult properties of light I 516
know their dhyâni-buddha I 573
laws & duties of II 82
lives of great, of Aryan race I vii
manus, rishis & II 425
maruts, nîrmanakâyas & II 615
master of occult sciences II 280n
may read future in an elemental I 631
moon mystery & I 179-80
mountain abodes of II 494
names given to II 210n, 211, 215
Nebo starts new race of II 456
INDEX

re nebular theory I 590-7
not influenced by genii I 295 &n
nursery for future human I 207
perceive the supersensuous I 489, 515, 582n
planes of consciousness & II 701
power of, to change his form II 705n
preserve the wisdom-knowledge I xiv
rapport w higher globes II 701
records of I xxiv; II 23
of right- & left-hand path I 417-19; II 211, 495, 501
Rudra-Śiva forefather of II 502n
seed for future II 228
seven classes of, (Row) I 574
sīṣṭha, holy sons of light or II 531
Siva patron of II 282
solved mysteries of life, death II 451
spiritual intuition of I 46n
third, 4th, 5th races of II 210
visions of, checked I 273
war betw, & sorcerers I 417-20; II 384, 495, 501
re White Island II 407
wisdom imparted to II 636
Wondrous Being holds sway over I 207-8
won't give harmful information I 306
Adeptship
seven degrees of II 614
"War in Heaven" & II 380
Adhivāhikas (Skt) I 132
Ad-i, 1st speaking race II 452
Ādi (Skt) original I xix, 129, II 42, 452
Ādi-bhūta (Skt) I 129
Kwan-yin or I 136
primeval cause I xix
Ādi-buddha (Skt)
Avalokiteśvara & I 110
various names for I 571
Ādi-buddhi (Skt)
not personal God or Creator I 635
Ādi-buddhic Monad
manifests as Mahā-buddhi I 572
Ādi-buddha (Skt), karma & II 48
Ādi-buddha (Skt) I xix, 54n
Ādikrit (Skt), creator, Hari, or I 371-2
Ādi-nāth (Skt), Adam is II 452
Ādi-nāḍāna (Skt) I 98
Ādi Parvana. See Mahābhārata
Ādi-śakti (Skt)
emanation of mūlaprakriti I 10
Ādi-sanat (Skt) I 31
Ancient of Days, Brahmā or I 98
Ād-Iśvara (Skt), First Lord II 452
Aditi (Skt). See also Devamātri
ākāśa or I 137, 332, 527n; II 42n, 613
cosmic deep, Space I 53n; II 269
Daksha son of, I 142, 623; II 247n
Egyptian 7-fold heaven II 613
Eve & I 355-6
female Arani (Vedic) II 527
feminine Logos I 431
Gaia (Gaea) II 65, 269
higher aspect of nature II 65
hydrogen, oxygen, or I 623
light, sound, ether & I 431-2
Māṛrānda (Sun) 8th son of I 99, 448, 529, 553; II 210n
Mother-space, Darkness I 99
mūlaprakriti or I 430, 431
point in disc or I 4
-prakriti, spiritual-physical I 283
Sephirā or I 354-6; II 43
seven sons of I 72n, 434, 448, 553;
II 210n
sister or form of Diti II 613
Sûrya son of, & Dyaus I 100-1
Tiamāt, Sephirā or I 357
Tiphereth issues fr II 214
Vāch & I 137, 355-6, 431, 434; II 107
Venus post-type of II 458
Āditya(s) (Skt)
Adhivāhikas or, aid Jīva I 132
allegory of the 8 or twelve I 100
divine sacrificers, pitris or II 605
gods in Vaivasvata cycle II 90
highest dhyāni-chohans II 585
Indra as II 382n
life behind phenomena (Roth) II 489
pitris' paternal great-grandfather II 248n
seven planets or I 99-101 &nn
ten, of Vedic tridaśa I 71n
various names for I 92; II 182, 585, 605
Varuna, chief of II 65, 268n
Ādī-Varsha (Skt), Eden of 1st races II 201, 203
Ad-m, Admi I 4, 42n. See also Adam
Ad-on [Ādôn] (Heb)
Lord of Syria II 42n, 43
structures erected to II 541
Adonai, Adoni, Adonim (Heb)
Aidoneus, Dionysius & I 463
associated w Sun I 577; II 538n
associated w Yah-o-Iah II 129
first sons of Earth II 452
Jehovah made into II 465, 509
Jews used, not Ehyeh or YHVH II 452
Lévi's diagram of, & Enoch II 533
name of Jao-Jehovah I 438; II 389
names of I 463
Satan’s throne footstool of II 235
stellar spirit I 449
fr Syrian Ad-on II 43
Adonis
father of, became Apollo Karneios II 44
“First Lord” II 452
lunar god I 396
Mysteries of I 353; II 212
son, father, husband I 396
various names for I 353; II 44
worship of, & Osiris II 769n
Adrasteia (Gk), aspect of Nemesis II 305n
Advaita (Skt), Parabrahman of I 54n, 451
Advaita Vedânta (Skt)
von Hartmann approaches I 50
“I am myself God!” I 636
one secondless Existence is I 54n
pradhâna called illusion I 62
prakriti & purusha II 598
roots of, & Buddhism identical I 636
triple aspect of Deity in II 597n
Advaita Vedântists, Advaitins
approach esoteric philosophy I 55
atheists, not atheists I 6, 8, 522
Buddhists in disguise I 636; II 637
doctrine of I 79n
Hegel & I 52n
initiates, yogins fr I 522
upâdâna of I 55-6, 370n
Visishta, & Parabrahman I 233n, 451
Advent, Second
of Christ, Enoch, Elijah II 531
Kalki-avatâra, paranirvâna & I 268
Adversary(ies) I 411-24; II 234-5.
See also
Lucifer, Râkshasas, Rebels, Satan of anthropomorphic god is Devil II 378
asuras, rudras & II 164
first, Nârada in Purânas I 413
has ever existed I 411
highest archangel became II 60
incarnated in man II 164
Jehovah II 387
Jews forbidden to curse II 477
lowest aspect of Lucifer II 162
origin of II 487
required by nature’s harmony I 411
Satan as the II 60-1, 235-6, 243-5, 375-6, 387-90
Satan, or murderer II 389
Adversus Gentes. See Arnobius
Adversus Haeres. See Irenaeus
Adwaita. See Advaita

Adytum(a) I xxxvi, 426. See also Holy of Holies
Crookes approached I 626
Sanctum Sanctorum II 459-74
truths of I 117-18
Aeaea, Ulysses & Circe on isle of II 769n
Aed-en (Eden) II 42n
AEIOV, first 5 races II 458
Aelian(us), Claudius
—— De natura animalium
dragon’s inner nature II 355
—— Varia historia
Aeschylus II 419n
Theophrastus [Theopompus] ref II 371, 760
Aelisim, Leo. See Lacour, P.
Aeneas, Apollo uses astral double of II 771
Aeneid. See Virgil
Aeolus, & the winds I 466
Aeon(s), Aión (Gnos). See also Angels
androgyne or 6th & 7th II 458
angelic beings & periods I 416
agents create 365 of I 350
beginning of I 612
Christ, Michael, chief of I 195n
eMANation of dual II 569n
eternal & immutable I 63; II 488
everything created thru I 349
First Logos I 351
intermediate, & creation II 488
Lord of the Genii I 195
manus & I 442
Mikal 1st of II 381
motion during kalpas or I 116
rebellious, in Pistis Sophia I 604
sliding down of I 416-17
time oldest of, (Protogonos) II 490 &n
wrongly equated w Adam I 642n
Aerobes
first round devourers & I 258
live on “dead” tissues I 249n
men & animals swarming w I 260-1
Aerolites, Arago demonstrated II 784n
Aeronautics II 426-8
Aesar, Etruscan & Irish god II 114
Aeschylus
Father Bathybius & II 674
initiate II 419n, 524 &
not understood by moderns II 524n
Prometheus older than Hellenes II 413
sacrilege of II 419
—— Prometheus Bound
Atlas supports the heavens II 763
dual character of myth II 523
dharma-nemesis I 642-3
mindless, senseless man II 411

THE SECRET DOCTRINE

Adytum(a) I xxxvi, 426. See also Holy of Holies
Crookes approached I 626
Sanctum Sanctorum II 459-74
truths of I 117-18
Aeaea, Ulysses & Circe on isle of II 769n
Aed-en (Eden) II 42n
AEIOV, first 5 races II 458
Aelian(us), Claudius
—— De natura animalium
dragon’s inner nature II 355
—— Varia historia
Aeschylus II 419n
Theophrastus [Theopompus] ref II 371, 760
Aelisim, Leo. See Lacour, P.
Aeneas, Apollo uses astral double of II 771
Aeneid. See Virgil
Aeolus, & the winds I 466
Aeon(s), Aión (Gnos). See also Angels
androgyne or 6th & 7th II 458
angelic beings & periods I 416
agents create 365 of I 350
beginning of I 612
Christ, Michael, chief of I 195n
eMANation of dual II 569n
eternal & immutable I 63; II 488
everything created thru I 349
First Logos I 351
intermediate, & creation II 488
Lord of the Genii I 195
manus & I 442
Mikal 1st of II 381
motion during kalpas or I 116
rebellious, in Pistis Sophia I 604
sliding down of I 416-17
time oldest of, (Protogonos) II 490 &n
wrongly equated w Adam I 642n
Aerobes
first round devourers & I 258
live on “dead” tissues I 249n
men & animals swarming w I 260-1
Aerolites, Arago demonstrated II 784n
Aeronautics II 426-8
Aesar, Etruscan & Irish god II 114
Aeschylus
Father Bathybius & II 674
initiate II 419n, 524 &
not understood by moderns II 524n
Prometheus older than Hellenes II 413
sacrilege of II 419
—— Prometheus Bound
Atlas supports the heavens II 763
dual character of myth II 523
dharma-nemesis I 642-3
mindless, senseless man II 411
miserable state of humanity II 522
story summarized II 414
tortures of Prometheus II 412-13
variously quoted II 411-22, 521-4
___ Seven Against Thebes
fourth generation heroes II 271
Aescluspius. See Asklepios
Aesir, Aeser, Ases (Norse)
create world fr Ymir II 97
dhyani-chohans or I 427
drove Turanian dwarfs north II 754
Odin father of I 427
parallels in other religions II 97
ruled world preceding ours II 97
twelve, in Edda II 27
war w frost giants II 386
Aether I 330-2, 527 &nn. See also Àkàsà, Dai-vîprakriti, Elements, Ether, Protyle
àkàsà & I 76, 296n, 332, 343-4, 485; II 511
&n on another plane I 487, 488n
astral light shadow of I 341
born of Erebos & Nux I 110
divine Idea moves the, (Plato) I 365
ether of science & I 13, 332, 460, 485-8, 508, 536
Father, (Plato) I 465
Father-Mother I 13, 76
fire &, or mind-consciousness I 216
in its purest form I 87
Fohat son of II 400n
dorve Turanian dwarfs north II 754
Homer silent re I 426
Lucretius re I 485-6
Magnes I 344
Magnus I 331
matter, psychic, spiritual I 508
no, no sound I 536
Osiris, Zeus-Zen as II 130
Pater omnipotens I 331
personified as a god I 141
primordial chaos, creation & I 332
quintessence of energy I 508
seven principles of I 536
solar fire, Athir or I 527
Spiller’s incorporeal substance I 508
unseen space & veil of deity I 343
Aethereal Winds
impregnate divine egg I 365, 461
Aethiopians. See also Ethiopians
brought fr Indus to Nile II 418
Eastern, & pyramids II 429
one of three 5th race types II 471n
Aethiops, Ethiops River II 417-18
Africa
appeared before Europe II 200, 368
Atlanteans frd to II 743-4
dolmens found in II 752
emerged in early Atlantis II 264, 368
European Neolithic plants fr II 739
future continents & II 404n
giants & dwarfs in II 754
Irish stones fr II 343
Lemurian portions of II 7
man originated in, (Darwinist) II 679-80
Neolithic man fr North II 716n
Nila Mountain symb in Western II 403n
North, joined by Atlantis to Venezuela
II 791
NW, once part of Spain II 8n, 740, 793
not Atlantis or Lemuria II 263, 329
rose after Asia II 606n
serpent revered in II 209
South American fauna & II 792
submerged in 3rd race II 327
tall, fair-skinned race in II 754
African(s) II 168. See also Negro
crossed into Europe II 740
effects of isolation upon II 425
giants, dwarfs among II 433n
karma of, savages II 168
large cranial capacity of II 168n
offshoots of Atlanteans II 716n, 740-1
races dolichocephalic II 191n
some, cannot be civilized II 421n
some, “were not ready” II 162
worshipped idols II 723
Agadi (Akkad), capital of Sargon I 319n
Against Apion. See Josephus
Against Heresies. See Irenaeus
Agassiz, Jean Louis Rodolphe II 646
thesosophists respect II 651
___ Principles of Zoology
budding among corals II 133
fauna evolves towards man II 170
man’s multiple origins II 607n, 610-11
Agastya, Dattoli or II 232n
Agathodaemon, Agathodaimon (Gnos) anathematized II 377-8
became Adversary, Satan II 60
Chnouphis or Chnoubis is I 472-3; II 210 &n, 377
Chnumis II 518
Clement knew secret of II 280n
googd serpent or Logos I 410
good spirit I 344
guardian of deceased I 410
Hermes, Seth & II 362
Kakodaimon & I 412
king of Egypt II 366
Mercury as II 28
number 700 & II 518
Seraph, fiery serpent I 442
Agathon, To Agathon (Gk) the Good
evil &. [de Mirville] II 515
intellectual quaternary & II 599
ous in close affinity w II 25
Agas(s). See also Black Age; Brahma, Age of;
Bronze Age; Cycle(s); Geological Peri-
ods; Golden Age; Ice Age; Iron Age;
Kali-Yuga; Silver Age; Yugas
among the ancients II 66
Earth's II 47, 66, 154
four, (Opera et Dies, Hesiod) II 270-1
four, of man I 377; II 198, 321
Great I 203; II 77
greatest conceit of our I 133
man's II 148
of our globe II 149n, 154
prehistoric II 67
of pygmies II 715n
races often alluded to as II 270-1
seven, of man II 117, 312n
tree occult II 52n
Age and Origin of Man. See Pfaff, Dr F.
Aged, the, 1st-born Protogonos or II 703-4 &n
Agglutinative Languages
spoken by some Atlanteans II 199
stage in language development II 662
Agnaya (Skt), synonym of Krittika II 550
Agnayasta (Skt) fiery weapon. See also Ashtar
Vidyā
mentioned in Commentary II 427
not edged weapons II 629n
INDEX

Agni or, (Kenealy) II 383
Agnosticism (sm) II 589
Agrippa, Heinrich Cornelius I 611
Ah (Pers), to be II 608
Aham (Skt) I 78, 453
Aham-ship (egoism) I 75
Aherent, Orphan, (Eng) II 608
Ahura (Zor) same as asura II 59, 92, 500
Ahura Mazda, or Ormazd (Zor) II 384-5, 420.
Ahura-Mazdāo II 92
Ai, King of, crucified II 558
Aikin (Skt), see Akshobhya I 188
Aim (Heb) II 242
Aindriyaka (Skt) or Indriya Creation evolution of senses II 614
Aindrī. See Indrī
dual nature of II 517
Fall & II 283, 516
made into a devil II 93
Michael conqueror of II 479
origin of II 490-2
shadow or Ahura Mazdā II 488, 490
Sons of Light are II 489
Typhon or II 93, 283 &n, 420, 516
Ahri, the Dragon (Finn) II 26
Ahu, Ain-sóph becomes, One I 113
Ahura Mazda, or Ormazd (Zor) II 384-5, 420.
See also Ormazd, Zoroastrianism
Ahri man, (Zor) II 608
Ahriman shadow of II 488
Angra Mainyu black shadow of II 380
Asura-Mazdā becomes II 92, 488
connected w mānasaputras II 608
defeats Ahriman, who falls II 516
dual nature of, & Satan II 476
Farvarshī, Ferouer or II 478, 480
head of 7 Amesha Spentas II 358, 608
instructs Yima II 291-2, 609-10
light of the Logos II 235
made Holy Tree II 97
maker of material world II 291
names of I 110; II 704n
spiritual, purified man II 517
Ahura-Mazdā II 92
Ai, King of, crucified II 558
Ailanthus (tree), bisexual II 133
Ailanthus (tree), bisexual II 133
Aim (Heb) II 242
Aiman (Heb) II 244
Aim (Heb) II 244
Aim (Heb) II 244
Aim (Heb) II 244

concealed of the concealed II 111

does not create I 349, 353-4

eemanates Shekhinah I 433n

does not create II 349, 353-4

Gnostics knew esoteric meaning of II 386

how it can manifest I 214

Jehovah’s name & I 335

kabbalists knew II 459

one infinite unity I 349

One though many forms in him II 290

Parabrahm I 391, 571; II 128, 553

sephiroth & II 350, 614; II 39

should not be given form (Lévi) II 536

symbolized in pyramid I 617

unknowable, unnameable II 41, 128, 472

Zoroana Akerne & I 113

Aiôn. See Aion

Aiôr. See Ain

Air (element) I 142; II 582

birth of I 250, 330, 447

fr, comes heat & fr heat water I 330

developed in 2nd round I 260

in early rounds I 252-4

ether & I 372-3, 534, 587

extinguishes fire at pralaya I 372-3

Fluidic fire II 114

four elements & I 141, 216, 218n, 284, 461-5, 535-6; II 616

hydrogen generator of II 105

Indra, Vāyu or I 462

Lucifer, Prince of II 515

molecular separation of, (Keely) I 564

one of 7 natural elements II 616

pure, & continuous life I 260, 626 &n

in Pythagorean Kosmos II 599

St John, eagle &, (table) II 114

second to appear I 337, 365, 447

Sons of Rebellion in II 386

symbol of human soul II 113

third race lived in, water, fire II 220

touch is property of I 205, 372; II 107

universe fr water, fire & I 92 &n

Vāyu or, Vedic god I 462; II 114

Visisnu Purâna re I 521-2

wind, spirit & I 1342

Air Vehicles. See Vimâna

Airy, Sir George B. re bodies not under gravitation I 584n

Airyam-ishyō (Pers)

prayer invoking Airyaman II 517

Airyaman (Pers)

divine aspect of Ahriman II 517

Airyanem Vaego, Airyāna-Varsēdyā

Asian birthplace of physical man II 416n

Eden or II 204

everal spring of II 356

original Zoroaster born in II 6

polar land of gods II 291

Airy Bodies, Lords of II 75

Aïôa (Aïsa, Gk), is karma II 604-5n

Aish (Ish) (Heb) II 561

Aitareya Brâhmana II 500. See also Taittirīya Brâhmana

Earth called Sarparajνi I 74; II 47

Fire is all the deities I 101

Io (cow), story of II 418n

Sun doesn’t rise or set (Haug) II 155

Aitareya Upanishad, “This” in I 7

Aith-Ūr, solar fire, aether I 527

Aja (Skt)

dragon in highest sense II 355

kāma is II 176, 578

Logos or II 69n, 355, 578, 602

Ajal II 376. See Azāzel

Ajitas (Skt), refused to create II 90

Ajunta, built on labyrinth II 221

Ak, Ak-Ad (Assyr), father-creator II 42 &n, 43

Akad. Vorles (Hist of Indian Lit). See Weber

Akarot (Skt) created II 253

Akaśa (Skt) I 13 &n, 535-7; II 511-13. See alo Aether, Astral Light

Aditi or I 527n; II 42n, 613

aether, astral light I 197n, 256, 331; II 511

anima mundi I 197n

aspect of Archaeus I 338n

celestial virgin & mother I 332

chaos or vacuity I 452

cosmic ideation I 326

differentiation of elements in I 452

Diti buddhi of II 613-14

dual aeons & II 569n

ether lower form of I 13n, 61, 76n, 97,

296-7n, 326

ether of the occultist I 515n

ether principle of I 526n

Father-Mother I 18

fifth universal principle I 13n

first matter may have been I 253

first to wake fr pralaya I 18 &n

Fohat & 7 principles of I 110

Holy Ghost, Sophia or I 197

Kant’s primeval matter I 601-2

Keely & 5th & 6th principles of I 561

knowledge of, essential I 587

maruts & lower principles of II 615

matter on another plane I 487
INDEX

Mother-Father of Logos II 400n
names for I 140
Nārāyana concealed in I 231
nirvāna &, (objectively) eternal I 635
not ether of science I 296n; II 511n
noumenon of ether I 137, 254-5, 534, 536
One Element, the I 140
pradhāna in another form I 256
primordial substance I 326
proceeds fr chaos I 536
Ptah is I 353
radiation of mulaprakriti I 10, 35
septenary I 527n
sound & I 205, 255-6, 296n
Space as I 534, 537; II 511-12
suns are kāma-rūpa of I 527n
supra-solar upādhi I 515n
waters of space I 457-8n
wrongly transl as aether I 332, 343, 485
Ākāśic
nature of 1st dhvān-chokhas I 82
pralaya &, “photographs” I 18n
Akhar, Emperor
‘A’in-i-Akbari & I xxiv &n
sacred MSS hidden in reign of I xxiii &n, xxxiv
Āker (Egy), slays Apan II 213, 588n
Akhu (Egy) II 632 &n
Akiheel, taught portents II 376
Akkad, capital of Nimrod & Sargon I 319n;
II 691
Akkaïa(n)sns, Akkads
fr Ak-ad (Assyr) II 42n
Aryan instructors of Chaldeans II 202
calendar of II 693
creation story of II 53
creative gods of II 54, 365
ever than Chaldeans I 650
everits fr India I 392; II 202-3
Genesis of I 357
Great Deep of II 53, 477
months derived fr zodiac I 649-50
Moon called “Lord of Ghosts” II 139n
Sargon of II 691
seven-headed serpent of I 407
taught emanation not creation II 54
Akki (Assyr), reared Sargon I 319-20n
Aksha (Skt), latitude II 402n
Akshonnati (Skt)
elevation of pole II 401-2n
Akta (Skt), Agni as, suggests Christ II 101n
Alahim II 488. See also Alhim, Elohim
Alais (France), meteorite w carbon at II 706
Al-ait, god of fire II 142n
Alaskan Peninsula II 327
Alaya [or Ālaya] (Skt). See also Anima Mundi
alters during life period I 48
Logos male aspect of I 58
Universal Soul I 49
Albatross, magical properties I 362
Albertus Magnus I 581-2n
Alcamenes, three-headed statue by I 387 &n
Al-Chazari, Book of. See Ha-Levi
Alchemy (ists, ical) I 82n, 438
alkahest of, & making man I 345
angelic “Watchers” & numbers I 119
artificial evolution by II 349
Aryans learned, fr Atlanteans II 426, 763n
ataran of I 81
atoms were souls to I 567
Bacon, Roger, protyle & I 581-2 &n
celestial virgin of I 458n
correlate sound & color I 514n
creates ozone by sound I 144n, 555
cube unfolded II 592-3
Diocletian burned, books II 763n
elements of I 141, 520; II 113-14, 592
fire of I 81n; II 105-7, 113-15
Frankenstein monster & II 349
Inquisition & II 238
“Mycury” radical moyst of II 542
metaphors hide meaning I 520
Mysterium Magnum & astral light II 511
nature of hydrogen II 105-6, 113
new, or metachemistry of Crookes I 622
primordial substance of I 330
renassiance of, in Egypt II 763n
science & I 144n, 496
sevenfold ether II 514n; II 594n
spiritual secretion of I 509
sun in ship on crocodile I 409-10
swastika, sign II 99
transmutations in nature II 170
unity of matter I 543n
Alyone, a Pleiad
Alpha Draconis & II 432
central point of universe II 551
daughter of Atlas II 768
Sun orbits, (Maedler) I 501
Aldebaran, in conjunction w Sun II 785
Aldobranda [Aldrovandus], Ulysses
toed a dragon II 207n
Aleim (Heb)
college of priests II 202, 215
Tzaphon one of, (Lacour) II 216n
Aleph (Heb letter A)
bull, ox, Taurus, etc II 551, 574
symbol of unity I 78
of Taurus & Christ I 656
Alētheia (Gk)
angle of Gnostic square II 573
breath of god I 2n
Alexander the Great
Berosus compiled history for I xxvi
confused Nile & Indus II 417-18
destroyed Magian works II 6n
Greek astronomers at I 658
went to Attock, not India II 418n
Alexandria. See also Neoplatonism, Ptolemy
built 332 bc I 361 &n
Gnostics of, & initiations I 416
Greek astronomers at I 658
Indian figures known to I 361
initiates of, on number one II 574
Platonist of, compiled Pymander II 267n
Alexandrian Library
Caesar's burning of II 763n
destroyed 3 times II 692
MSS of, copied, destroyed I xxiii, xxxiv
Alexandrian School

certain Church Fathers in I xlv

Alfuras, skulls of II 522
Algae I 177; II 712
Algebra II 555
Algeria, dolmens found in II 752
Alhim (Heb). See also Elohim
becomes Jahva-Alhim I 346
light & II 37-8, 41
π & numerical value of I 91, 114; II 38
Alhim-ness II 40
Ali (Alee) Beg, M.M. See Mitford, G.
Alkahest I 345
Alkaloids, in plants, animals, men I 261-2 &n
All, the. See also Absolute, Parabrahman
Absolute, No-Thing I 73, 346, 629; II 553
absolute thought opposes II 490
Abstract I 15n
Boundless I 109

Brahmā emanates out of I 7
ceaseless breath of I 75
circle is II 621
eternal, infinite I 8
Hermetic invocation to I 285-6
Oesoooho or Rootless Root of I 68
one-voweled term I 20
Pan once was II 581
point in mundane egg I 1
precosmic “darkness” I 450n
ray of the Unknown I 106
That or II 158-9
Unit merged in I 330
universe not separate fr II 384n
unknown, unknowable II 272, 490
various names for II 553

Alla, Allah (Arab) II 601-2
Allahabad (India)
built on earlier cities II 220-1
lunar kings resided at I 392
All Be-ness, All-Being I 55
Allégories d'Orient. See Court de Gébelin
Allegory(ies). See also Fable, Legend, Myth
allegory within an II 94
ark & 7 rishis an II 139
astronomical II 380
based on reminiscence II 293
Bible, now unveiled I 315
bisexuality universal in II 125
esoteric teaching uses II 81
Fohat key to many I 673
foolishly called fables II 103
Garuda origin of other II 564-5
of initiation & adeptship II 380
interpretation of I 310; II 94n, 384, 765
of Noahs, Vaivasvatas, etc II 314
Purānas are history & I 520; II 253, 323
record of real events II 235
reject, based on creeds II 194
seven, 10, 21 rishis, munis, etc II 259n
of Soma & Tārā II 498-9
symbolism &, in Mysteries II 124
wisdom preserved in I 307, 466; II 235, 410
years of patriarchs are II 426
zodiacal, historical II 353

Allen, C. Grant II 686n
exaggerations of, exposed II 687n
man begins in Eocene II 288, 679, 690n
Neanderthal skull II 687
origin of cave man unknown II 740n
Paleolithic man ape-like II 740
All-Father (Norse) II 100
willed universe into being I 427
All-Force, inherent in the Monad II 110
Alligator II 753n. See also Crocodile
Alligator Mounds, not tombs II 752-3 &n
All in All, 7-vowed term I 20
Alm, Mohammedan symbol for virgin II 463
Almeh, Egyptian dancing girls II 463
Al-Orit II 361. See also Al-ait
Alorus-Adam of Berosus II 454
Alphabet(s) II 547n
of Cadmus I xxiii
Chinese I 267n, 307; II 581
Hebrew I 114n; II 581
Kalisi invention in I 364
Mayan I 267n
occult meaning of I 94, 307; II 574
Alpha Draconis II 356. See also Pole Star
Great Pyramid & I 407, 435; II 432
Alphonsino [X], lunar tables of I 667n
Alps
elevated greatly since Eocene II 727, 778
formerly a sea bottom II 787n
Al-Taifash. See Taifash
Altar(s)
horns placed near Jewish II 418n
in our hearts I 280
proportions of I 208-9n
seven fires before Mithraic II 603
Alter und der Ursprung . . . See Pfaff, F.
Altruism, Altruistic
intellect &, serve mankind II 163
law of harmony depends on II 302n
only palliative for life's evils I 644
Altyne-taga, Altyn-toga [Altyn-tagh Mts]
ancient civilization in I xxxii
hidden library in I xxiv
Am, or Om II 43. See also Aum
Amalthea (Gk)
goat transformed into II 579
Amánasa(s) mindless (Skt) II 90-1
defile future abodes II 191
Amazarak, taught sorcerers [Enoch] II 376
Amazons
Aphides are like II 133
prescribed circle-dance II 460
Amba (Skt) II 551
mother of, Aditi, akāsa, etc I 460
Amber, Phaeton's sisters' tears II 770n
Ambharmi (Skt), chief of Kumāras
four orders of beings I 458n
Great Deep, chaos or I 459-60
Ambrose, St
—— De mysteriis liber unus
re cardinal points I 123
Ambrosia
flying dragon drank II 516
Urthvasrotas feed upon II 162
Amdo, Tsong Kha-pa born in I 108n
Amen, Ammon, Amun, Amun (Egy)
concealed god I 366 &n
Khnoom later becomes I 365
Mout daughter, wife, mother of I 91n, 430;
II 464
Neit, other half of Ammon II 135
primal source of light I 340; II 130
Ptah & Ammon I 675
ram-headed I 366; II 213n
two mystic eyes of II 213
Ame no mi naka Kami (Jap) I 214
Amenophes [Amen-hotep] (Egy), King I 398
Amen-Ra, Amon-Ra (Egy). See also Rā
immaculate incarnation of I 398-9
Magna Mater & I 393
secondary aspect of deity I 367
Amentian Region [Amentian] (Egy) II 379
Amenti (Egy) afterworld
Aanroo field domain in realm of I 236n
forty [42] assessors, lipikas in I 104
kāma-loka, Hel or I 463n
man becomes pure spirit in I 365, 674n
Osiris confers justice in I 312; II 481
Osiris, "the defunct sun," enters II 580
Soleil dans (Sun in) I 134n
spiritual ego descends into II 558
Thot scribe of I 385
America(s) I 297. See also Mexico, Peru
Antipodes or II 446, 628
Arjuna in II 214 &n
Atlantis & II 34-5n, 147, 407n, 792-3
called Atlantis II 221n
cataclysm will destroy both II 445
continent of, rose II 182, 406-7
dolmens of II 752
Europe &, joined by land in Miocene II 781
fifth continent II 8
flora of, & of Europe II 790-3
future continents & II 404n
giants in II 276n, 293
gigantic ruins in North II 337-8
Jambudvīpa & II 403 &n
land connections w Asia, India II 322n,
326-7, 781
mission of, sowing seeds II 446
mounds in, & Norway II 423-4 &n
number 7 in II 34-5
older than "Old World" II 407n, 446, 606n
parturient symbol & I 390
Pātala or II 132, 218, 24n, 628
prophesied by ancients II 371
pyramids scattered over II 352
ruined cities in I 676
2nd continent & II 402
sixth & 7th subraces & II 444-6
submerged in Lemurian times II 327
two vahlas of Pushkara or II 407
American(s). See also Indians
almost a race sui generis II 444
Basque language like ancient II 790
European Tertiary & flora II 727
Nagals of, & Hindu Nagas II 213
Noah II 141
number 7 among II 34
American Journal of Science
Dana on European submergence II 324 &n
glacial periods, floods II 141 &n
Hunt, T. S., on ether I 495
Lane, Homer, on heat I 84-5
American Naturalist
[Skinner reference] I 322
Todd on oscillations of Earth II 325
Amers, taught magic (Enoch) II 376
Amesha Spenta(s) (Zend) Beneficent Immortal(s) II 358, 517. See also Amshaspends
Ahura Mazda head of II 608
rule over karshvars II 384-5
Amesha Spenta(s) (Zend) or Amesha Spenta (Zor). See also Amesha Spentas
archangels or, (Burnouf) I 437
aspects of Logos I 429
create world in 6 days II 488
dual nature of I 235; II 476
elements stand for I 339
fight Ahriman, who falls II 516
one becomes many or I 113
Ormazd synthesis of I 127-8; II 358, 365n, 488
refusal to create not pride II 92-3
same as asuras, elohim, etc I 113; II 92
seven, or builders I 127-8
ten or 7, & early man II 365
Zarathustra called II 6n
Ammianus Marcellinus
— Roman History
Brahmans of Upper India II 327
passages under pyramids II 429
spirits assist divinations I 395
Ammon. See Amen
Ammonites, Moloch Sun-Jehovah of I 397n
Amnon-Ra. See Amen-Ra
Amoeba
division into two II 166, 661
man not lineal descendant of II 259
sexual & asexual II 116
Amon, Ammon-Ra. See Amen, Amen-Ra
Amona (Heb) mother, Binah or I 355
Amos, On. See Ambrose, St
Ampère, A. M., Law of I 512 &n
America
Amphian-Essumene [Amphian Essumen] (Gnos)
androgy nous Ae on II 458
Amphibia(n,s) II 656
fishes, reptiles & II 256, 257
forms of, fr 3rd round II 684-5
healing of limbs of II 166n
highest development in Oolitic II 258
man descended fr, (Haeckel) II 656
Amphibious reptile
human foetus resembles II 188
Amphiôn (Gk), Apollo &, as masons II 795
Amphioxus
evolution of, to man (Haeckel) II 663
man compared w II 370n
Amphiritée (Gk)
goats sacrificed to II 579
mother of Neptune’s “ministers” II 578
Poseidon became dolphin to win II 775
Ampsíu-Ouraan [Auraan] (Gnos)
male & female Aeon(s) fr II 569n
Amrita (Skt)
beyond any guna I 348
extracted fr “Sea of Milk” I 67
latent fr II 348
ocean of immortality I 69 &n
stolen by Ráhu II 381
Amshásvárára (Skt), Krishna called II 359
Amshaspénd(s) [or Amesha Spenta] (Zor). See also Amesha Spentas
archangels or, (Burnouf) I 437
aspects of Logos I 429
create world in 6 days II 488
dual nature of I 235; II 476
elements stand for I 339
fight Ahriman, who falls II 516
one becomes many or I 113
Ormazd synthesis of I 127-8; II 358, 365n, 488
refusal to create not pride II 92-3
same as asuras, elohim, etc I 113; II 92
seven, or builders I 127-8
ten or 7, & early man II 365
Zarathustra called II 6n
Amun I 340; II 130. See also Amen
Amusement, creation of the world an II 53, 126
Amyot, Father J. J. M.
saw Trinity in Tao-teh-ching II 472
An (Egy) Heliopolis I 674
basin of Perséa in II 545
Sons of Rebellion in Air [An?] II 386
Ana (Chald)
astral light, anima mundi I 91
Belita, Davikina & II 463
Anacés, Anactes [Anakes] (Gk)
Anaxagoras (of Clazomenae)
animated atoms of I 568
chaos I 579
elemental vortices I 117, 492, 623
materialism of Democritus vs I 30
neous of, acts w design I 50
ordering & disposing mind of I 451, 595
science has turned to I 586
spiritual prototypes in ether I 331-2
Anaximenes (of Miletus)
held universe evolved fr air I 77, 590
Ancestors. See also Pitrîs, Progenitors, Spirits of the Earth
barihshads our II 77, 94
breathed out 1st man II 86, 94-5
common, of all races II 747n
dual-sexed II 130
Egyptian Moon-god 1st human I 227n
lowest dhyānis I 224
lunar I 160, 180-1; II 75, 77, 102, 142n
of man & apes I 190; II 185-90, 289, 443, 683-5
physical man progeny of I 224
primitive, in Popol Vuh II 160
ruṣa & arūpa I 218-19n
sixfold dhyāni-chohans or I 222n
spiritual, of divine man II 81
two types of I 241, 248; II 77
“Ancestral Heart”
reincarnating principle (Egy) I 220
Anch. See Ankh
Anchitherium
Hippomor & evolution of II 716
three-toed, & modern horse II 735
Ancient Faiths Embodied in Ancient Names. See Inman, T.
Ancient Fragments. See Cory, Isaac
Ancient of Ancients
At-tee'kah D'At-tee'keen or II 83-4
White Head, 5th race or II 706
Ancient of Days
Adam Kadmon vehicle of I 60
Ādī-Sanat, Brahmā or I 98
Ain-sōph, Shekhinhā, chaos I 109
ether concealed in II 83
“Old Time” is I 459
soul stands in presence of I 239
swallowed all other fishes I 394
Ancient of Xxvii
acquainted w evolution I 332
alleged superstitions of I 466-70
believed planets were living II 370
cycles secret among II 396
elements of I 342
esoteric architecture of I 208n
extraordinary knowledge of I 84, 96, 208n, 574n; II 145, 252-4, 534-5
knew corporeal fr spiritual I 464
knew of & worshiped forces I 465, 509
knew of 7 moons I 179
linked religion, science, philos II 106, 252-4, 534-5
lived w animals now extinct II 206
lost arts of II 430-1
mystery gods of II 22-3
name for host of builders I 344
sevens of I 179, 204
spoke of more than 7 planets I 99-100, 152
&n, 574n, 576; II 488-9n, 602n
subdivided their elements I 140-1
taught heliocentric theory I 117n, 441, 569; II 155
Ancient Stone Implements. See Evans, J.
Ancakatáha (Skt)
shell of Egg of Brahmá II 616
Andaman Islanders, descend fr Lemuro-Atlanteans II 195-6 &n, 721-2
Andes Mts
man present during upheaval of II 745
Andhra Dynasty of Maghada [Magadha] II 220n
Andrews, Dr. Thomas
"critical temperature" II 136n
Androgyn(e)s), Androgynous I 334-6, 427, 450; II 37, 269n, 467. See also Lemuria, Root-Race—3rd
Adam-Eve II 134
Adam Kad-mon-Sephráh I 98 &n, 215-16n, 354-6, 427, 450; II 269n, 467
Adam the 1st II 124-5, 128
Adam the 2nd II 457, 503
Adam the 3rd II 503
Ada-nari as, symbol of 3rd race II 533
angels & the dual light II 36-7
creative gods are I 427, 437
Darwin re II 118-19
divine hermaphrodite II 124-30
early man was II 2-3, 118n, 744
eyear 3rd race was II 165, 172, 177, 197
Eloha or II 60n
eleohim were I 130n
first gods were II 130
of first 3 races I 444
five, ministers of Chozzar II 577
in Genesis I 1 6n, II 124, 128
gives birth to universe I 398
Goat of Mendes (Lévi) I 253
Iao, creator of man II 388
Io, Jehovah & II 416n
Kwan Shai Yin & higher gods are I 72 &n
letter M & I 384
mammalia sprang fr, stock II 118-19
manifest beings become, gradually I 136n
Moon deity is II 66
Osiris-Isis divine II 366
Persian Tree & II 134
pineal gland, relic II 119
Plato re II 96, 133-4, 177 &n
radiations of the One are I 18
separate into male & female I 247; II 24, 134, 147, 163, 171, 197-8, 201
serpent a dual II 214
fr sexless to bisexual or II 2-3, 132, 197
symbol for II 30
Virgo-Scorpio I 413
Anedots (Chald), 10 & 7, & early man II 365
Anemos (Skt). See also Pneuma
anter (Lat) or soul & I 226n
pneuma or spirit I 342
Anfänge zu einer . . . See Baumgärtner, K.H.
Angel(s). See also Archangel, Dhyāni-chohans, Fallen Angels, Lucifer, Sáraph
act in space & time I 418
aspire to become men (Lévi) II 377
atom, soul, genius or I 107, 569
avenging, & laws of life I 644
Azāzel a transgressing II 376
cannot be propitiated I 276
in chains (Jude) II 491
derubh, seraph or I 363
commanded to create, refused II 239, 242-3
created 365 aeons I 350
creations of II 41
demons precede II 58
dhāni, devas, or I 206, 222 &n, 274; II 26
Face, of the II 479
fallen II 61, 103, 228-9, 268, 274-5, 390, 475-505, 516
fall into generation II 231n, 232, 282
gandharvas are Enoch’s I 523n
few, in Bible II 61
fiery, sacrifice of II 243, 246
first & secondary I 337
four cosmic, & Ophite Faces I 127 &n
guardians are Enoch’s I 523n
higher, assimilated all wisdom II 80-1
incarnated in man II 283
incorporeal essence of II 87
initiates shall judge II 112
intelligent forces I 234n, 287
Kepler’s I 498-9
“Lords of the Zodiac and Spheres” I 577
Animalism, Animality
acme of, at mid-race I 610
curse of, chronic II 412
Animal Men
descended fr 3rd race I 650; II 192-3
Animal Spirits (Descartes)
nervous ether of Richardson II 298n
pinea gland & II 298
Anima Mundi (Lat) I 91, 296n; II 562. See also
Astral Light, Ether, World Soul
Ādī-buddhic monad I 572
aggregate of life-atoms II 672n
ākāśa, alaya or I 49-50
aspect of Ptah I 353
astral light or I 59, 194, 196, 197n, 365n, 461
depths of spiritual soul II 573
dove was Christian I 402-3
feminine & evil w Gnostics I 194-5, 194n
Holy Spirit or I 402-3
Isis Unveiled on I 196-7
life principle or I 579; II 562
Mahā-buddhi, Mahat I 572
oversoul of Emerson I 48, 140
Plato & Anaxagoras taught of I 50
science does not teach I 49
septenary or 7-fold cross II 562
svabhavat I 98
Universal Soul, Alaya or I 48, 49, 58, 365n
various names for I 365n
Anima Supra-Mundi
human ego not separate fr I 130-1
Animate & Inanimate I 218n, 454; II 267
Anjāmsam Aniyasam (Skt) II 46-7
many fr the One II 732
“most atomic of the atomic” I 542-3
name of Parabrahman I 357
Parushtottama, Vishnu or I 542
Añjanā (Skt), Hanumān son of I 190
Ānkh, Ank (Egy) II 546-8. See also
Anseated Cross, Tau
Moses took, fr EgyptI 31
noose or ark symbol II 547
soul, life, blood II 600n
symbolized by ansated cross II 30-1
unites cross & circle II 546
vital force or Archaeus II 633
Ankh-te [-tie] (Egy) II 546-8
Anna (Chald), mother of Mary I 91
Annales de Philosophie Chrétienne
Quatremère on Chwolsohn II 453
de Rougemont on Chwolsohn II 454
de Rougé on Champollion II 367-8
INDEX

fallen angels key to II 274
materialistic & occult II 157, 651
Stanzas of Dzyan on II 15-21
various systems of I 213-22, 308; II 83-5,
168, 274, 797

Anthropogenie. See Haeckel, E.
Anthropography, mysteries of I 229
Anthropoid(s). See also Ape, Gorilla, Pithecoid
born in mid-Miocene I 184n
brain size of, & man II 193n
bred in sin by Atlanteans II 195, 200, 286,
679, 688, 689
chasm between man & II 189, 665n
created by senseless man I 185n
crossbreeding produced II 262, 286-8
descended from man II 185, 187, 287-8, 682
fossil relics of man & II 675-80
have degenerated II 676, 682
human features of II 688n
“human presentations” I 183
Huxley re II 87n, 315n
hybrids possible in 4th race II 195
fr late Atlantean times II 193, 195
man & common ancestor II 646
man preceded, in this round II 1
monsters ancestors of II 184n, 201, 375
none before Miocene II 688n, 690n
none in “brighter” Atlantis II 679
Pastrana species fr II 717n
some, will be human in 5th round I 184;
II 261-3
time round ape-man & II 730
unnatural, accidental creation II 261
will die out in our race I 184

Anthropological Institute II 471n. See also

Anthropology II 67, 437, 645-55, 686
dates of, differ fr Secret Doctrine II 794
French school of II 288
genesis of, begins at wrong end I 246
modern, & occultism II 71
occult, & human eye II 295

Antropology. See Topinard, P.
Anthropomorphic(ism, isms) I 9n, 295n
creator of esoteric Judaism II 40
element in old scriptures I 285-7; II 657
exalted ideas become II 38, 268n
first germs of II 227
folly of II 158, 304, 555
God a contradiction I 276, 295n, 499n
gods written in 4 letters II 601-2
Greek I 326
idol worship I 397
incipient stage of II 316
Jehovah I 619n
led to phallicism I 452n; II 273
led to sorcery II 503
materialistic age outcome of I 382 &n
powers, Atlantean worship of II 273
Secret Doctrine rejects, gods I 279
still backbone of theology I 3n
Viṣistadvaita philosophy is I 522
Anthropomorphized
arcana has become II 234
Greeks, Nemesis II 305n
Logos II 416
powers, gods II 43
Ἀνθρώπος (Anthrōpos, Gk)
Adam used in sense of I xliii
son of Anthrōpos (Gnos) I 449
Ἀνθρώπος (Anthropos, work on occult embryology)
mermal cell & 5-fold jiva I 224
Antichrist
apex of kosmos for Catholics I 612
Elijah, Enoch, Christ & II 531
will be Satan incarnate II 229n
Antilles, seven II 35
Ἀντίποδες (Antipodes, Gk)
America 5th continent at II 8
regions of Pātālā or II 402, 407n, 446
Antiquités Libyae. See Berosus
Antiquités Céltiques. See Cambry, J.
Antiquités Celtiques et Antediluviennes. See Boucher de Crévecœur de Perthes
Antiquités de France. See Mémoires . . . par la Société des Antiquaires de France
Antiquités. See Montfaucon, B. de
Antiquités of the Jews. See Josephus, F.
Antiquity. See also Ancients
dwarfed by scholars I 676
of man, science re II 70-1, 686-7
truths of nature in I 285
Antiquity of Man. See Lyell, C.
Antiquity of Man Hist. Considered. See Rawlinson, G.

Anu (Chald)
Ain-soph or I 357
Bel, Noah & II 144
head of Babylonian gods II 139n
Jehovah &; double sexed II 62
Anu (Skt)
elemental atom, jiva I 567-8
matter became, or atomic I 522
name of Brahmā I 542
primordial, or atom I 148, 357
Anubis (Egy)
on Gnostic plates I 410
Hermes, Mercury or II 28
Horus or, dragon slayer II 385-6
Anubis-Syrius, or Michael II 481
Anu-gītā I 545n
causes & agents of action I 534-5 &nn
continues Bhagavad-Gītā (Müller) I 94n
episode in Mahābhārata I 94n; II 495, 566
fate of various beings at pralaya I 571-2
forest, 7 trees, fruits, etc II 637-40
life-winds in body II 496 &n, 566-70
Mahat as ego-ism I 75
Nārada (fire) the One Element I 101
origin of speech & occult properties I 94
Pistis Sophia in light of II 569
Pratyāhāra, chapter vi re I 96
seating in the Self II 495
seven priests (Aeons) in II 568, 569n, 628
seven senses, principles I 87, 534; II 628
smoke & fire II 567-8
Tree of Life I 536
Anugraha (Skt), 8th Creation
goodness & darkness in I 448
Pratyayasarga Creation or I 456
Anukis (Egy)
Ānōché in Hebrew II 31
triadic goddess of Khnoum I 367n
Anûnûkai (Chald), angels of Earth II 248n
Anupadaka. See Aupapâduka
Anyāya (Skt) dishonesty I 377
Aour [Or] (Heb) I 76 &n. See also Aor
Apām-Napāt (Skt)
Vedic, Avestan name of Fohat & II 400n
Apāna (Skt) II 566-9
speech, prâna & I 94-5
Apap (Egy). See Aep
Aparinānām (Skt), Purusha-pradhāna & I 582
Ape(s). See also Anthropoids, Gibbon, Gorilla, Homo primigenius, Missing Link, Root-Races 3rd & 4th
anatomy of, & man II 87n, 287, 315n, 665n, 666-8, 677-8, 680-5
ancestry, linguistics against II 662
Atlanto-Lemurian sires of II 201n, 688 &n begotten by mindless man I 190; II 189, 193, 678, 689
brain of II 661, 682
catarrhine & platyrrhine II 171
chasm betw man & II 189, 665n, 729
degenerated man II 717
descended fr 3rd race man II 185, 262-3
differences among II 287
dog-headed, symbol of sun & moon I 388
egos of, compelled by karma II 262
extinct before 7th race II 263
Haeckelian man fr II 87n, 164-5n, 171
image of 3rd & 4th round man II 728-9
imitate man, not reverse II 676 &n
man indirect ancestor of II 289, 717
man not descended fr I 186, 190-1; II 87n
in Miocene strata II 690n
Neanderthal much superior to II 729
new forms will develop II 263
no development among II 682n
of 3rd round II 186-7, 688n, 729
lunar pitris emanate, forms I 185n, 190
scientists q re II 668-9
semi-astral in beginning II 689
tend toward male forefather II 201n
unnatural crossbreed I 183-5; II 201n, 261-2
Ape-like. See also Chh¯ay¯as
forms evolved in 3rd round II 186-7, 688n, 729
lunar pitris emanate, forms I 180-1
man, in 3rd round I 188-9; II 57n, 185, 187, 261-2, 730
more, men than men-like apes I 190
Ape-man
Haeckel on II 193n
of 3rd & 4th rounds II 730
Ápep, Apap (Egy). See also Apophis
serpent or matter I 674
slain by Aker II 213
slain by Osiris-Horus II 588n
Apex
Aristotle omitted, symbol I 615
Monad, Father-Mother-Son or I 614
Apherides [Apharétides] (Gk) family of Aph-areus, Castor & Pollux II 122
Aphides (plant lice) II 133
Aphopis. See Apophis

Aphorisms of Sândhya I 7 &n
Aphorisms of the Bdhisattvas
absolute knowledge & paranirv¯ana I 48
Aphorisms of Tiong Kha-pa. See Tsong Kha-pa
Aphrodite. See also Lakshmi, Sri, Venus
goddess of generative powers II 461
sprang fr ocean I 380
Venus-, & Argha II 461
Venus-, & Mary I 458n
Apis (Egy) I 135, 657; II 418n
Apis pacis (Lat)
bull deity of Hermoutis I 657
Apoc. Comm. See Cornelius à Lapide
Apocalypse. See Revelation; also Kenealy, Book of God
Apocatastasis (Gk) recurrences I 409, 650
Apocrypha,(on) Book of Enoch declared II 454, 529, 531
Book of Jude rejected as II 531
Chaldean scriptures (Renan) II 456
various, listed (de Rougemont) II 454
Apogee, of Moon I 660
Apollo (Gk) II 769-72
Aesculapius I 353; II 106
Agni, Michael, Mikael & II 381-5
Arimaspi destroyed by II 769n
Athene &c, as birds II 771
bisexual I 72n, 396
born fr Leda's egg I 366; II 122
closed up man's skin II 134, 177
Diana & Moon & Sun II 771 &n
divine king of early nations II 774
emotional, pomp-loving god II 383n
father of Phoebe & Hilaeira II 122
father, son, husband I 396
god of hidden things (Ragon) II 796
god of oracular wisdom II 106
god of seers, punishes desecration II 770
Helios as II 44, 106, 383
heptachord (lyre) of I 167, 396
Hyperborean II 7, 11, 769-71
-Karneios, Sun-born II 44 &n
Kärttikeya, Indra, Michael & II 382-3
patron of number seven II 602, 722n
-Phoenix II 208, 379, 771n
resurrected every 19 years II 770
sends astral double of Aeneas II 771
skeleton of giant killed by II 278
southern II 769
Sun or II 7, 44, 106, 211, 381, 771-2n
swan associated w I 358
torch of, aspect of Archeus I 338n
various names for I 353; II 379, 770
Apollodorus, Bibliotheca
Berosus on monsters II 53
Deucalion, Pyrrha escape Deluge II 270
Dioscuri (Castor & Pollux) II 122
Hephaestus, Prometheus II 519
legend of golden apples II 770n
sons & daughters of Niobe II 771
Apollonius of Tyana
had key to characters at Gadir II 345n
met Buddhist nāgas in Kashmir II 211
Nuctameron of I 450
Apollonius Rhodius II 362
— [Argonautica]
on rocking stones II 342 &n
Apollon (Gk) II 229n
Apophis (Egy). See also Apep
Michael slays I 459
slain by Horus II 380, 385, 588n
symbol of human passions II 588n
Typhon or II 380, 385
Apostle(s) I 87, 400, 649; II 115n
Approaching End of the Age. See Guinness, H.
Apsarasas(es) (Skt). See also Nymph
gods & men II 211
Pramlochā & II 174-6
qualities & quantities II 585
Apsis(ides)
precession of equinoxes & II 330 &n
Apteryx, rudimentary wing of II 681
Apuleius, Latin text of Pymander II 491n
Aqua, Hydrargyrum, Natura & II 113
Aquarius
on Assyrian tablet II 353
Ganymedes is II 785
Hindu zodiac & [Libra in tx, see Bailly] I 661, 663
man or, & Reuben I 651
Aqueducts, cement of ancient II 430
Aquinas, Thomas. See Thomas Aquinas
Aquitaine, bone caves of II 744
A.R. See Asiatic Researches
Arab(s) II 366
figures borrowed fr Hindus I 361
four-letter God of II 602
later Aryans II 200
Purānas speak of wars w II 406
revived astronomy in 9th cent I 658-9
twelve tribes of, & 12 signs II 200n
year had 6 seasons II 621
zodiac known among I 648
Arabia(ns)
Ak-ad or “Son of Ad” in II 42 &n
ancient wars in II 406
Aryans reach Egypt thru II 746
ate serpent heart & liver I 404
Mt. Sinai in II 76
seven holy fanes of II 603
winged serpents of I 362
Arabic
ancient records in II 431
Chaldean works transl into I 288
cifron or cipher in I 360-1
figures not oldest II 554
Nabatæan Agriculture & II 452-3
Arachnida, scorpions highest group of II 257
Ararat. See Aarea
Arago, D. François J.
named Sun’s photosphere I 530
proved aerolites exist II 784n
Aral, Lake, Sea of II 204, 416n
Aramaean, “the only one” II 42 &n, 43
Arani, Aranī (Skt) II 524-8, 524n
Catholic “vase of election” II 528
Devaki or, engenders fire II 527
gradual desecration of II 526-7
swastika & II 101 &n
Ararat
biblical mountain II 145
corresponds to body, Earth II 596-7
Hor-Jared or II 596
meaning of, & Deluge I 444
Asara-maram, Banyan tree II 215
Arath (Aram), Ararat or II 597
Araucaria (pine genus) II 257
Arba-il [Arba'-ēl] (Heb) I 337 &n, 447
Arc, Ascending, Descending. See also Round
centripetal & centrifugal forces II 261
compared I 176-7, 232, 268; II 625n
man, fiery lives & I 263n
Ascending:
evolution spiritualizes in I 232; II 250
fifth, 6th races in II 300, 446
after mid-4th race II 308n
spirit over matter II 110, 180
three heavens are globes on I 250n
we are on I 641
Descending:
first, 2nd races on II 300
gloves, rounds concrete in I 232
involution of spirit in I 416; II 180
some subraces still on II 301
stopped mid-4th round II 180
three "earths" or globes on I 250n
Arca, Arka II 460. See also Argha, Ark
Arcadians II 352
Arcane, derived fr arca II 463n
Arcanum(a) I 253n; II 282n
magic & II 557
phallicized II 233-4
Sod means II 212 &n
Arch. See Archaeologia
Archaeologia (London)
Bel & dragon II 379
Tooke on Tartars II 343
Archaeological Notes . . . See Rivett-Carnac
Archaeologist(s)
dwarf antiquity I 676
future, & present man II 722-3
misdate N American mounds I 242n
Archaeology. See Archaeologia
"Archaeology of the Virgin Mother" I 393.
See also Mirville, J. E. Marquis de
Archaeopteryx, betw reptile & bird II 183
Archaeus (Lat), Archaios (Gk)
Arch [Ankh] or, (diag) II 633
attracts, repels other forces I 538
Bourges, Richardson on II 654
Father-Ether or I 51-2
great, or astral light I 253-4n
liquor vitae (Paracelsus) I 532 &n, 538
names of various aspects I 338n
nervous ether (Richardson) I 531-2
self-moving I 670
Archagetas. See Archégetés
Archaeic Dictionary. See Cooper, W. R.
Archaeic Manuscript I 1-5; II 36-7
Archaeic Records
in Chaldean tablets II 3 &n
concerning Atlantis II 425-33
Egyptians preserved I 436
historical proofs of II 354
language of, symbolized I 23
Stanzas & II 1
will be found correct II 423
Archangel(s). See also Dhyâni-chohans,
Michael
abode of, in 7 great stars II 455n
among highest deities I 116n
Amshaspends or, (Burnouf) I 437
anthropomorphous II 377
architects I 16 &n
archontes &, (Iamblichus) I 235

Christians call moon I 394
concept of, fr India II 584
conspire against fallen angels II 382n
dhâyâni(-chohans) II 22, 242
doubles of I 235 &n
elements stand for I 339
first, called Lux (Lucifer) I 70-1
first differentiated egos II 242
Gabriel & lilies, lotus I 379n, 384; II 472
man compared w I 236, 277
Mercury ruled by I 435
Michael highest I 88, 437; II 94n
Milton q I 622
preside over constellations I 638
primordial flame I 88
rebellion of, as Fall II 62-3, 94n, 246
refused to create I 88; II 246
rule 2nd world of Syrians I 435
saptarishis or I 198
Satan the I 414; II 60
seven, or Virtues of God I 438
"Seven Spirits of the Face" II 115n
seven sublime lords I 42
sons of dark wisdom II 248
theological interpretation II 377
various equivalents of I 437
virgin-angels among II 246
wanted man to become a god II 246
work of II 242

"'Ârâxâî (Archê, Gk)
Egyptian ansated cross & II 547
female generative power II 460
ràsin or II 313, 460

Archebiosis
fifth stage of evolution I 455
Haeckel on II 164n
primeval protoplasm I 542 &n

Archégetés (Gk), Sun-gods called II 463n
Archetypal Man (Proto-logos)
Adam Kadmon I 443
creative origin of all things I 443
totality of praajapatis I 356
Archetypal World, Universe I 177
in diagram of planes I 200 &n
svabhavat I 98
three higher globes belong to I 152
upper triad in I 213; II 2n

Archetypes
Goethe's II 737
Prometheus the, of humanity II 519
symbols of the world of II 36

Archaeus. See Archaeus
Arch-Asas I 132

Archimedes, Pammittês
taught heliocentric theory I 117
Archis (Skt), certain pure souls I 132
Archisatrap of Sacred Militia II 479
Archistrategus, Michael as II 498
Architect(s), See also Builders, Deities, Masons
conscious spiritual egos I 632
creator, demiurgos I 279-80, 346, 380 &n
dhyāni-chohans as I 16
Dracontia called II 380
fallen angels as II 516
fashioners of worlds II 516
higher dhyāni-buddhas I 267
higher than creative deity II 43
Law is the great I 199
Logos I 279, 439-40
Masonic I 613
never touches a stone I 279
of planetary chain I 128
plural in number always I 440
point in circle cause of I 426
priest-, builders & I 209n
rotary motion of spheres & I 442
rounds, globes under I 233
sephirōth I 579n
Uranus & Neptune as I 101-2
Viśvakarman II 101n, 269n
Watchers of the Seven Spheres I 53
Architecture(al)
divine rulers cultivated I 208-9n; II 317, 364
ephemeral, of China II 311
esoteric measurements in II 465
Hindu, fr Greece (Fergusson) II 225
Mars lord of, (Skinner) II 392
taught at initiations I 208-9n
taught man by gods II 366
Vitruvius & I 208-9n
Archons, Archontes (Gnos) I 604
astral light abode of I 196
Iamblichus on I 235
Arctic. See also Hyperborean, Polar
Region, Pole
ancients knew the II 357
Circle, lands around II 399n
continents II 11-12, 398-9
Persian legendary land & II 398-9
Pole land of 1st race II 329
sinking of Lemuria began in II 332
yearly "day" & "night" of II 292
Arcturus, in ζΩ I 647-8
Ardan, Eridanus, & Jordan I 392
Ardhānāri (Skt)
hermaphrodite goddess II 31
symbol of 3rd race II 533
Ardhanāri-Īśvara I 392
Ardis, top of Mt Armon II 376
'Αρης, 'Αρεός (Arès, Areus, Gk), Mars II 392n
Ares of Paracelsus, dividing power I 284
Aretia. See Artes
Aretz [Erets] (Heb), Earth II 143-4n, 467
Arezahi (Pers), globe of Earth chain II 759
Arg, Arca. See also Argha, Ark
female generative power II 416n, 460
Parkhurst on II 313
Aregae, Argen [Argenki]
Persian giant II 396, 398
Argha. See also Ark, Holy of Holies
carries seed of life I 360
crescent-shaped Moon II 462
Hindu ark II 461
ingga, yoni, JHVH & II 473
linked w Jehovah, Anu II 62
Moon or ark II 142n, 145, 468
navi-form, of Mysteries II 416n, 459
sacrificial chalice II 461
womb of terrestrial nature I 444
Arghya (Skt), libation cup II 416n
Arghyāṇāth (Skt), Mahā-chohan II 416n
Arghyya-Vaṣa (Skt)
became Arya-varta (India) II 419
Kalki-avatāra expected fr II 416n
Argians (Gk)
Phoroneus father of, (Decharme) II 521
termed Io the Moon II 416n, 463
Argolis (Gk), perpetual flame at II 519
Argonautica. See Apollonius Rhodius
Argonautes (Gk)
Dulaure dates, at 6500 bc I 652
moving stone left by II 345
Samothrace flooded before age of II 4
Argos (Gk). See also Argus
Arghya-Vaṣa is II 419
Castor demi-hero at II 122n
kingly race in II 416n, 418
three-eyed statue at II 294n
Argua [Argha], or vehicle II 291
Argus, Argos (Gk).
arches, Argos (Gk). See also Argo
Hermes & death of II 367
Mercury as II 28
Argyll, Duke of. See Campbell, G.D.
Araha(s), Arhat(s) (Skt), Arhatship
Buddhist I xx, xxviii; II 339
dhyānīs became II 167
discountenance hatha yoga I 95
elements as viewed by I 249
essence of fire, flame & I 6
faces higher initiations I 206
of the Fire Mist I 207
of the 4 truths I 409
remodeled Bamian statues II 339
sat & asat of II 449
sees & feels 3rd eye II 294
seven planets show themselves to I 100
siddhis of I 97n
Sons of Will & Yoga ancestors of II 173
trans-Himalayan, Esoteric School I 157
Aria (Iran), Jews sought refuge in II 200
Ariadne’s Thread
analogy is II 153
anthropologists & II 66-7
Aries
Libra &, & Greek zodiac II 436n
Mars & II 392 &n
Volney re, & Libra I 658
Arimaspi(an), Arimaspes (Gk)
Apollo destroyed II 769n
Io visits II 416-17
fr last Atlantean subsraces II 774
one-eyed Seythian race II 769n, 770
Arion (Gk), symb a cycle II 399n
Aristarchus of Samos
taught heliocentrism I 117 &n
Aristobulus, supposed forgery of I 648
Aristophanes (Gk dramatist)
describes Orphic Egg I 359-60
— [Themophoriazusten] (Ar. Theism in tx)
definition of Moira & Fate II 604-5n
Aristophanes (in Plato’s Banquet)
ovoid, androgynous men II 96, 133-4, 177
Aristophylil [Aristophuloil] (Gk)
Ptolemy called Afghans II 200n
Aristotle
chaos is space I 336n
dwarfed Pythagorean geometry I 615
embryology, Weismann & I 223n
Faraday used reflections of I 507
God & direct creation II 159
inductive method of I 153 &n, 481; II 573
Leibniz’ atoms & I 63n
never initiated I 493
privation, form, matter of I 59; II 489
science &, against intuition I 279
— De caelo
denies revolution of earth II 153
stars & planets are living I 493
taught Earth’s sphericity I 117n
— Metaphysica
numbers & ideas in I 361 &n
stoicheia of I 123, 461
water primal substance (Thales) I 345n
— [De mundo]

God & direct creation II 159
— Physica
mind communicates motion I 595
Arithmomancy
Pyth study of gods, numbers II 575
Arjuna, married Ulupi & visited Patala
(America) II 214 &n, 628
Arjuna Miśra
Anugītā commentary II 567-8, 637-9 &nn
material cause of words I 95
Moon & fire constitute universe II 639n
senses not independent I 96
speech, mind & prajāpati I 94-5
Ark II 141-8, 459-63. See also Argha, Noah
Astaroth or Venus shut up in II 145
became phallic II 459, 467, 473, 518
Chaldean II 141, 290
contains germs of all things II 461
Cosmas Indicopleustes on II 399
Deucalion, Pyrrha escape in II 270
divine spirit brooding over chaos II 313
egg does not typify I 360
emblem of Moon II 142n, 145
female Noah one w II 463
female principle or II 715n
Ham stole 7 books fr II 612-13
Holy of Holies or II 467-8
man means II 291 &n
Manu & 7 rishis saved in II 139, 715n
Mazdean II 290-2
meaning of II 460-3
measurements of I 316; II 465
Moses & Sargon placed in I 319 &n
navis or womb II 319
Noah as Manu, Patriarch II 534, 597
Noah’s, & 4th race I 445; II 292, 467-8, 774
of Salvation II 313
śishtas preserved in II 307n
of Vaivasvata Manu II 35, 69n, 290-1, 774
womb of terrestrial nature I 444 &n
Yima’s II 610
Arkite Symbols
ancient, source of Genesis II 143
Arkite Titans
Ham, Shem, Japhet (Faber) II 343n
seven listed by Orpheus II 142n, 143
Ark of the Covenant
David danced before I 335; II 459-61
generative symbol II 460
Holy of Holies II 459-60
Linga & Yoni of, (Jennings) II 473
measurements of II 465
Nave, Yoni, Mary, Eve or II 463
number of II 40
Arm(s), multiple, symb subraces II 775-6
Armaita Spenta (Zor)
spirit of Earth, materiality II 517
Armenia(ns) II 202
Jews, Parsis &, Caucasian II 471n
square hat of, priests & tau II 557
Armenian Tales, Fortunate Isles in II 398
Armon, Mt. See Mount Armon
"Army of the Voice" I 93-4, 96
Arnaud, on venoms, alkaloids I 262n
Arnobius (the Elder), Adversus gentes
Manes, Mania II 143
Mercury & Sol I 553
talking stones, ophites II 342
[Arnold, Sir Edwin], Light of Asia II 229n
Ar(h)étos (Gnos) I 446
Arrian, Indica
Alexander, Indus & Nile II 417-18
Arte Chymiae, De. See Bacon, R.
Artemis (Gk)
Diana, Isis, Juno or I 228-9
Diana on Earth, Luna in Heaven I 387
Dictynna, Anaitis or I 395
Artemis-Lochia (Gk), & conception I 395
Artemis-Soteira (Gk) [fem. of S ¯ oter, savior]
occult potencies of Moon I 396
Artes, Egyptian Mars II 143n
Artha (Skt), comprehension I 48n
Ar. Theism. See Aristophanes
Arth. Index. See Ackerman
Arthur, King. See King Arthur
Arts (Arzet) II 143-4n
Arts, the
Aryan, fr 4th race II 426
Atlantean, scientific I 464
divine kings taught man II 201, 222, 317, 392
initiated inventors of II 529
Kahiri taught man II 364
lost, of ancients II 430-1
magic I 469
Mars lord of, (Skinner) II 392
Prometheus taught man II 413
speech of ancients I 313
taught to infant humanity I 208 &n, 267, 362;
II 364, 572
 taught to 3rd race II 194
Artufas [Estufas] (Spanish)
Pueblo initiation caves II 181n
Arüpa (Skt) I 53. See also Form, Ru¯pa
   cosmic pralaya &e, world II 69n
dhy¯an-chohans both ru¯pa & I 197
dhy¯ani-buddhas fr, world I 571
formless worlds or II 110, 200 &n, 436; II 69n
four classes of, gods II 318n
incorporeal or, men II 194
monad all-potent on, plane II 110
rudras independent of, devas II 585
ru¯pa & I 89, 118, 122, 129, 197
subjective universe I 98
three classes of pitris are I 219n; II 91, 93-5
triad I 214
Arväksrotas (Skt). See also Tiryaksrotas
crooked digestive canals II 162
man 7th Creation I 446, 456; II 162-3
Arvasthân (Skt), or Arabia II 406
Aryachatta [Aryabhata] (Skt)
taught revolution of Earth I 117
value of π & II 499n
Árya Magazine, Aryan era in II 68n
Aryan(s) Race. See also Root-Race–5th
adept astronomers of II 699
adepts I viii; II 495
adepts vs Atlantean sorcerers II 384, 495
allegories re II 82, 381, 383, 495, 576
ancestors of Egyptians II 328
Arabs are later II 200
Arabs in Afghanistan II 200 &n
Asiatics saw last of giant Atlanteans II 433
Atlanteans preceded II 144, 352
Atlanteans taught II 426
born in the north II 768
branches of II 106
bull symbolizes II 533
called 1st speaking race Ad-i II 452
Carlyle q on II 470
cataclysm will destroy II 445
colonies fr Atlanteans II 266n
cosmogony II 23, 241, 500, 536, 603
decimal system I 360-2
descend fr yellow Adams II 426
dvijas II 469
early, Atlantean II 371 &n, 433n, 743
early history of II 328, 395, 425-9, 609, 743,
768-9
era, figures given II 68n
Europeans & Christians latest I 425
fifth race incorrectly called II 433-4
Foḥat key to, religions I 673
height of, after 3rd subrace II 753
Hindu, navigators before Phoen II 406
Hindu, nearly 1 million yrs old II 470-1
influence on Babylonian myth II 130
initiated, view of Moon I 396
Kabbala came fr I 376
kali-yuga of I 644-5; II 147n
knew mysteries of sound, color I 534
knew of Earth's rotation II 154-5
languages II 199-200 &nn
magi emigrate to Sagdiani II 356
many colors of II 249-50
migrated to India II 609
mixed w 7th subrace Atlanteans II 743
mysteries based on number ten II 603
Negroes, Mongols, & II 607n
neo-, of postdiluvian age II 356
Neolithic man &, invasion II 716n, 741
Peris or Izeds were II 394
philosophy older than Egyptian I 387
R¯ama 1st divine king of II 495
rel concepts not just physiological II 526
root-race & 5th continent II 8, 10
second subrace of, built menhirs II 750
Semitic &, rel I 115n, 382-3, 444, 655;
II 128, 142n, 200 &n
separated ½ million years ago II 425
sevenfold classification w II 34, 142n, 614
spiritual ancestors of II 165-6n, 318
spiritually higher than Greeks II 158
swastica mystical conception of II 99-100
symbols free of impure thought I 382-3
taught emanation, not creation II 54
tribes conquered Egypt II 746
Trojan ancestors were II 101
Veda theogony of II 450
war w Atlanteans II 384, 395, 495, 776
Western, in kali-yuga I 644-5
wisdom II 449-51
woman’s status in early I 382
zodiac fr Sons of Yoga II 436n
Aryan Theosophical Society of NY I 630
Aryas (Skt). See also Aryans, Root-Race–5th
forny-nine fires (fires) of II 85
prophecy re kali-yuga I 377
Ārya-Śamāj (School) II 68 &n
Āryāśaṅga
re Alaya I 48, 49
pre-Christian adept I 49n
rival of Nāgarjuna I 49
school of I 60n, 158; II 637
term Ādi-budhā used by I xix
Āryāvarta (Skt) ancient India
archangels trace back to II 584
Arghya-Varsha & II 419
Asuramaya astronomer of II 85
primeval occultism of II 565
Prometheus myth fr II 524
Aryo-Atlanteans II 433
Arzahi. See Arezahi
“As above, so below” I 177, 542; II 29n, 699-700
Asam, Easam (Irish), to create II 114
Asaradel, taught motion of Moon II 376
Asat (Skt)
mulaprakriti or II 597n
sat & II 449-50
Asathor (Norse), war of, w Jotuns II 386
Ashburj, Ashburj, Az-burj (Mt)
Sun sets at foot of II 403, 407
survived Atlantis II 408
Ascending Arc. See Arc
Ascension Island, remnant of continent II 793
Ascetic(s). See also Daksha, Kumāras, Nārada,
Rudras
fruitless, & Nārada II 275n
gods oppose II 78n, 174
initiated, & 7th root-race II 275
Asch [Ush] (Skt), fire, heat II 114
Aschieros. See Axieros
Aschmogh. See Ashmogh
Ascidians II 119
Aselepiades, betyles, ophites II 342
Aselepias acida, soma juice fr II 498-9
Aselepios. See Asklepios
Asclepios. See Kingsford, A., Virgin of the World
Ases. See Ases
Asexual
fr, to bisexual to sexual II 116, 132, 197
first, second, races II 116
primitive, forms remain II 133
science on modes of repro II 658-9
Asgard (Norse) II 97
Asgard and the Gods. See Wagner, W.
Ash. See Ash Tree
Ash (Heb), Arcturus I 647-8
Ash [eshsh¯ a] (Aram) fire II 114
Ashburj. See Ashburj
Asher. See Ehyeh asher Ehyeh
Asher [Asher] (Heb) son of Jacob
Libra, the “balance” & I 651
Ashes, are passion (Anug¯ıt¯ a) II 567
Ashmogh [Ashemaogha] (Zor)
serpent w camel’s neck II 205
Ashnagor (in Afghanistan)
Isaguri, Issachar or II 200n
Ashتدسی (Skt)
eight faces bounding space II 576-7
Ashtart (Skt). See also Āgneyāstra
extensive works on, lost II 427n
vibratory force (vril) in I 563
white & black forces used II 427
Ashtōreh (Sem)
female aspect, Moon I 396; II 462
Ishtar, Moon or II 145
Queen of Heaven I 397n
Ash Tree, Ash-Wood
Jupiter made Bronze-age men fr II 772
Melia or II 519-20
third race created fr, (Hesiod) II 97, 181, 520 &n
Yggdrasil II 520
Asia. *See also* Central Asia, Loh-nor
America & NE, once united II 322n
ancient civ in I xxxii
astronomy in I 658
Chenresi protector of II 178
cut off fr root continent II 401
inland sea sacred island I 209; II 220
Khamism fr Western I 115n
Lemuria & II 327, 769n
man originated in, (Darwin) II 679-80
Neolithic man fr II 716n
northern, as old as 2nd race II 401
northern, "perpetual land" II 776
Prometheus son of II 768
refugees fr Atlantis in II 743
rose after destruction of Atlantis II 606n
Saturnine Sea north of II 777n
Sons of Light in I xliii
South, not man's origin (Haeckel) II 789
trilithic & raised stones in II 346n
Asia (Ariu, Gk)
Prometheus son of II 768
Asia(tic World) [Aṣiyāyāḥ] (Kab) II 111, 604
Asia Minor
Accadians & II 203
America, Europe coeval w II 8
initiates of II 558
priests of, knew of Atlantis II 371
third Aryan subrace born in II 753
Assatic Researches. *See also* Jones, Sir William;
Wilford, Col F.
extravagant speculations in I 654
Jones on:
Hindu trinity I xxi
Nārada II 48
Wilford on:
Brahmādicas II 142
divisions of Atlantis II 406n, 409
Great War I 369n
Hindu chronology I 654-5
Kai-caus II 403
King t'r II 406
kumāras I 236; II 319
Meru & Atlas II 401n, 404
Nila, Nile II 405 &n
White Devil II 147, 403
White Island II 402-3, 402n
Yudhishthira I 369-70
Asita (Skt), Saturn called II 29
Ask (Norse), Askr (Icel). *See Ash Tree
Asklēpios (Gk). *See also* Ptah
embryonic stages known to II 259
generic name, demi-god II 364
Helius, Pythius, or II 106
Hellenic Maitreya I 285-6
"incorporeal corporealities" I 566
Mercury is I 353; II 208, 211
Roman Church makes, a devil II 208
serpent & II 26n, 209
son of Apollo II 106, 211, 770
supernal gods of I 601
various names for I 353
Asoka (Buddhist emperor)
grandson of Chandragupta II 550n
inscription of (Piyadasi) II 50
no rock temples before II 220n
Āṣphujit (Skt), adopted Earth II 32
Asr (Egy), Osiris, aish & II 114
*As Regards Protoplastm. See Stirling, J. H.*
Ass II 287
Assam, Lemuria & II 324
Assessors, Forty, lipikas or I 104-5
Assur, Wilford sees, in Ḥisvāra I 654
Assyria(ns)
Ad, Ak-Ad in II 42 &n, 43
antiquity of II 334
armies called trees II 496
bulls & cherubs of Jews II 115n
chronology of, scholars on II 691
evil spirits symbolized chaos II 386 &n
initiate called cedar of Lebanon II 494
invasion of Egypt I 311
King Sargon's story I 319-20 &n
Mysteries of, (Chwolsohn) II 452
Nebo adored by II 456
Perseus "son of, demon" II 345n
priests took names of gods II 380
recorded 27 myriads of years I 409, 650
seven Adams or mankinds II 4, 102
sevens in II 4, 35
Shemites or II 203
swastika found among II 586
Assyrian Cylinders, Tablets, Tiles I 269, 305, 390; II 226, 439, 477
Babylonian creation in II 61
Garden of Eden in II 202
Moses' life on II 428
twelve cantos of, & zodiac II 353
*Assyrian Discoveries. See* Smith, George
Assyriologists
ignorance of II 4, 62, 104, 354
say Nipoor center of black magic II 139n
Astaphoi, Astapha(os) (Gaos)
genius of Mercury I 577; II 538n
stellar spirit I 449
Astaroth. See Ashtoreth
Astarî (Phoen)
Ad-argat or, consort of Ad-on II 42n, 43
godess of generative powers II 461
Hiram built temple to II 541
Phoenician sailors prayed to I 468
Venus-, & the Kadeshim II 460
wife, mother & sister I 396
Asteria
Apollo born on II 383, 773-4
climate of, once a paradise II 773-4
Hindu Hiranyapura II 383
Nordenskiöld’s discoveries & II 773 &n
Asterîm(s)
cyclic progress of II 253
‘fables’ refer to II 585
lunar, 7 rishis & kali-yuga I 378; II 550-1
Asterius, Pausanias saw tomb of II 278
Asteroids, influence of Earth on II 700
Asteropé (Gk) or Steropé, a Pleiad
dughter of Atlas II 768
Aster’s. See Astarté
Astoré (Skt) missile weapon II 629n.
See also ¯Agney¯astra, Ashtar Vidy¯a
Astraea (Gk), goddess of justice II 785-6
Astrakhan (River), Io crosses II 416
Astral
ancestors & primordial Adam II 46
constitution cannot be excavated II 720
devas inhabit, plane II 90
Earth, in early ages II 250-1
evolution merges into physical II 257
fire & occult phenomena I 82n
forms stored in Earth’s aura II 684
fourth state of matter II 737
influences I 538
man often evil genius I 639
man 300 million years old II 251
physical & planes II 157 &n
pineal gland & II 301
pralayas & “photographs” I 18n; II 660
primeval, man II 688-9
progenitors of early mammals II 684
prototypes:
become physical II 736, 738
created I 282; II 68n, 186, 660
shad by man II 684
in space I 18n; II 660n
fr 3rd round II 256-7
records & lipikas I 104-5
relics of 3rd round II 712
sex first on, plane II 84
shadows II 46, 105, 110, 164, 186
Astral Body(ties). See also Body, Chhây¯a, Linga-
Sarîra, Nephesh, Shadows, Shells
adepts live in II 499, 531
agnishváttas have no, to project II 78
barshishads & II 79
beasts have an II 196n
becomes covered w flesh I 183-4; II 121
body of kosmos I 167, 624n
born before physical II 1
breathed out II 86
consolidation of II 653
in diagram, table I 153, 157n, 242-3; II 596,
632-3
among Egyptians I 232n, 674n
esoteric & profane sciences & II 149
external form fr I 175
first race had no II 121
kabbalists on I 234, 242-4
máyâvic body II 241
“missing link” in the II 720
progenitors merged w their II 138
sound & I 555
Uraeus devours I 227, 674n
Astral Double(s). See also Bhûtas, Chhây¯as
became 1st human race I 183
high adept can use II 771
lunar pitris oozed out I 180, 248
projection of I 234
Astral Fire or Fluid I 81, 82n, 93, 338n, 340-1,
524n; II 188
Astral Light. See also Aether, Ākáśa, Anima
Mundi, Ether
above lowest prakriti I 255
ākáśa & I 197n, 253-9, 296n, 326; II 511-12
Ana, Anna, Chaldean heaven I 91
anima mundi & I 59-60, 194-7, 365n, 461
aspect of Archaeus I 338n
bodies charged w I 526
church turned, into Satan II 511
cosmic soul II 113
cosmic substance or matter I 326
decrees of fate in II 236
destiny of every man in I 104, 105
divine, or One Element I 140
dragon, serpent or I 73, 74n, 75; II 356
termites in I 331n
ether I 174n, 76 &n, 197, 326, 331n, 343, 524n
evil on our plane I 73-4
feminine w Gnostics I 194-5
God & Devil II 512-13
grand beings move in I 527n
great deceiver of man I 60
honey-dew or I 344-5
_Isis Unveiled_ on I 194-7, 338n, 340-1
of kabbalists I 343
karma of humanity II 513
Lévi re I 196, 253-5; 254n, 259 &n; II 74, 485, 511
life-principle of all I 196
limbus or I 335
lower ether I 331n
lowest of the 7 planes I 257
luminous zone (_Zohar_) II 409
Magic Head is, (_Zohar_) I 424
Nahkkoon [neheb-kau] or I 472
name coined by Martinists I 348
Nebelheim [Nifheim] I 367
not aether or ether I 296n
picture gallery, lipikas I 104-5
prince of the air & II 485
prototypes impressed in I 59, 63
shadow of aether I 341
sideral light of Paracelsus I 255
soul of, divine & body infernal I 423-4
various names for I 140, 365n; II 511
vibratory motion of I 348
weird secrets of I 296-7
Astral Selves, Souls
astral light furnishes I 196-7
build physical tabernacle II 110
Astralotry II 456
astrology & II 23
Chaldean II 622-3n
exoteric Judaism, Christianity & II 41
Gnostic, Zoroastrian, Christian I 402, 448
Astrology(er, ical). _See also_ Horoscopy, Zodiac
ancient mythology includes I 389n
angel Barkayal taught II 376
aspects of constellations II 179
Brahman's life regulated by II 411n
Chaldean II 622-3n
college of, on Euphrates II 203
conception, birth & I 228-9n
definition of II 500n
judicial I 575n, 647
limitations I 642
Makara in Hindu I 219
Mercury in II 28
origin of II 23
Persian magic shield II 394
on physical not spiritual plane II 631n
prophecies I 646-7
pyramid illustrates I 317n
rationale of I 105, 532
Scorpio & reproductive organs II 129
sign of Venus II 29-30
soul of astronomy I 645-7
star deals w personality I 572-3
Trithem greatest, of his day II 512n
Astro-Majians of India II 612n
Astronomer(s). _See also_ Asaramaya, Bailly
adept, knew of Mars, Venus races II 699
Garga oldest, of India II 49n
modern, on Great Pyramid II 432
record cyclic events I 646
should be geologists (Faye) I 496
two antediluvian II 47-51
Astronomiae. _See_ Brahe, Tycho
Astronomical(ly)
alllegories II 45, 94 &n, 353, 380
ancient, calculations II 620-1
aspect of Vedic verse II 191n
chapter of _Genesis_ II 143
influence of, phenomena II 73-4
talpa II 307n
keys to theogony II 23
key to symbolism I 363
key to War in Heaven II 63
Mackey on, dates of Atlantis II 407-8
male gods become Sun-gods II 43
occultism &, theories II 71
phenomena & sexual religion II 274
planets, many more in secret bks I 152n
racial &, cycles II 49, 70, 330-1
records began in Atlantis II 353
Sun cosmic &, emblem II 208
_Sūrya Siddhānta_ oldest, work II 326
symbols II 391n
tables, ancient & modern I 658-9, 666
Tārākā-maya full of, truths II 45
truth concealed in legend II 93-4n
Tyndaridae, symb of twin brothers II 122
Astronomie. _See_ Francoeur, L. B.
Astronomie Ancienne. _See_ Bailly, J. S.
Astronomie du Moyen Age. _See_ Delambre, J.
Astronomy. _See also_ Constellations, Nebular Theory, Planets, Precession, Stars all in scriptures based on II 77
ancients knew, well I 650, 659-68; II 534-5
archaic, & modern science I 203
astralotry confirmed by II 41
astrology soul of I 645-7
Aztecs’ knowledge of I 322
dead planets in occult I 149n
divine kings gave early races II 29, 49, 317,
366, 765-6
Egyptian II 332, 435, 620, 631
exoteric now II 124
generation, conception & I 312
geology & II 71-2
has returned to Anaxagoras I 586
Hebrew, regulated by Moon II 75
Hindu I 658-68; II 253, 332, 551
inherited fr Atlantis II 426, 431
legendary teachers of II 765-6
light received by Venus II 29n
Moon, Earth II 64
mythology includes I 387, 389 &n
older, younger planets & II 251
Osiris-Isis taught, (Basnage) II 366
phenomena of, cyclic II 73-4
Puranic, a science II 253
pyramid & principles of I 317-18n
Sesa teacher of II 49n
taught man by gods II 366
theology &, connected I 320
unknown planets, globes I 163, 203, 576
Astronomy of the Ancients. See Lewis, G. C.
Astro-Theosophic Chart. See Jennings
Asu (Skt) breath II 59, 500
Asura(s) (Skt) I 571. See also Agnishvātta,
Asvins (Skt, Aswins in tx)
Atabulus (Lat), a hot burning wind (Sirocco)
Atala (Skt)
Atavism
Atavism / 33
Atavism law of I 261
rebellious or fallen gods II 162, 232
seven classes of I 218-19n; II 89-95, 164, 318n, 489, 585
Sons of Light (Darkness) II 489
suras become I 412, 418, 422-3; II 57n, 59, 92-3, 237, 500, 516
tempting demons II 174-5
three classes of I 218-19n; II 91-2
Titans II 525 &n
various names for I 92; II 92, 490, 500
Venus degraded into II 45
war of, (Taraki-maya) I 418-23; II 45, 63, 584n, 390, 497-501
Asura Devatās (Skt) II 248
Asuramaya
Atlantic astronomer II 47, 49-51, 67-8, 70, 326, 436
based figures on Pesh-Hun II 49
Egy & Hindus have zodiac of II 436
giant sorcerer II 70
not derived fr Turamaya II 50
reincarnated in Ptolemy (Weber) II 326
Romaka-pura home of II 67
Tamil calendar based on II 67
used Nārada’s records II 49
Asura-Mazdhā (Zor). See Ahura-Mazdā
Asura-Medhā. See Ahura-Mazdāo
Asura Viśvavedas II 92
Asurendra, a great asura II 487
Aśvamedha (Skt) Sacrifice, & Kapila II 570
Aśvattha (Skt). See also Tree of Life, Yggdrasil
Bo-tree of wisdom I 523
caduceus & I 549
forms new trunks, branches II 589
man’s emancipation & I 536
symbol of life’s illusions II 639
Tree of Life I 406-7; II 97
Tretāgni fires made fr I 523
Aśvins (Skt, Aswins in tx)
pitris, añgirasas, sādhvas II 605
two, of Vedic tridaśa I 71n
Atabulus. See Atabulus
Atah. See Attāh
Atala (Skt)
Atalantae & II 227n, 323
became, fr the Fall II 283
became inferior gods II 60
Brahmans distort meaning of II 92, 487
created fr “body of night” II 163
degraded into demons II 45, 500-1, 516
elohīm identical w II 487
esoterically & exoterically II 174, 227n, 230, 232, 237 &n, 246-8, 283, 516
fallen angels II 500, 516, 525n
fire of I 521; II 57n, 106
first gods before “no-gods” II 248, 500
flames or, incarnate in 3rd race II 247-8
four mahārājas or I 126
four preceding manus & II 318n
gods of the secret wisdom II 500
highest dhyāni-chohans II 585
hurled to Earth II 93, 246-7
incarnated by implacable law II 487
incarnated in man II 164
Indra & I 202; II 178
kumāras, pitris & II 89, 106
nāgas & , used in creation I 348
origin of II 59, 490-2, 500-1, 571; II 59
rākṣasas identified w II 163, 323
real jñānadevas (Gana-devas in tx) II 90
Astronomie des Anciens. See Lewis, G. C.
Astro-Poétique. See Hyginus, G. J.
man's stature & II 749
Athamas (Thomas) II 135
Athamaz (Tamaz)
Adam Kadmon same as II 44
Athanor, astral fluid of alchemists I 81
Adhvaru-Veda
adhvatum [Rig-Veda] II 621
Agni & Kāmadeva II 578
Kāma born first II 176
Kaśyapa sprang fr time II 382n
time II 611-12
watchers & guardians or lipikas I 104n
Atheism I 7 &n, 266
anthropomorphism & II 555
created by religion I 183
idiotic, based on materialism II 651
nihilism & II 651
Secret Doctrine teaches no I 279
Atheist(s) I 644; II 653
Advaitee occultists not I 6
ancient, believed in gods I 611
believers in karma not II 305
Svabhāvikas called I 3
Athena, Athēnē (Gk). See also Pallas
Apollo &, change into birds II 771
Gladstone on II 770
Prometheus &, create new race II 519
Athenaeum, The I 494; II 314, 647n
Athenaeus, Deipnosophists
on Satan's name II 31n
Athenian(s)
sacrifice to Boreas, etc I 467
Swanwick re Zeus & II 411-12n
Unknown God of I 327
Athens
cankind found near II 723n
Prometheus Bound & II 413
submerged in ancient times II 270n
Athivahikas I 132. See Adhivāhikas
Athotis (Egy)
built palace of Memphis II 334
Athor I 346. See Hathor
Atizóë (Pers stone), magi consulted II 346
Atlantean(s) or 4th Race. See also Atlantis,
Cainite, Daitya, Giants, Root-Race–
4th, Ruta
Andaman Islanders, Australians, Tasman-
sians fr Lemuro- II 195-6, 721
anthropoids in, expl II 185, 193, 201n, 286,
679, 689
apex of physical development I 609; II 319
Aryan Asiaties saw last of II 433
Aryan wars confused w, wars II 776
astronomical records kept by II 353
Asuramaya an II 47, 50, 67-8, 70
bred w descendants of mindless II 286
built great images II 331
Cainites, sons of Ham II 146
called the Great Dragons II 756
cities of II 20-1
civilization of, & Egy II 426, 429-31
civilized & savage II 723
colors of II 178, 227, 249, 433n
completely human species II 227n, 266,
715n
continent in Eocene, Miocene II 693
Cro-Magnon, Gaanches, Basques, &
II 678n, 740, 791
Cyclopes belong to II 293
Deluge not Chaldean or biblical II 4
destruction of II 147n, 178, 350, 424-8, 494,
533-4, 693, 742n
devs (Pers) were II 394
“divined the coming of floods” II 429
dragon of Revelation & magic II 356
Druid priests descendants of II 756
dwarves among II 331, 433n
Earth grosser in mid-, race II 230
Easter Islands & II 224, 326
eleven “Buddhas” of II 423n
eternal endured for millions of years II 263
ethern prototypes of II 9
Europe rising during, peak II 722-3, 740-1
fell into savagery II 743-4
forefathers of apes II 201n
giants II 9, 70, 93-4n, 146, 224, 227n, 232n,
236, 265, 350, 433 &n, 753 &n, 756, 760
gibbon, rākshasas were I 415; II 273-4
gravitated to South Pole II 274
hierophants II 530
highly civilized, intellectual I 189, 191, 192n;
II 760
incarnations of lunar devas II 495
inhabited surviving islands II 326
initiates taught Cyclopes I 208n
invasions of Europe II 743-4
Irish circular stones were II 343-4
Iris Unveiled ref to II 496
islanders perished II 395
Jupiter belongs to, cycle II 270
karma “bruised the heel” of II 411
karma of, & 5th race II 302-3
King of Tyre (Ezekiel) & II 492-3
“land of bliss” of II 356
language developed in I 189; II 198-200
last of, mixed w Aryan II 444
Lemurians & I 190; II 319-20, 333-4
libraries destroyed II 692
magic black & white I 192n; II 273
magic lang of, priests I 464
“mash-mak” force known to I 563
mated w animals II 286-7, 331, 689, 775
mid-, 29th kalpa II 249
Miocene destruction of II 693
moon, sun & I 397
mysteries secret after II 124
Noah was an, (Faber) II 265, 390
no anthropoids in brighter days of II 679
no fresh monads since mid II 303
now viewed as mythical II 761
one-third of, joined 5th race II 350
Paleolithic man was II 740 &n, 790
perished on Ruta & Daiya II 433
Peruvian colony offshoot of II 745
pioneers of 4th race not II 323
pride of II 271, 760
prototypes of Nimrods, Hamites II 272
Puranic accounts of II 140, 146-7 &n, 232n
pyramids, menhirs & II 352
rakshasas & asuras I 415; II 227n, 232n, 276, 323
records on prehistoric skins II 692
religion of II 273-4
rocking stones built by II 343-4, 347
Ruta & Greeks & Romans II 436
Ruta last large island of I 650
sacriﬁcers to god of matter II 273
Sanskrit not spoken by I 23
satyrs among II 775
Senzar of, fr 3rd race I xliii
seven, divisions of Earth II 366
seven sacred islands not II 326
seven subraces, 4th Race II 493
size of II 331, 760
skeletons may be discovered II 674
sleep never disturbed by dreams II 761
sorcerers, giants, & unholy destroyed I 419; II 91-4n, 350, 495, 636
sorcery of I 397; II 272 &n, 286, 371n, 493, 503, 772
Stone Age man & II 716n, 720-1
submerged in Miocene II 156, 395 &n, 433
superhuman powers II 760, 764
Telchines were Titans II 391
third eye atrophied II 302, 306
Titans, fallen angels, & II 417-19
Titans, Kabari, & II 265, 390-1
Uranus(os) 1st king of II 762, 765
used magic against Sun II 762
went fr Sahara to Mexico by land II 424
“White Island,” 7 kumâras & II 584
writing invented by II 439, 442
zodiacal records II 49
Atlantes (Gk). See also Atlanteans, Atlantis
Diodorus on II 762, 765
Herodotus on II 761-2, 771n
Titans &; (Faber) II 360, 765
Titans called II 360
Atlantic II 405, 408
continent possible (Huxley) II 780-1
great, ﬂood II 353
huge Lemurian islands in II 327, 333
islands & New World flora II 322n, 791-2
Milky Ocean or I 419
Atlantic Islands, The. See Benjamin, S.G.W.
Atlantic Ridge(s) II 792-3
confirms horseshoe land bridge II 333
three long II 782
Atlantides (7 daughters of Atlas)
cursed the Sun II 407
historical II 761
Pleiades or II 768
symbols of subraces, 4th Race II 493
Atlantis. See also Atlanteans, Atlantes, Axis,
Deluge, Root-Race—4th
adept re, before Plato’s II 406
Africa & II 263-4, 314, 740, 761
alchemy born in II 763n
ancient writers describe II 767-8
art of II 426
astronomical allegory (Massey) II 353
astronomical evidence of II 407-8
Asuramaya’s birthplace II 30, 67-8
Atlas & II 761, 763, 768
Bailly rejected submersion of II 265
broke into 7 pieces (dv¯ıpas) II 405
cause of Deluge of II 349-50, 410, 427, 533-4, 636
Ceylon remnant of II 314
continents & kings before II 765
Cyclopean relics of I 208-9n; II 335-47, 742-60
destroyed by water II 316, 762
destruction of II 222-3, 313-14
divine dynasties of II 370-1, 773
Eocene height of II 710, 717
evidence for II 740, 780-2, 790-3
Ezekiel refers to II 494 &n
Faber re II 144, 264-5
Flood nearly wiped out II 309, 406n
flora evidence for II 322n, 727, 739
fourth continent I 369; II 8, 334, 606n
giants of II 275-6, 753, 777n
Hindu Aryans dwelt in II 406
histories of, destroyed II 763n
holy island black w sin II 371-2
Iranian folklore records II 393-4
Isis Unveiled on II 384
islands & continents of II 67, 220-4, 265, 322-3, 350
Latona-Niobe story & II 771-2 &
lemming migrations & II 782
Lemuria & II 221, 266, 333
Lyell's "explanation" of II 787-8
Malgasima, "Maurigosima" II 365
man on, submerged (Gould) II 218-19
Mayas coeval w Plato's II 34-5n
moral depravity & sinking of II 786
mountain peaks of II 763
names for II 323-4n
Neptune divided, among sons II 768
Noah & II 222, 265
northern & southern parts of II 371n
Northern Hyperborean II 770n
overlapped Aryan race II 433n
Phlegyae & II 144, 265, 365
Phrygian priests describe II 371
pithecoid skull & II 727
Plato's, coeval w Mayas II 34-5n
Plato's, in Hindu dress II 407-8
Plato's island/continent II 8, 141, 250n, 314, 323, 324n, 352, 370-1, 395, 743n, 761 &n, 767-8
postdiluvian (Bailly) II 265-6
Proclus re II 408-9
pyramids fr Plato's II 429
race of magicians II 222
remnants of II 222-3
"Romakapura" last of II 50, 67-8
Ruta, Daitya & I 650-1; II 314n, 433, 740
sacerdotal language of I xliii, 464
´Saka-, ´Sankha dv¯ ıpa, & ´Sankh¯asura were II 322, 407-8 &n
sank end of Miocene II 8n, 10, 156, 314n, 395n, 433 &n, 693, 710, 740, 778
science denies existence of II 314, 429
secrecy re knowledge of II 763-4
seven islands of II 350, 408-9
sinking of, remnants II 124,141, 250, 313-14, 332, 352, 395, 433 &n
Sons of Light, Darkness in II 772-3
submerged I 439n; II 140-1, 156, 266, 306, 310, 395, 606n, 693, 778, 786
subraces & 7 daughters II 768
survivors of, in Gobi II 371-2
Sweden as Plato's, (Rudbeck) II 402
Theophrastus [Theopompus] re II 371, 760
theory of, factual (Seeman) II 781

Atlantis: The Antediluvian World.
See Donnelly, I.

Atlanto-Aryan
first settled Egypt II 746
Greeks, Romans, Egyptians fr II 436
kings of Egypt II 750-1
red Adams or II 426

Atlanto-Lemurians. See also Lemuro-
Atlanteans
religion of II 272
sires of later anthropoids II 688n
took mindless wives II 283
Veda went forth to II 483

Atlantosaurus immanis II 218
Atlas. See also Niobe
Atlantis named after II 765
myth of II 762-3, 772
Orion or, supports world II 277, 763, 791
Pleiades daughters of II 618, 768
symbol of 4th race II 493-4

Atlas, Mt
Atlantes gave name to II 371, 761
fables of II 493-4
fourth race Mt Meru II 493
island in Lemurian times II 264, 763 &n
not Meru II 401n, 404, 493-4
Sun set at foot of II 407
where "the gods were born" II 765
Wilford mistaken on II 401n, 402n, 404

¯Atma(n) (Skt). See also Kshetrajña
alone remains I 570-1n
anatman & I 59n
assumes illusive body I 570
Avalokitesvara & I 110 &n, 130n, 471
beyond Isvara I 573-4
breath of life I 226n, 291
buddhi & I xii, 119, 157, 177, 179, 193, 245, 334, 570; II 231n, 580
central & polar suns & II 241
Christos of Gnostics I 322n
connection betw manas & II 579
diagram I 157, 242; II 593, 596, 632
highest, not spirit I 573
neshāmā & I 242-5
no body or shape I 245
not in the Tiaou I 227

Thetvetata king-demon of II 222
Vaivasvata & II 265, 310
war betw initates & sorcerers I 419
White Island, Atala & II 67, 322, 403, 408
&n
Wilford's mistakes re II 402-9
Yudhishthira at sinking of I 369
Zarathustra fr early II 322-3

36 / Atlantis

THE SECRET DOCTRINE

THE REPTILE KINGDOM
not of this plane I 244
one w Paramâtmân I 265
passes into Non-being I 193
Pûrvaja, protologos, or II 108
ray of the One I 181, 222
relation to human ego II 79, 110
seventh (or 4th) principle I 153n, 158;
II 403
spirit or I 153 &n, 213, 242, 571
synthesis of the 6 principles I 334
thread soul (Vedânta) I 610n
universal spirit in man I 571; II 596
Unmanifested Logos (cosmic) II 596
Hâma-bhû (Skt), kâmâ ie II 176, 578
Hâma-buddhi (Skt)
aupâpâdika (anupâdaka in tx) & I 52
blind without manas I 242n; II 123n
dhûnya has to be I 193
first & 2nd races & II 254n
guru or instructor II 113
human monad I 178-9
manas absorbed by I 220, 237, 243-5
manas follows, to devachan I 334
manas hangs fr I 238
Parabrahman-mulaprakriti I 68-9n
sattva I 68-9n
spirit-soul I 213, 216
Uraeus of flame I 227
Hâma-buddhi-manas (Skt)
become one II 57 &n
eternal I 227, 570
spirit, soul, intelligence I 18
symbolized in Zohar I 339
third order of celestial beings I 218
triple crocodile (Egy) I 220
Hâmmâ, Hâmmâmâtrû (Skt)
elements of self I 334
Hâmanah or Self I 333
Hâma-vidyâ (Skt) self-knowledge
called Rohanee by Sufis I 199
key to 3 other vidyâs I 168-9
Atmosphere
alters matter passing thru I 142
changes in I 554-5, 633-4; II 53, 159-60
in early periods II 159-60
“Father of man” impervious to II 160
laboratory in our I 583, 625
lungs, mouths of every globe I 144
maruts, lower akâśa & II 615
of Mercury, Venus, Mars II 707
mighty ones penetrate our I 434
planetary, & fate of atoms I 143
unknown substances in I 595-6
Atmu (Egy), âma or II 632
Atoms. See also Anu, Elements, Jiva, Life-
Atoms
Absolute in every I 58-9; II 588
absolutely spiritual I 543
anu (Skt) or, is Boundless I 148, 357
apperceptive monads inform I 632
birth of I 453-5, 545
born each manvantara I 545
centers of force I 507, 630
change in atmosphere I 142
cosmological periodicity of II 627-8
combine differently on each planet I 142-3
Crookes on I 546-54, 582
Democritus, Leucippus re I 2, 64, 117, 343
divisibility of I 519-20
drawn together by karma II 672
electricity & I 111n
elementary germs I 139
eleven-year cycle of I 290
every, a life I 76, 248-9, 258, 454
every, life- & death-giving I 261
evol journey of I 183, 268, 522, 620
fill immensity of space I 633
Fohat hardens I 85
force not in, but betw (Hirn) I 511
force resides in I 511-12
focus exists in center of every I 57
“gods” in shape of I 568
gods, monads & I 610-34
heat internal, external in I 84
inanimate, self-guiding I 569
inseparable fr purusha I 582
instinct w desire for life (T yndall) I 249
intelligent “noumenoi” of I 553
Leibniz on I 628-31
life-, & sleeping- II 672
mathematical point (Mertz) I 628-9
matter-moving nous in I 51
metaphysical object I 485, 513
metempsychosis of I 568n
mineral monad & I 177
monads, universes I 21, 107; II 672n
mystery of, (Father Felix) I 670
nature never leaves, unused II 170
no, is ever created I 582
not eternal I 545, 552
not inorganic I 454
not uniform I 512-13 &n
not yet individualized I 178
occult order of I 218n
omniscience thrills in every I 277
perpetual exchange of I 142
primordial I 148, 455
progressive development of I 43
sciences differ re I 482-3
self-consciousness of every I 107
self-moving, questioned I 670
seven planes of existence I 130
smallest of the small [VP] II 46-7
soul, genius, angel I 567, 569
"-souls" of, (Haeckel) II 670
sound a disturbance of, (Keely) I 565
spirits of, elementals I 221, 567-9
vacuum or void & I 343
vibration, motion of I 2, 455, 633
volume unalterable I 511
vortical, (Thomson) I 117, 579
whirling souls I 568 &n
will rebecome the All I 268
worlds fr primordial II 731
Wundt on I 513

Atomic
theory & materialism I 518
theory borrowed fr ancients I 567-8
theory of evolution I 625
vibrations I 455, 562
vortices I 117, 569

Atomic Weight(s)
element of negative I 581, 584
table of, & number seven II 627
Atomists, Greek & Hindu I 569, 579, 613
Atomo-Mechanical Theory I 512-13 &n

Atonement
Christ victim of II 497
effects of dogma of II 484, 505

Atri (Skt)
Brahma's mind-born son II 78
sons of II 89
Attā (Heb) thou I 78
At-tec'kah D'at-tekee'n [Attiquâ' D'Attiquîn]
(Aram), Ancient of Ancients II 83-4
Atteekah Kaddoshâ [Attiquâ' Qaddîshâ']
(Aram), parentless buddhas of compassion are all I 109
chhâyâ-loka 1st garment of I 119
dhyâni-buddhas are I 52, 571
Kâla-chakra on I 52n
mûlaprakriti is I 432n

Aur, Aour (Heb) light
En Soph [Ain-sof] not I 354
first primeval light I 76 &n
formed things masc & fem II 528
Augoeidæ (Gk), in final initiation I 573
Aur (Skt)
fourth world (race) lost II 408
Aurapâduka (Skt, Anupadaka in tx) parentless
buddhas of compassion are all I 109
dhyâni-buddhas are I 52, 571
Great Wheel was I 27, 47
Kâla-chakra on I 52n
mûlaprakriti is I 62
point in circle I 91
Space the eternal I 11
Aurora, The II 634. See Boehme, J.
Aurora Borealis, Australis

Atwater, Caleb, re Aztecs I 322
Ātyantika Pralaya (Skt) I 371; II 69n, 309n
Atys (Gk), son, father, husband I 396
Atzilith World. See Aziluth
Aah, Oh (Heb), serpent in a circle I 364n
Auction II 603. See Lucian
Audhumla (Norse) primeval cow
mother, cosmic soul I 367
nourisher I 427
Audlang [Andlang] (Norse), 2nd heaven II 100
Audubon, John James, "Birds of the South"
yellow water lily of, doubted II 440
Augôsûdis (Gk), in final initiation I 573
Augur(s)
more numerous now II 518
serpent & II 209
Augustine, St
angelic virtues of I 123 &n
called Devil "monkey of God" II 476
cosmogonical essays of I 441
—— The City of God
Church rejected Enoch II 535
Jesus called a fish II 313n
on Venus-Earth relation II 32
—— Sermon 160th
cross & circumcision II 589
Aum, Om (Skt)
fourth world (race) lost II 408
pranava or I 432n
Aupapadhâka (Skt, Anupadaka in tx) parentless
buddhas of compassion are all I 109
dhyâni-buddhas are I 52, 571
Great Wheel was I 27, 47
Kâla-chakra on I 52n
mûlaprakriti is I 62
point in circle I 91
Space the eternal I 11
Aur, Aour [Or] (Heb) light
En Soph [Ain-sof] not I 354
first primeval light I 76 &n
formed things masc & fem II 528
Aurora
dhyâni-chohans in world's II 233n
disease &, (Paracelsus) I 538
first race reproduction & II 117
Kabbala re spirits in Earth's I 234n
life copies impressions in I 261
sound, color & I 514n
Aurgelmir. See Örgelmir
Auric Envelope, astral fossils in II 684
Aurnâvâbha, 'Áchárya (Vedic commentator)
on Vishnu's 3 strides II 112
Aurora, The II 634. See Boehme, J.
interstellar shoals & I 633-4
radiant matter, light & I 621n
safety valves I 205
sons of Fohat, ākāśa & I 204-5
yellow corn &, (Zuñis) II 629
Aurva (Skt), gave āgneyastra weapon II 629
Australia II 763
can produce no new forms II 197
Europe &, once 1 continent II 333, 781
formerly much closer to India II 8n
Gardiner on II 782-3
Lemurian remnant II 7 & 8n, 314, 324, 328, 333, 789
one of oldest lands II 197
"Australia and Europe formerly one Conti-
nent." See Seeman, B.
Australian(s) (aborigines) II 168, 318
archaic flora & fauna of II 196
Atlantean offshoots II 721
brain measurement of II 195-7, 199n, 328, 779
dying out II 162, 195-6, 332, 779-80
last of higher race (Gerland) II 779
lowest race (Broca) II 195-6 &n, 725
not descended fr anthropoids II 193
Paleolithic hatchets II 716
"They were not ready" II 162
Thomas on II 729
Australoids
fr anthropoids (Huxley) II 315n
Austria
negroid skulls found in II 739
old skulls in, of very tall men II 278
Auszüge aus dem Buche Sohar. See Biesenthal
Authority
pretended, & theosophical books I xix
scientific II 316n
Auto-generation, of the gods I 398
Automata, of Leibniz & Aristotle I 632n
Autumn, & figure six II 583
Auvergnat Man, cranial capacity of II 168n
Avabodha (Skt), knowledge II 528
AvakāŚa (Skt). See also Avalokiteśvara, Kalki,
Maitreya, Saṅkarāchārya
Avatāra(s) (Skt). See also Avalokiteśvara, Kalki,
Maitreya, Saṅkarāchārya
Boar or Varāha I 368-9 &n; II 53, 321
Buddha, of Vishnu II 578
coming, or tenth II 420
divine-human, of India I 349
divine impersonality of II 478
every, a fallen god II 483-4
Hegel accepted periodical I 52n
Hindu, & unseen principle II 555-6
immaculate conception & I 399
Kalki I 87, 268, 378; II 416n, 420
Krishna as II 48, 225n, 359, 550
Kūrma, of Vishnu II 549
Kwan-shi-yin last of I 470
Matsya first, of Vishnu I 263-4, 369, 385;
II 69n, 139, 307, 578
minor, & Buddhas of Confession
II 423 &n
Nara-Simha an II 225n
spiritual Sun sends forth I 638
successful, of first triad I 668
Tsong Kha-pa, of Amitābha I 108n
of Vishnu I 18, 653; II 33, 408n
Avayakta. See Aavyakta
Aveling, Ed. B., transl Haeckel II 87n, 164n
Aves (Lat) birds II 656
Āvēsa. See Amilakha
Avesta. See Zend Avesta
Avicebron. See Ibn Gebirol
Avidyā (Skt) ignorance I 7
Avikāra (Skt) immutability II 46
Avogadro, Count Amedeo
atoms not uniform I 512 &n
produced revolution in chemistry I 622
Aavyakta (Skt) unmanifest I 521-2; II 46-7
Aavyāntānugraheṇa (unmanifest-creation)
Parabrahman-mūlaprakṛiti I 521-2
Aavyaya (Skt) imperishable
eternal life, Vishnu I 370; II 69n
Purusha-pradātma & I 582
undecaying I 420
Awasthān [Ārvasthān] (Skt), Arabia II 406
Axiereos, Aschieros (Gk)
Demeter is, in female aspect II 362
derivation (Mackey) II 362n
one of four Kabiri II 362

other names for I 110, 428; II 178-9
seven dhīyāni-buddhas & I 108
seventh principle of man, cosmos I 74n
unborn, eternal energy center I 130n
Avara (Skt), inferior II 163, 183
Avasthā(s) (Skt), divine, or Trinity I 18-19
Avatāra (Skt). See also Avalokiteśvara, Kalki,
Maitreya, Saṅkarāchārya
Boar or Varāha I 368-9 &n; II 53, 321
Buddha, of Vishnu II 578
coming, or tenth II 420
divine-human, of India I 349
divine impersonality of II 478
every, a fallen god II 483-4
Hegel accepted periodical I 52n
Hindu, & unseen principle II 555-6
immaculate conception & I 399
Kalki I 87, 268, 378; II 416n, 420
Krishna as II 48, 225n, 359, 550
Kūrma, of Vishnu II 549
Kwan-shi-yin last of I 470
Matsya first, of Vishnu I 263-4, 369, 385;
II 69n, 139, 307, 578
minor, & Buddhas of Confession
II 423 &n
Nara-Simha an II 225n
spiritual Sun sends forth I 638
successful, of first triad I 668
Tsong Kha-pa, of Amitābha I 108n
of Vishnu I 18, 653; II 33, 408n
Avayakta. See Aavyakta
Aveling, Ed. B., transl Haeckel II 87n, 164n
Aves (Lat) birds II 656
Āvēsa. See Amilakha
Avesta. See Zend Avesta
Avicebron. See Ibn Gebirol
Avidyā (Skt) ignorance I 7
Avikāra (Skt) immutability II 46
Avogadro, Count Amedeo
atoms not uniform I 512 &n
produced revolution in chemistry I 622
Aavyakta (Skt) unmanifest I 521-2; II 46-7
Aavyāntānugraheṇa (unmanifest-creation)
Parabrahman-mūlaprakṛiti I 521-2
Aavyaya (Skt) imperishable
eternal life, Vishnu I 370; II 69n
Purusha-pradātma & I 582
undecaying I 420
Awasthān [Ārvasthān] (Skt), Arabia II 406
Axiereos, Aschieros (Gk)
Demeter is, in female aspect II 362
derivation (Mackey) II 362n
one of four Kabiri II 362
Sanat-Kumāra II 106
Axiokerša, Achiokersa
derivation (Mackey) II 362n
Persephone II 362
Sananda II 106
Axiokeršos, Achiocersus
Pluto, Hades II 362
Sanaka II 106
Axis, Axes. See also Cataclysm
angle of, & seasons II 356
Apollo-Diana, Sun-Moon & II 771
changes of I 369; II 52, 292, 314, 324-5, 771
changes of, in Enoch II 145, 533-4, 726
changes of, in Vendidad II 356
disturbances sank 2nd continent I 369
inclination of Venus's II 32
karmic disturbances of II 274, 329-30
neutral I 148
science & violent changes of II 314, 726
shifting, & deluge II 145, 314, 324-5, 360, 533-4, 721
zodiac & changes in II 431
Ayana (Skt)
Nārāyana fr Nārā-ayana II 591n
spirit moving over waters I 344
Ayanam (Skt) half-year
three roodoo [ritu] make a II 620
Ayin (Heb) nothing I 350
negative, female letter I 114n
Azā (Heb), to illuminate II 114
Azāēl, Uzza &, twitted God II 491
Azareksh (Zor), fire temple of II 6n
Azāzēl, Azaziel, Azazel (Heb)
Hebrew Prometheus II 376
host of, taught 4th race II 376
sacred goat in Bible I 441n; II 389n
scapegoat of Israel II 387, 389n, 409
serpent prototype of II 387
wrongly associated w Satan II 376
Azburj. See Asburj
Azhi-Dahaka (Zend)
war betw, & Thraētaona II 390
Aziluth, Atzilatic World [Atsîlûth] (Heb)
first kabbalistic world II 111, 604
Azoic Age
beginning of life (science) II 711
hostile environment of II 159-60
life in I 258
Azores
remnant of Atlantis II 222-3, 791
undersea elevation & II 792-3
Aztaλan, country of Aztecs I 322
Aztec(s)
calendar & pyramids I 322
divine bird of II 141
once a mighty race II 445
Azupiran(u). See Sippara
Azure seats II 424-5
Ba (Egy). See also Bai
soul of breath, prāna II 632
Baal (Canaanite) Lord
Bel, Siva, Saturn & I 459
Bible on I 649
identical w Sun-Jehovah I 397n
leaping prophets of II 460
Mysteries (Sod) of II 212
other names for: I 353; II 540
priests of, jumped over fires II 212n
worship of, Hebrews hated II 471
Baal-Adonis, became Adonai I 463
Babba Battra [Bābā’ Bathrā’] (Heb)
on Samāel & angel of death II 388
Babbage, Dr Charles
—— [Ninth Bridgewater Treatise]
“each particle a register” I 104, 124
Babel, Tower of
builders of, & Atlanteans II 272, 375, 762
legend of, before Moses II 3n
Babian, seven vases in temple near II 603
Baboon. See also Ape
future human evolution & II 263
Haecckel & catarrhine II 663n
in Pliocene II 676
Babylon
arrowhead inscriptions of II 793
Aryan influence on mythology of II 130
divinities of, & Delphi II 379
history of, lost I xxvi
Huschenk built II 396-7
Moses story fr I 319-20
“mother of harlots” II 748
Nabatheans founded II 453
planetary temple of II 456
seat of Brahman learning I xxxi
vast literature of, saved I xxxiv
Babylon(n, ns)
antiquity of II 690-3
Aryan (Vedic) influence in I xxxi; II 130, 203, 566
astrological magic of II 566
captivity II 202, 473, 618
Chaldees settled in II 748
creation legends II 2, 5
Dag-On Oannes, man-fish I 653; II 190
Ea taught writing to II 226
flying dragons of II 205-6, 206n
Gan-dunia, Ganduniyas, Gan-Aeden II 42n, 202
gods, names of II 5
gods of, & Stonehenge II 379
Hebrew initiates got wisdom fr I 352
magic in, Talmud I xliii
Nebo, Budha, Mercury II 456, 477
Nimrod governor of II 453
Nipoor, Eridu in II 139n
Phariscees’ tenets fr II 61
religion purposely confused II 691
Sargon & Moses I 319
Saros a god of I 114
serpent II 26n
seven Adams in, tablets II 4
Sin was Moon-god of I 388
sons of serpent, dragon in II 379-80
stone of, statues fr Sinai II 692
War in Heaven II 104, 383-4
were silent on the One I 425
wisdom fr India II 566
wisdom-god in the Sea of Space II 477
Xisuthrus is, Noah II 222, 309
Zu strips creative organ II 283-4n
Babylonian Legend of Creation. See Smith, G.,
Chaldean Account . . .
Bacchante, serpent in hair of II 209
Bacchic Religious Dance II 460-1
Bacchus (Gk). See also Dionysos
called Fish, Savior II 313
celestial Priapus born of II 458
“God” of Slavonians fr I 347
Hebrews hated worship of II 471
lunar Jehovah I 335
man-savior or solar- II 420
Mysteries of II 212
Semele, Jupiter & I 400; II 362
son, father, husband I 396
Sun, Adonai, Kadush & I 463
Sun, Jupiter, Mithras & II 419
Venus & II 458
Bacon, Francis I 584; II 439
—— Advancement of Learning
certainties & doubts II 443
curiosity in man I 165
— Essays, “Of Truth” creations of God I 481
Bacon, Roger I 611
belonged by right to the Brotherhood I 581-2
protyle of I 553, 582
— De arte chymiae . . .
Bacteria
men, animals swarming w I 260-1, 608
reproduce by spores II 167
some microbes & need no air I 249
visitors, disease & (science) I 225
Badáni, Abdul Qádir
— Muntakhab ut-tawārikh
Bádhas (Skt) affictions, 28 types of II 162
Baer, Karl Ernst von II 649
Baetyl, Baetylos. See also Bethel
animated stones II 342-6
Catholics misjudge II 85
lithoi, magic stones II 346
Baffin Bay, part of 2nd cont II 401-2
Bagavadam. See Bhágavata-Puráña
Bagh-bog, Baccus of Slavonians I 347
Bahák-Zivo [Zivaj] (Gnos)
more philosophical than Adam I 194-5
ordered to create & fails I 194-5
Bai [Egy Ba?]. See also Ba
corr to neschámah (Lambert) II 633
Báhl, Mt., Buddhist initiations at I xx
Bailly, Jean Sylvain
believed Hesiod factual II 777
believed many worlds inhabited II 706
did not know Secret Doctrine II 742 &n
don fables about Atlantis II 772
fair to Hindu astronomy I 667-8
Gk, Egy, Pers legends comp II 393-4
— Histoire de l’astronomie ancienne
antiquity of zodiac I 648-9
error re biblical patriarchs I 648
Herodotus on ecliptic, equator II 634
proved Hindu figures II 335
sixty-day cycle among ancients II 620-1
Bain, Prof Alexander
more dangerous than Bächner I 528
proofed Hindu figures II 435
school of II 156
— Logic
ether hypothesis I 325-6
fire-lighting a mystery I 121
sees Monism as “guarded materialism” I 124-5
space & time as generalizations I 251
Baisac, Jules, Satan ou le Diable
Satan made a real power II 509
Satan or centrifugal energy II 245
Bair-Onyx [Bait-Oualy] (Egy)
every type of cross in tomb of II 559
Bakhan-Alenré (Egy), cross & adoration of,
[HPB, Lucifer] II 559
Balaam, & the “birds” II 409
Balaráma (Skt) Krishna’s elder brother
divides embryo (Rámayana) II 613 &n
Baltistán II 204, 416
Bal-Ilu or Márta, our sun I 100
Balt, [Bull in tx], Sir R. S., re Moon II 64
Balthazar (Heb), one of three Magi I 654
Baltic (Sea)
amber found in II 770
level of II 751
Bamian [Bámiyán, Bámián]
Central Asian town II 338
Bamian Statues II 336-40
record buddhas of former cycles II 224
Bandha (Skt) bondage
moksha is freedom fr I 132
Banquet or Symposium. See Plato
Banyan. See also Wondrous Being
ever-living human- I 207-12
Tree of Life, Knowledge II 215
Báoth (Heb), chaos or I 197
Baphomet (Heb)
astral light or, (Levi) I 253 &n
goat-headed Satan II 389
Baptism
Baptists’ “Waters of Grace” I 458
connected w messiah, water I 385
Council of Trent & II 209

Kioo-tebe on measures of time II 621
Libra [Aquarius in Bailly] & 3102 bc
I 661, 663
proved Hindu figures II 435
sixty-day cycle among ancients II 620-1
INDEX

w water, Holy Ghost, & fire II 566
Baptismal Font
Great Pyramid sarcophagus & I 317n
Baptist, John the. See John the Baptist
Bârâ (Heb), brought forth II 134
Barâhiel, Rabbi
that was before all numbers I 618
Barbarașa (Skt) II 406
Barbaras (Skt), in Purânas II 406
Barbarian(s)
Mediterranean II 733n
mlechchhas I 377; II 48n
overpowered learned cultures II 430, 742 &n
Barbary (N Africa), joined to Spain II 751
Barbelo (Gnos)
one of three “invisible” gods II 570 &n
Baresma (Zend)
twig fr Ormazd’s tree II 385, 517
Bar-Hebraeus [Abu’l-Faraj]
said Enoch invented writing II 529
Barhishad(s) (Skt) II 88, 102.
See also Ancestors, Progenitors
agnishvâtatas & II 77-9, 89
became first race II 94-5
devoid of mahat-mic element II 79
identified w the months II 89n
project astral models II 78-9, 94-5
Barkayal, taught astrology (Enoch) II 376
Barnabas, called Zeus II 481
Barrows (Nagpur mounds) II 346n
Barth, Auguste, The Religions of India
poetry of Rig-Veda II 450-1
Barth & Richardson, [Le Correspondant]
trilithic stones in Sahara II 753n
Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire
on cradle of humanity II 204
Barthelény Saint-Hilaire
on septenates in nature II 595
Bashan, tall race of II 755-6
Basht or Pasht.
See Bast
Basilea (Gk)
“royal” island in far north II 773
Basilides, Basilidian(s). See also Gnostic
Abraxas supreme God I 350
serpent on, stones I 472; II 210
Basle, old map of America at II 327
Basnage de Beauval, J. (Bosouage in tx)
—— [Histoire des Juifs]
Isis-Orisirs taught mankind II 366
Basques
American aborigines linked w II 792
Cro-Magnon, Guanches & II 740-1, 790n
language of, compared II 790

Beelzebub / 43
Basra, Nabatheans fr II 455
Bast (Egy)
goddess w cat’s head I 305; II 552n
Bastian, H. Charlton
—— The Beginnings of Life
Carpenter q re lower forms II 257
on dolmen builders II 753
knowledge of extinct forms II 260
man a modified quadruman II 258
Bâth-Kôl [Bath-Qôl] (Heb)
Kwan-yin, Verbum, etc I 137
Vâch in Hinduism I 431n; II 107
Bathybius Haeckelii I 542; II 164n, 190, 650, 656, 670 &n, 674
Batoo [Baûti, Batu] (Egy)
Noun [Khnum] & Pandora story II 270n
Batiste(s). See War in Heaven, Wars
Bat-winged Men II 634
Batyles [Baetyles]. See Baetylos
fire by friction (Hindu) II 524
re Prometheus II 526
Baumgärtner, Karl H.
—— Anfänge zu einer physiologischen . . .
humanity not fr single pair II 718
Beaue, Prof Lionel Smith
favored vital principle I 634
on mystery of life I 540
Bear. See also Great Bear, Ursa Minor
Thot-Sabaoth is the II 115n
Typhon the Great II 547, 549
Beast(s). See also Animals
apocalyptic 666 of the great I 655n
artificially made II 427n
have no conscious ego-soul II 196n
have no devachan II 196n
w/o mind no dif betw man & II 513
mystery of woman &, (Rev) II 748
Beaue, Lake, Miocene man & II 749 &n
Beaumetz, Prof D., sarcode of II 153n
Beaver, instinct of II 120
Become, Becoming I 282
idea of, & the scarab I 365; II 552
nine the number of II 622
same as “to be born” in Gk I 281n
universe an eternal, (Hegel) II 449n
Bedouins
Saheb, invoke host of heaven II 514n
Bee(s)
Haeckel traces civilization to II 650
reproduction among II 133, 659
Beelzebub, Beelzebul [Baal-zebûb] (Heb)
monarch of hell II 389n
Beer, well of I 364n
Beethoven Sonata
could not play itself II 348
Beetles, Moses permitted eating of I 80n
Beginnings of Life. See Bastian H.
Beglor [Beglar]
discovered Fa-hien’s cave I xx &n
Behemoth (Heb)
Job & theology on II 486 &n
Behring Straits. See
Bering Straits
Being
Absolute I 16, 51, 54n, 193, 268
Absolute Divine Essence is no I 629
all-powerful, (Newton) I 498
Be-ness rather than I 14
conditioned I 15
conscious & unconscious I 53-4
descriptive of II 19
endless cycle of, in eternity I 221
ladder of II 239
neutral center of II 731
non-being & I 16, 39, 45, 47, 54, 88, 193,
344
pure, not understood I xx, 496n
-Purusha born fr not-being I 344
subject- & object-side of II 24
Wondrous, or highest hierarchy I 207
Beings
all, pass thru human stage I 275; II 322
all, subject to karma I 221-2, 456n
invisible I 89, 478, 608
Kant on immaterial I 133n
millions of, in us, we in them I 604-5
other intellectual, in solar system I 133, 164
on other worlds differ fr us II 700
perceptive & apperceptive I 629
spiritual, incarnated in man I 233
universal real to, in it I 274
Beiträge zur Deszendenzlehre. See Weismann, A.
Beiträge zur Kenntniss. See Seyfarth, G.
Bel [or Marduk] (Bab) I xxvii, 421, 463
Baal, Šiva, Saturn & I 459
building of Earth & II 23
Chaldean creator I 357; II 139n, 144
dragon & among Ophites II 379
equated w other gods II 379
Gauls used, for Sun II 540
Jupiter or, rules 6th world (Syr) I 435
-Merodach &, Bel-Belitanus II 210n
Moon eldest son of II 386
Nebo son of, -Merodach II 211
Noah &, preceded Adam Kadmon II 144
not infinite II 384n
primeval II 139n
-Shemesh, Moon called I 397
slays dragon Tiamat II 477, 503
Sun or, overpower messengers II 62
umsimi on the seat of II 283-4n
way to Bible thru, & Homer II 383
Bela (Heb), son of Beor II 706
Belgamer. See Bergelmir
Belgium, early man in II 744
Belita (Chald), Eve, Mary II 463
Bello Judaico. See Josephus, History . . .
Bel Merodach, Bel-Belitanus
patron of Chaldean initiates II 210n, 211
Bel-Shemesh (Heb), Lord of the Sun
name of Moon among Semites I 397 &n
Belt, Thomas
axial changes & glaciations II 695, 726
Belus (Chald). See also Bel
Berosus priest of I xxvi
formed heaven & Earth II 54
-Nimrod, de Rougemont on II 454
Be-ness. See also Being
Ain or Non-being II 626
“All,” & All-Being I 55
fr, into being is genesis II 24n
is “non-Being” (Hegel) I 193; II 449n
not a Being I 59
the One I 7, 14, 143n
Sat or I 19, 143n, 289, 556, II 310
Benfey, Theodore
on Asura- & Ahura-Mazdâ II 92
Bengal
mighty men of, dwarfed II 411n
Sagara or Bay of II 572
Tântrikas of, & Moon I 156
Beni-Elohim. See Bnĕi Elohim
Beni Shamash. See Bnĕi-Shamash
Ben-Israel. See Bnĕi-Isrâël
Benjamin (son of Jacob), & Cancer I 651
Benjamin, S. G. W., The Atlantic Islands . . .
link betw Canary Isles & Amer II 790-1
Ben-Manesseh. See Bnĕi-Menashsheh
Benoo. See Benu
Bentley, John
chronology of II 76n
ignorant of Indian zodiac II 431
not fair to Hindu knowledge I 370, 667
Purânic astronomy a science II 253
—— Historical View of Hindu Astronomy
dates Great War 575 sc I 369n
hidden scientific knowledge II 499-500
precession of equinoxes II 550
War in Heaven II 63, 76, 499-500 &n
Bentley, R., Newton’s Third Letter to I 479,
490-1, 494
Benu (Egy) phoenix I 312
# INDEX

**Beor, Bela son of II 706**  
Berêshith, B'rëaisheeth (Heb)  
"in the beginning" I 352; Appendix  
first emanation of Logos I 375  
Gen II, kab meaning of I 374, 443-4  
**Berêshith Rabbah**  
several creations in I 53-4, 704 &n  
Bergelmir (Norse) II 774  
Bergerac, Cyrano de II 702  
Bering Straits  
horseshoe-like continent & II 326, 329  

**Berkeley, George,**  
A Treatise Concerning . . . Human Knowledge  
on motion I 3n  

**Bernard, Claude**  
life a process of fermentation I 249n  

**Bernard, St,**  
Sermon  
"Sun-Christ lives in thee . . ." I 401  

**Bernardin de St Pierre, J. H.**  
many worlds inhabited II 706  

**Bernouilli, Jacques** II 269  
many inhabited worlds II 706  
Newton's ideas revolted I 491  

**Berosus, Berossus** I xxvii  
account of primeval creation I 343, 345;  
II 269  
astronomical records of I xxvi, 655n  
Belus formed Earth, heavens II 54  
Chaldea had 3 keys in days of I 311  
disfigured by Eusebius I xxvi; II 53  
Ea same as Oannes of II 226  
Ilus of, or ether I 339  
obtained information fr Ea II 115  
predicted cataclysm by zodiac I 649-50  
de Rougemont on II 454  
taught evolution II 190  
ten generations of kings II 394  
on Thallath I 394; II 61, 65n, 135  
on 2-, 4-faced creatures II 504  
watery abyss of II 53, 477, 715n  
—— *Antiquitates* [by "pseudo" Berosus]  
Tirëa-Aretëa worship II 143-4  
Berthollet, C. L., Comte, men of Canary  
Islands & America II 790-1  

**Bertrand, Abbé François-Marie**  
—— *Dictionnaire universel historique . . .*  
on bétyles [baetyls] II 342  
Bes (Egy), stands on lotus I 385  
Bestiality, & sterility II 192, 195, 689, 750  
Bestla (Norse)  
Odin, Willi, & We born fr I 427  
Bethel(s) [Bêith-El] (Heb).  
*See also Baetyl*  
oil-anointed phalli II 473  
Bethlehem, Star of II 619  

**Bétyles (Fr). See Baetyl**  
"Be-with-us," Great Day I 129, 130-1, 134n, 265  

**Bhagavad-Gîtâ**  
all men may know Vasudeva II 48n  
Anugîta on speech I 94  
Brahm enthroned on lotus I 379  
explains Mahâbhárata II 139  
four manus & 7 rishis II 140 &n, 318n  
Iśvara in II 114  
Kshetrajña in II 638  
lower, higher elements in I 535-6  
Pistis Sophia in light of II 569  
root or sattva is buddhi I 68n  
on Tree of Life, aśvattha I 406  
two paths at death explained I 86  
Wilson saw Buddhism in I 419n  

**Bhagavad Gîtâ Lectures. See Row, T. S.**  

**Bhagavân (Skt) II 406**  
Bhagavat, Bhagavan (Skt) II 406  
the Eternal I 345  
hurled Brahmai to Earth (Fall) II 483  
icarnates II 48  

**Bhágavata-Purânâ**  
Arjuna married Ulupi in II 214 &n  
Châkshusha Manu of 6th period II 615n  
cross & circle in II 549-50  
curse of Vaiśishtha II 247  
Hamsa caste I 79  
Kapila author of Sânkhya philos II 572  
Kapila did not slay 60,000 II 571  
mankind produced fr Vâch II 418n  
Moryas will reign over India I 378n  
nitya pralaya I 371  
opening of kali-yuga II 550  
Pañkhshúka Kûmâra I 236  
rákshasas, origin of II 165n  
Vaiśvânara son of Danu II 381 &n  
vyaaka in I 10n  

**Bhangulpore [Bhagalpur]**  
round tower of II 85  

**Bhârata, Bharateans (Skt)**  
India & II 321, 369, 406n  
war w râkshasas II 776  

**Bhārata-Varsha (Skt) India**  
divided into 9 portions II 321  
division of Jambu-dvîpa II 322, 369, 403n  
four yugas occur in II 322  
Nâga-dvîpa part of II 132, 182, 501n  
Peris counterparts of children of II 394  
Sânkha-dvîpa & II 405, 408  

**Bhârgavas (Skt), race of II 32n**  

**Bhâshyâchârya, Pandit N., FTS**  
—— *Catechism of Viśishtâdvaita . . .*
evolution of matter I 522
pathway of freed soul I 132
Bhāshyas of Sankarāchārya
on Upanishads kept secret I 271-2
Bhāskara (Skt), light-maker I 98, 103
Bhāskara Āchārya, interprets 7 dvīpas II 321
Bhautya (Skt), a manu II 309
Bhāva (Skt) I 61, 256
Bhavishya Purāṇa
story of Sāmba & Magas in II 323
Bhons [Böns] (Tib) II 586
Bhoots. See Bhūtas
Bhūta(s) (Skt)
edefined II 102n
evolves from dhāyanis I 183
first & 2nd races were I 183; II 108
flesh eaters II 163
illusion (Bhoots in tx) I 295
primitive man a II 91, 102 &n, 105, 108
race w no form or mind II 91
Bhūtasarga Creation I 446, 452
devours sound, ether I 372-3
elements sprang fr I 452; II 108
precedes Bhūtasarga Creation I 452
Bhūtātman (Skt)
life soul II 108
Bhūtātman (Skt), life soul II 108
Bhūtātman (Skt), life soul II 108
Bhūtātman (Skt), life soul II 108
Bhūta(r)-loka (Skt)
middle region at mahā-pralaya I 371
north of equator (sidereal position) II 321
Bible (Judeo-Christian) I 212, 214. See also individual books of the Bible
allegories deal w 5th race II 252
angel & human monad in I 574n
angels few in I 632n; II 61
anthropomorphic, phallic I 382; II 472-3, 544-5, 657-8
archaic doctrine in Genesis I-6 & Job II 537
astronomy & glyphs of I 320
based on universal traditions II 202
blinds in I 128n; II 473
borrowed fr Chald I xxxi; II 3n, 143 &n, 383
cherubim of I 126-7
chronologists & II 690-2
dead letter of I 305, 316, 323n, 336;
II 3, 95n
deals briefly w pre-cosmic period II 252
dual light of II 36-7
Eocene man & (Fahre) II 746-7
Fall, meaning of II 283
first 6 chapters occult I 336
French translation misleading II 537
giants in II 336, 375
history in, not Jewish II 203
incongruities in Mosaic I 420
Jehovah in II 472-3
Jews, Tyrians kin in I 313n
Kabbala key to I 246, 336, 344
de Mirville sought to justify II 342
needs occult interpretation II 377-8, 747
no first man except in II 270
number 7 recurs in II 4, 35
numerical & geometric keys to I 66, 318 &n;
II 536
pantheism behind II 472-3
plurality of worlds & I 607 &n
Parānas & compared II 126, 624
queer chronology of I 655-6; II 395 &n
rounds, races, principles in II 747-8
Sabbath, meaning of I 240; II 747
sacred animals in I 92, 441n, 442 &n
serpents in II 206 &n, 209
six days of creation I 21, 446-7
translators knew little Hebrew I 128n
two theories re God of II 472-3
unclean birds & animals of I 355, 442n
veiled, secret, esoteric I 316, 318, 320;
II 202, 228, 279, 473, 536
war betw black & white magic II 211
written in emblem I 306
zodiac in I 649
Bible de Vence (H. François, Abbé de Vence)
holy usurpation of elohīm I 441-2n
Bible in India. See Jacolliot
Bibles (of humanity), all treat of Earth chain, planets, stars II 703
Biblical
chronology & Noah, Titans II 390
chronology of Adam II 71n
esotericism II 252-3
genealogies confusing II 42
names numerically based II 467
Bibliotheca Historica. See Diodorus
Bibliotheca Indica, lokas in II 321
Bibliothèque Orientale. See d’Herbelot, B.
[Biesenthal, Joachim Heinrich]
—— Auszüge aus dem Buche Sohar...''Let there be light” I 215-16n, 356n, 450
Bináh (Heb)
Chochmah [Hokhmáh] & I 98n, 99n, 239, 352, 355, 618; II 84, 134n, 528
Elohim, Tiamat, Thalath or I 394
female consciousness or intellect II 528
female of sephäráth I 230
fem potency & male Jehovah I 99n, 355
heart, intelligence or I 352
Héh letter of I 438n
Jehovah (Demiurge) I 6n, 230, 392, 394; II 134n, 384n
left side or I 239; II 269n
Mother, Sea, Mare, Mary I 392
Mother, understanding II 85
Sephiráh, Hekhámáh & triad I 98n
third of sepháróth I 6n, 215n; II 384n
Binary(ies) I 237n, 239; II 592
Pythagoreans & Gnostics re II 574-5
symbol of sexes separated I 384
ternary & I 384; II 575-6
Yin the II 554
Biogenetic Law, embryo epitome of race
II 187-9, 257, 659-60, 672
“Biographical & Critical Essay.” See Waite
Biology
admits separation of sexes II 184
denies a vital principle I 603
Biot, Édouard C., Malabar tombs II 347
Bipeds II 183
man or, before quadrupeds II 163
Bird(s). See also Garuda, Hawk, Kalahansa,
Leda, Phoenix, Swans
black, symbol of primeval wisdom I 443
created before Adam (Gen) II 181
divination by I 362-3
divine, in Ash tree II 520
enemies of reptiles II 254
First Cause symbolized by I 359
forms fr 3rd round II 684
Hansa, of wisdom II 293
Hebrew symbol for angel, spirit II 292
Karshipta Mazdean, god II 292
Kárttikeya peacock II 619
Kaśyapa grandsire of II 181, 253-4
Mexican symbol of atman II 36
oviparous II 166
preceded mammals I 404
fr reptiles II 55, 183, 254, 734
reptiles preceded I 404
Simorgh II 617-18
steed of Tahmuraqth II 397-8
symbol of aquatic I 80n, 358
symbol of higher deities II 771
that lay golden eggs II 122
use man’s 3rd, 4th round relics II 290
various sacred I 362-3
vermilion, of Chinese I 408
Zoroaster forbade killing I 362
Bird’s Nest (Zohar) II 292-3
“Birds of the South.” See Audubon, J.
Birth(s) II 622. See also Second Birth
astral precedes physical II 1
Egyptian initiation as new II 258-9
immaculate I 398
karma of II 161, 303
Mars lord of II 392
miraculous II 550
second, for Osirified dead I 365
Bischof, Karl-Gustav Christoph
cooling of Earth I 501n; II 694
duration of coal formation II 695n
stability of atmosphere II 159
Bisexual. See also Androgyne, Hermaphrodite, Root-Races — 2nd & 3rd
all higher gods are I 72n
animals, before mammals II 594n
creative deities are II 125, 130
early humanity was II 130, 132-5
Jehovah II 460
mythological figures II 124, 134-5
plants & animals II 133
root-types of II 736
sexless man became II 2-3, 132-4, 197
Bishop of Ayre. See Foix, F. de
Bishop of Caesarea. See Eusebius
Bishop of St Gildas II 342
Bishops of Middle Ages
destroyed plans of Dracontia II 347
Biurasp, delegate of Dzahhak II 453
Bjerregaard, C. H. A., FTS
—— “The Elementals, . . .”
atoms, elements, monads, I 630-4
gods, angels, etc I 632n
Leibniz’s monads, force, matter I 623
Black. See also Black Magic, Kali-Yuga
birds symb of primeval wisdom I 443-4
brown-, 4th face on column II 178
fourth race, w sin II 227, 250, 319
land & White Island II 319-20
red, yellow, brown, white & races II 249
storm dragons II 425
war betw yellow & men II 223
waters (Kalāpāni) I xxx; II 406
white magic & II 364
Black Age. See Kali-Yuga
Black Fire (Zohar)
absolute Light-Wisdom II 162
Black Magic. See also Magic; Left-, Right-Hand Paths; Sorcery
began in Atlantis I 192n
Chaldean, at Nipoor II 139n
Lévi’s “Agent Magique” & I 254-5
levites & Egypt II 212
prayer for destruction is I 416
Rāmāyana struggle betw white & II 495
Blake, Dr C. Carter
coined “Pacificus” for Lemuria II 783n
—— “The Genesis of Man...”
man divided into 2 species II 725
—— Notes on Human Remains...
giant race of Palmyra II 755
—— “On the Naulette Jaw”
early stone ornaments II 744
Blanchard, Émile
holds atmosphere changed little II 159-60
on Origin of Life I 253n
rejects Pasteur’s opinions II 151
Blastema
close to occult view II 120
Naudin’s protoplasm II 119-20
Blavatsky, Helena Petrovna
accusations against I xlvi-xlvii; II 649
claims no infallibility I 272; II 22n
on contradictions in science I 504-5; II 649
given proofs of teachings I xlvi; II 438
had copies of Masters’ letters [to Sinnett]
I 163n, 187
incoherently discredited I xxxvii
knew much of SD before 1880 I xvii
knowledge of English I vii, xxxviii
life of, saved thrice by sound I 555
life study of inner meanings I 303
limitations of European language I 272
merely a humble recorder I 23
owned a chimpanzee II 676n
preferred pagan to rabbinical methods II 545
prepared to meet opposition I 272
on rules of secrecy I 299
scientific education of I 487; II 649
takes blame for misunderstandings I 163n
taught (in 1880) 2 Europeans portion of SD II xviii
teachings difficult for I 23; II 438
transmits what she learned I xxxvii, 318;
II 438
writes for the future I xxxvii; II 334, 442
—— “About the Mineral Monad”
explains evolution of monads I 176-8
perception in minerals & plants I 435
—— “Do the Adepts Deny the Nebular Theory?”
composition of Sun I 528 &n
matter of comets, Sun I 593-4
validity of nebular theory I 590
—— Isis Unveiled
criticized I xlvi-xlvii, 231n
errors in, [See ML, p 45] II 640
personal god not in I 579n
Secret Doctrine & I vii, xli-ii; II 51
quoted or referred to:
ākāśa, ether, astral light I 338, 341
Amenti, Gehenna I 463n
anthropomorphism not in I 579n
ape a bastard human I 185n; II 262
ark, argha symbol II 461
astral light, anima mundi I 104, 196-7
Atlantis II 221-2, 384, 496
Babylonia & India II 203
barren & fertile periods II 74
Brewster on light I 580
Brotherhood saves ancient works I xxii-xxiv
Cain, Seth, genealogy of II 125, 127, 391n
chronology, Eastern II 73
civilization & savagery II 430, 722
Codex Nazaraeus q in I 248n
cosmic struggle for life I 202-3
cosmogenesis I 3-4, 340-1, 343
cross, ancient symbol II 536-7
cycles I 3-4, 202, 644; II 214, 330n
decimals, antiquity of I 360-1; II 37n
deluge, 7 meanings of II 144-5
Eastern Ethiopians II 417
Eden, Garden of II 202-3, 496
electricity, various names for I 338n
embryonic stages in II 187, 259 &n
Enoch II 532 &n, 533
evolution I 332; II xvi, 153, 170, 190
Ezekiel’s wheel II 128-9
Father Felix q I 670
Flood, Noah, Xisuthrus II 222
Gan-duniyas or Babylonia II 202
INDEX

Blavatsky / 49

genii of 7 planets I 198

globe chain taught in I 231-2n

gnostics, Nazarenes I 197

Gnostic systems in II 96n

gravitation doubted in I 490

Great Breath I 43

Great Pyramid I 317n

Ialdabôth I 449n

IAO, Iaho, Jaho II 465, 540-1

Jehovah is Adam & Eve II 125n

Jews, origin of I 115n, 313n

Jodheval or Jehovah II 128-9

Kadeshu-El dance II 460-1

Kulluks-Bhatta on Aryans, Egy II 746

Levi's six-pointed star II 533

light I 579-80

links ancient & modern thought II 630n

memory of past lost II 430

mighty builders fr India II 417

Moses' esoteric religion crushed I 320n

Moses-Sargon story I 319-20n

Mother, Ilus, Hyle I 82

Nabatheans, Maimonides re II 455n

nought or cipher II 554

old book described I xlii

Ophiomorphos II 389

periodical births of saviors I 657

phallicism in Catholicism II 85

pitch & present man II 91n

prehistoric civilizations II 430

primordial worlds I 246n

races & elements II 220

recapitulation of embryo II 187-9

Sacred Island I 209, II 220-1

Saturn discussed I 416-17

science must follow Hermetists I 625

sciences yet undiscovered II 130

scope of teaching in II 496-7

serpent emblem of wisdom II 214

seven planetary chambers I 568

seven principles in I 197, 231-2n

seven turns of key I xxxviii

sons of Jacob II 211-12

soulless men amongst us I 234-5n

sunken continents II 221-4

Sun's matter I 499

tetragram II 557

theology vs truth II 377

Tiphereth II 214

tree of evolution II 259n

universe created fr water I 344-5

Unseen Universe on ether I 462

the Unutterable II 190

Vamadeva Modelyar q I 376-7

Votan, Dracontia, Druids II 380

War in Heaven (Codex Naz.) I 194-6

war of magicians (Atlantis) II 222

yugas, etc I 655-6

zodiac in II 302n

— “Is the Sun Merely a Cooling Mass?”
I 530n, 541

composition of Sun I 528 &n

elements in the Sun I 583

— “Leaflets from Esoteric History”

Egy & Atlantean knowledge II 436 &n

Greeks, Romans, Atlanteans II 743 &n

India, Americas land-connected II 327

written fr words of a Master II 327

— Lucifer Magazine

Egyptian bas-reliefs II 558-9

whole cosmogony not given out I 168

— “[Notes on ‘A Land of Mystery’]”

sunken Pacific continent II 788-9

—, ed., “[Reply to an English FTS]” II 436n

cometary substance different I 142, 597

— The Secret Doctrine

all that can be given I xxxviii, 306-7

belongs to no faith I viii

bulwarked against attacks I 278-9

contains translation fr Senzar I 23

described I vii-ix, xxviii-ix, xlv; II 437

Evening Telegraph on II 441n

found in 1,000s of Sanskrit MSS I xxiii

gap of 43 Stanzas in I 478

gives only 3 or 4 of 7 keys II 797

I s I

method of II 796-8

mistakes likely in I 272; II 640

purpose of II 449, 451, 742

purpose of Addenda I 279, 298-9, 477-81

reliability of II 437-46

student to use intuition I 278

teachings antedate Vedas I xxxvii

twentieth century will vindicate I xxxvii;

II 442

two volumes do not complete I vii

Vol II desc 4th-round man I 22; II 68n

Vol III [never published] I xlv, 76

Vol III treats of Mysteries II 437

Volumes III & IV may not appear II 798

withholds more than it gives out I 278

— “The Septenary Principle . . .”
on “thread doctrine” I 610

on various manus II 307-9

— “Transmigration of the Life Atoms”
on the life principle II 672-3 &nn

— “What is Matter and What is Force?”
seven stages of matter I 560
Blind(s)
anagrammatic II 580
conceal real mysteries II 310
e Numation of dviqas a II 322
in Jewish worship II 127-8, 473, 564
manus a II 308n
Blind Faith
vs adepts' knowledge I 612
vs karma-nemesis II 304-5
theologians take all on I 669
Blind Forces
design in the seemingly I 277
evolution & II 648-55
there are no I 274
Bliss. See Moksha, Nirvāna, etc
Blochmann, Dr H., translator
—— Ain-i-Akbarī [by Abu'l Fazl 'Alam]
Akbar's interest in var sects I xxiv &
Blood
Abel's “murder” & II 273n, 388, 469
ankh, soul, life & II 600n
Cain's & Abel's II 43-4n, 390
circulation of solar I 541-2
earliest man needed no I 609
essence of life I 538
mankind of one II 421n
of a pure man II 427 &n
Richardson on I 531
solar vitality fluid & I 541-2
spirit & water & (John) I 570-1n
water is, of Earth II 43n, 400 &n
Bloomfield-Moore, Clara Jessup
efforts of, in behalf of truth I 556
Keely's commercial failure I 558n
Keely's neutral center I 556-7
—— "Keely's Secrets" [Theos. Siftings]
potential of Keely's discoveries I 560-2
—— "Psychic Force & Etheric Force"
Keely a benefactor I 559-60
—— "The New Philosophy"
Keely on sound, color I 564-5
Blue & Red Races, destroyed II 192
Blumenbach, J. F., on Malay race II 328
Bnēi Elohim, Bne‘ Aleim, B’né Alhim (Heb). See also Sons of God
assist creator I 440
elohīm become, including Satan II 390
have existed & do exist II 374-6
host of I 412, 440
reveal mysteries to wives II 229
zodiac & II 23
Bnēi-Isrā’ēl (Heb)
Afghans call themselves II 200n
Bnēi-Menashsheh (Heb)

THE SECRET DOCTRINE

tribe of Khojar Tartars II 200n
Bnēi-Shamash (Heb) “Children of the Sun”
Vatican’s secret works & II 506
Boar. See also Avatāra, Varāha
avatāra I 368 &n, 369; II 53, 75, 321
Brahmā assumes shape of II 252
Buddha dying of pork & I 368-9n
Vīyu Purāṇa on I 368-9n
Boat(s). See also Solar Boat
third race built, before houses II 399n
Boaz [2 Cbron 347; 1 Kings 7:21]
Jakin &., good & evil II 497
left pillar in Solomon's temple II 461
Bode, J. E., many worlds inhabited II 706
Bodha (Skt), & Buddha, buddhi I xix
Bodhi (Skt)
trance condition or samādhi I xix
tree II 589
Bodhi-mur [Bodhimūr] (Tib)
on essence of fire & flame I 6
Bodhisattva(s) (Skt). See also Avalokiteśvara, Kwan-shai-yin
anupadaka [aupapāduka] I 52
brāhmaṇas or I 572
Buddhists worship human II 34n
Chenest a II 178-9
chhāyas of dhyāni-buddhas I 571-2
human dhyāni-buddhas I 42; II 34n
initiation produces I 109
primeval matter as seen by I 69
sent in every round, race I 42, 571
superhuman, emanate monads I 571-3
Virgin Mary w lilies & I 379 &n
Bodysthāna(s) I 265. See also Astral Body, Rūpas,
Sthūla-Saṅgara
astral, before physical II 1, 660 &n
astral, in kāma-loka II 374n
built of interstellar atoms I 632-3
Carlyle on, as a miracle I 212
changes every 7 years I 262-3n
dhyāni-chohans I 222n, 259
fifth race first symmetrical II 294
fleshly, numbing weight on soul I 275
former & future human I 180-1, 609; II 195, 310 &n
four, of Brahmā II 58-60
girdle of death II 235
of the gods I 489
host of lives of I 225 &n
healing process of I 166n
healed I 225 &n, 261
initiate lives in astral II 499 &n
instrument of elementals I 294-5 &n
interrelated w all other I 511
irresponsible organ II 245, 302
man’s, designed for a god II 302
no real principle II 616
not evolved fr animals I 211-12
Novalis on, as a temple I 212
one of 3 fires II 247
physical, shaped by lowest lives I 224
Sankara on nirvana & I 570
seven dh¯ atus in human I 290
space filled w I 671
Space the, of the universe I 342
Spirit of Earth built physical II 241
spirit will animate new II 760
sunspot cycle reflected in I 541-2
swarming w bacteria I 260-3
thermal conditions & man’s II 254
three principles needed to objectify I 59,
624n, 632n
tool of psychic, spiritual man II 302
Vishnu Pur¯ ana on I 420
weightless in space I 502
Winchell on different I 607-8n
Boehme, Jakob
great occultist II 595
Newton derived gravity fr I 494
nursling of nirm¯anak¯ayas I 494
— The Aurora
seven fountain spirits II 630, 634
— Signatura Rerum
nature’s 7 properties II 595, 634
Boeotia(ns)
held Deukalion ancestor of man II 519
spelled Zeus “Deus” II 582
submerged I 270n
Boethius, A. M. S., Ars Geometricae
Pythagorean 1 & nought I 361
Bogaterey [Bogatiry] (Russ) giants
Russian legends of II 754-5
Bogoluboff, Professor, on cells I 249n
Böhme, Jacob. See Boehme
Bois-Reymond. See Du Bois-Reymond
Boker [boqer] (Heb)
dawn or morning II 252n
Bolivia, giant ruins in II 745, 752
Bone(s)
animals w II 105, 183
enormous human, in America II 337
Genesis & II 193
huge, of 5th race II 293
men w, & boneless men II 91-2, 105
no human, at Dauphiné II 277
paleolithic II 716, 720
phosphorus for present II 72
scarcity of human II 686
Boneless (Race)
etereal man was II 149
gave life to men w bones II 90-1, 105
incorporeal creator II 241
mind-born were II 156
primitive race was I 583n
rib of Adam & II 193
second race called II 164-5
self-born or II 171
in Stanzas II 91-2, 105, 156, 165, 171, 183
Bouns (Tibetan dugpas)
swastika on idols of II 586
Book(s) I xix
Alexandrian & Chinese, destroyed II 692
Brahmanical, made accessible I 270
of prophecies I xlii-iv
seven, stolen fr ark II 612-13
theosophical, & pretended authority I xix
very old, described in Isis I xlii-iii
Book of Al-Chazari [Khazari]. See Ha-Levi quoted II 40, 41, 234
Book of Ali, Turkish phoenix in II 617
Book of Changes, celestial numbers in II 35
Book of Concealed Mystery. See Siphra’
di-Teni’uth’
Book (Liber) of Drushim, See Luria, I.
Book of Dzyan II 46, 113, 220, 375, 759. See also
Stanzas of Dzyan
central Sun, Fohat, etc I 201
the eternal pilgrim I 16-17 &n
evolution of man II 241
Great Mother & numerical values I 434
language of, unknown I xxvii
motion, spirit, matter I 258
number seven in I 674
original Senzar commentaries on I 23
Stanzas of I 27-34; II 15-21
treats of our planetary system I 13
unheard of I viii, xxii
unknown animals in II 254
why many Stanzas of, omitted I 478
Book of Enoch
agrees w archaic doctrine II 267n, 537
angels of, & gandharvas compared II 584
antiquity of II 506, 530-1
apocryphal II 454, 529, 531
book of initiation II 229, 535
John an edited version of II 497
Jude quotes fr II 230, 482, 531
Ludolph & Bruce on II 531
Pistis Sophia quotes fr II 535
plagiарisms fr II 229, 482-5, 531

INDEX
rejected by church II 535
Revelation version of II 484-5, 497, 510
scientists scoffed at II 531-2
quoted:
Adam, Cain, Abel II 124-5
angelic Fall II 283, 529
angels of I 523n
Azaziel transgressing angel II 376
cataclysms II 314, 533-4
everlasting king II 483n
giants II 762
inclination of axis II 145, 533, 726
Jacob's ladder II 281n
Moon shall change its laws II 533
Uriel re Sun & Moon I 609; II 533
Book of God. See Kenealy, Dr Edward
Book of Hammannunah (q in Zohar)
Earth, day, & night II 28, 773
Book(s) of Hermes II 25, 36-7, 506. See also
Divine Pymander
Book of Enoch
Book of the Beginnings, A. See Massey, G.
Book of the Keys [Divine Pymander ch 13]
unity makes 10, & 10 unity I 90n
Book of the Key II 705
Deus non fecit mortem II 422
souls are pre-existent II 111
Books of Knowledge II 705
Books of Moses. See Mosaic Books, Pentateuch
Books of Thoth
Pymander version of one of II 267n
seven primeval men II 3
Boonere [Buner], Afghan tribe in II 200n
Bopaveda [Bopadeva, Vopadeva] Skt grammarian, on Moon plant II 590
Bopp, Franz, laid down phonetic laws I xxxii
Bordj (Pers) Mt, myth about I 341 &n
Boreas (Gk) North Wind
Astarte & I 468
destroys Persian fleet I 467
god of snows II 7, 11
Jewish name for I 467

Great Green One or Vâch, Deep I 434
Horus fights Set II 283n
Horus w crocodile head II 577
“I am the Lotus,” etc I 380
“I am the mouse” explained II 635
“I see the forms of myself” I 220
manifestation, beginning of I 330
monsters on Earth II 52
number 7 in I 674; II 35
Osiris creates own limbs I 231, 312
Osiris double crocodile II 580n
Osiris, Moon & conception I 228
Ra as egg of Seb I 360, 364-5
reaping in Field of Anu I 236n
Seb lays egg-universe I 359
serpent as hierophant II 213
seven primeval men II 3
Shoo & children of rebellion I 364
Shoo as Ra II 545-6
Thoth I 675, II 538n
three & 4 wicked flames I 237
Toum divider of Earth I 674
Typhon or dragon II 385
War in Heaven II 386
wheat, origin & symbol of II 374 &n
Woman-light I 403
Book of the Generations of Adam (Gen 5)
Adam begat Seth II 125
Adam is male-female II 125
Hanoch had the II 532n
man in image of God II 134
Book of the Key I 38
unity makes 10, & 10 unity I 90n
Book of the 10,000 Precepts. See Mani Kumbum
Book of the Various Names of the Nile.
See Taifashi
Book of the Wisdom of Solomon II 705
Deus non fecit mortem II 422
souls are pre-existent II 111
Books of Knowledge II 705
Books of Moses. See Mosaic Books, Pentateuch
Books of Thoth
Pymander version of one of II 267n
seven primeval men II 3
Boonere [Buner], Afghan tribe in II 200n
Bopaveda [Bopadeva, Vopadeva] Skt grammarian, on Moon plant II 590
Bopp, Franz, laid down phonetic laws I xxxii
Bordj (Pers) Mt, myth about I 341 &n
Boreas (Gk) North Wind
Astarte & I 468
destroys Persian fleet I 467
god of snows II 7, 11
Jewish name for I 467
INDEX

Jupiter, Jehovah & I 468
King of Hyperboreans son of II 771
Borlase, Dr William
on Druids & Persian magi II 756
Borneo
gerologically of recent formation II 789
pile villages of II 716n
remnant of sunken continent II 222
wild men of, Lemuro-Atlantean II 195-6n
Borsippa, Nebo worshiped at II 456
Bory de St Vincent, J. B. II 646
Boscovich, Ruggiero Giuseppe
sees atoms as centers of force I 507
Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne
on cosmocratores or world bearers I 331
ideas on a star that falls II 485
—— Élévations . . .
original sin cause of idolatry II 279
Bosuage. See Basnage
Botanists
origin of wheat unknown to II 373-4
searching for nerves of plants I 49
Botany
Australian flora ancient II 196-7
evidence for Atlantis II 322n, 739
nodes of, & astronomy I 320
pyramidal shape of pines II 594
science needs occult I 320
second race procreation & II 116
Bo-Tree, of wisdom & knowledge I 523
Bottomless Pit
eternal fire of I 338n
Lucifer hurled down into II 237n
Bouchepporn, R. C., Baron de
collision of Earth w comet II 330
Boucher de Crévecoeur de Perthes, J.
fossil man discovered by II 277, 675
man dates fr Miocene II 714n
—— Antiquités celtiques . . .
Litré's comments on II 738-9
Bouh, Sarmatian 4-letter god II 602
Bouilland [Bouillaud], Ismael (1605–1694)
Bailly cites lunar motion of I 667n
Bouilland [Bouillaud], J. B. (1796–1881)
—— [Astronomiae philolaica]
derides Edison's phonograph II 784n
Boulanger, Nicolas A., Règne des Dieux
kings, demigods, etc II 372-3
Boulouq [Bulaq Museum]
mummy of Sesostris found at I xixn
Theban triad depicted at II 464
Boundless. See also All, One, Parabrahman,
Space, That, Time
Aditi as I 99
Brahmā / 53
cannot create I 7
cannot will, think, act I 354
circle of, time I 113-14; II 488, 549
darkness I 40, 98, 327, 354; II 488
En-Soph I 109, 354
expansion, contraction in II 42-3
gave birth to Limit II 233
has no relation to conditioned I 56; II 556
Light of the Gnostics I 577
no number I 98
not a finger's breadth of void in I 289
principle I 14
ray of, penetrates Mundane Egg I 354
space & circle I 98, 113
spiritual monad is I 177
Bourboun, de. See Brasseur de
Bourdin, Jules
protested theories of Clausius I 587n
Bourgeois, Abbé, Compte Rendu du Congrès . . .
flints of II 723, 732n
man's orig in Miocene II 288, 675, 714n, 751-2
monkey later than man II 749n
Bourguignon d'Anville, J. B.
—— Géographie ancienne . . .
one-eyed Sarmatian race II 769n
Bovey Tracey, extinct lake. See also Pengelly
Miocene subtropical plants at II 726
Brachmans. See Brāhma (caste)
Brae, de. See Braye, de
Brahê, Tycho
triple force in stars I 493
—— Astronomiae inst. Progymnasmata
mean motion of Moon I 667n
new star of I 590; II 486n
Brahmā (Skt). See also Days, Life, Nights, Years
of; Sons of; Trimûrti
Abhimânîn eldest son of I 521
Ādi-Sanat, Ancient of Days I 98
Age of I 8, 206, 289, 368, 552, II 70
āgneyāstra fiery javelin of II 629
All-Being I 55
androgyne (Vedic) I 427
Anu one name of I 542
aspect of Parabrahman I 451
assumes form of swan I 357
awakens I 337, 447, 454
birth of, (Polier) I 345-6
as boar II 53, 75, 252
Brahma(n) (neut) & I 17-18, 61, 80
fr bhrī, “to expand” I 8n, 83
Burnouf on I 380n
Bythos or, periodical I 214

called forth the elements II 574

cause of potencies I 55

changes Io (cow) into deer II 418n

cosmic Logos II 247

created first man I 345

creates 4 orders of beings II 456n

creates his own limbs II 313

creates planets & zodiacal signs II 625n

created through daughter (V¯ach) I 431

creative activities of I 8, 10, 55, 58-60; II 162-3, 313, 553

cosmic Logos II 247

creator of Potencies I 55

differentiated from Parabrahm I 55-6

Divine Mind, Mahat I 451; II 79

does not create Earth I 380n

Egg of I 8, 80-1, 89, 237, 333, 335, 345, 350, 357, 359-60, 365-7, 373, 377; II 553, 616, 631

emanates spirit (Manna) I 447

evolution out of Vishnu II 31

expands to become universe I 83

Father, Mother, Son I 41

father of gods, asuras I 427

father of kum¯aras II 106

fifth head of II 502n, 578n

fire-god I 341

five, or Pañch¯ asya I 213

forms heaven, Earth I 333

four bodies of I 213; II 58-60

four-faced I 55, 110, 344; II 465

germ of Unknown Darkness I 83

Hari as, sleeps in Space I 371-2

Hiranyakarbarha I 89, 286

hurled to Earth (Fall) II 483, 515

an illusion I 333

instrumental not ideal cause I 55

issues fr lotus I 381n

Jyotis one name of II 766

Kalahansa I 20, 79-80

Kāma born fr heart of II 176

Kasyapa son of II 382n

kriyāsakti used by I 59

Kwan-shi-yin or I 452

light of the Logos II 233

Logos & I 9, 429; II 247

lotos, enthroned on I 379

the male I 59, 78, 80

male & female, becomes I 7, 9 &n, 41, 61, 81, 89, 137-8, 335, 355n; II 126, 128, 134n

manus created by II 237

Marichi son of II 89, 132, 253

mind-born sons of I 145, 457 &n; II 44, 78, 86, 140n, 176n, 624-5

monsters created by II 65n

mover on the waters I 345

Narada & II 47, 502

ninth or Kumāra Creation II 106, 579

prajāpatis are collectively II 60

prājāpatis created by II 176n, 573

prakriti & I 542

Protologoi I 335

story of Abram based on story of II 77

svar-loka abode of II 404

Theos evolving fr Chaos I 344

as tortoise II 75

universe is, & Brahma I 17-18

Vāch & I 137, 430-1; II 107, 126, 128, 147, 418n, 472

Vairāha avatāra II 53

vehicle of Brahman I 17, 80

Vira is II 90

Vishnu Purana on I 19, 421n

Vishnu, Siva & I 538; II 115

weaves universe fr own substance I 83

wrathful w Vedhas, Brahma's sons II 78

yoga power used by II 115

Brahmā, Age of. See Brahmā, Mahā-Kalpa

Brahmā, Days & Nights of. See Days of

Brahmā, Nights of Brahmā

Brahmā, Egg of. See Brahmā, Golden Egg,

Hiranyakarbarha

Brahmachāri Bawa (Yogin V. B. Gokhale)

Brahmacharya [or Brahmacharīn] (Skt)

pure life of II 458

Brahmadevas (Skt)

five kumāras are 5th order of II 578
INDEX

Brahmādicas (Skt), prajāpatis or seven II 142
Brahmā-Kalahansa (Skt) divine swan II 122
Brahma-loka (Skt) denizens of, at pralaya I 372
Brahman, Brahma, Brahm (neuter, Skt) absorption in I 134n, 636
w/o attributes I 420
Brahmā, Vishnu, Śiva energies of II 115
cannot be said to be anywhere I 374
cannot cognize I 8
confused w Brahmas (masc) II 465
does not create or evolve I 50n, 451
in every atom I 17
free fr pairs of opposites II 495
incognizable I 50n, 61; II 108
Kalahansa & I 20, 78, 79-80, 359; II 465
Krishna part of supreme II 359
Mysterium Magnum of Paracelsus I 61
names of, in descending order II 108
noumenon or, never rests I 374
potencies of beings in I 450-1
prakriti, spirit, time & I 19, 421
-Pumis [Pums]-Pradhāna I 445
radiates the gods, rests I 447
Self or Kshetrajña II 639
That I 451
universe is, & Brahmas I 17-18
universe lives in & returns to I 8-9
Vishnu Purāṇa on I 256, 420, 445
Brahman(a, as) (Skt, caste) also spelled Brahman, Brahmin(s), Brachman(s)
Abraham or A-bram & II 139n, 200
abridged Upanishads I 271
advised to read Purāṇas II 148
Akbār & I xxiii &n
ancient, descend fr Brahmaputras I 209
anthropomorphized truths II 567
Bhārata reborn as II 321
Brihaspati (Brahmanaspati) lord of the II 45n
Buddha disciple of initiated I 231
candidate & Golden Cow II 462
Chaldeans pupils of I 117
chronology of II 49, 66-74
cross known to, before Europeans II 556
describes initiation (Anugītā) II 637-8
destroyed Buddhism in India I 368n
distort meanings II 92-3
do not eat eggs I 366
Druids &, affinity between II 756
Egyptian allegories in books of I 365-6
fair-skinned, & dark Dravidians II 768
forbidden to receive money II 323
four- & 3-fold upādhis of II 592-3n
gotras or caste races of II 502
greed, ambition of II 60
as grihastha II 77-8, 411n
having son religious duty of I 383
hid truth fr masses II 320
honor Agni w perpetual fire I 341
initiated, know Purāṇas II 320
initiated, know secret passages II 221
invaded India fr north I 270; II 768
invented Sanskrit (Stewart) II 442
Jews descend fr ex- II 200
labeled asuras demons II 487
life of traditional II 411n
Magas of Atlantis & II 322-3
misled Jones & Wilford I xxx-i &n
misrepresented suras, asuras II 93
occupation of India, effects of II 608
opposed Chandragupta II 550 &n
oppose pantheists, Advaitas I 8
oppose 7-fold division of man II 592-3n
originators of caste system I 270
origin of initiated I 209
pitris of ritual importance to II 91
primeval, initiated in Central Asia II 565
procreation not sinful w I 383
protest Esoteric Buddhism I xvi
proud exclusiveness of II 471
Pythagoras brought dual system of, & Iranians II 573
rabbi &, on linga symbol II 471-2
regard for monkeys explained I 185n
retires to jungle I 385
ritualism of II 567
on senses (Anugītā) I 87; II 637-8
seven dvipas II 404 &n
sevenfold classification of II 29n, 641
tampered w Vishnu-Purāṇa I 423
terrestrial bodhisattvas I 572
-theosophist on cosmic pralaya II 69n
Tirvalour, Tiravalore of, & Hindu epoch I 661-2, 666
of Upper India (Marcellinus) II 327
Vedas once sole property of I 271
Voltaire drawn to knowledge of II 742
Brahmana(s) (commentary on the Vedas). See also Aitareya-, Satapatha-, etc
Colonel Wilford & I xxxi
Gāthās (Pers), Purāṇas same origin as II 409-10
occult works I 68, 165
personnel of, prehuman II 284
require a key I xxvii, 68
temple-Brahmans & I 271
INDEX

Votan son of the snakes II 379
Braun, on the Divine Breath II 649n
Braye, de, found Neolithic idols II 723
Brazen Serpent I 364 &nn
gross symbol II 473
healer I 414, 472; II 208, 387n
magic agent symbol I 253n
of Moses II 206n, 387n
ram’s horns & II 213n
Brazil, fauna of II 792
Bréal, Michel, 
Kronos fr kär, to create II 269n
Breast-eared, Breast-eyed man II 634
Breath. See also Breaths, Great Breath
of animal life I 242-3; II 56
asura, of God II 59, 500
becomes a stone, plant, animal, etc I 107
cool, is Mother I 12
creative, unrevealed deity I 2
crystallized into Word I 64
“dead,” given back I 102
divine I 41, 43, 289, 520; II 95, 551-2, 649n
divine, works thru Pleiades II 551
of elohim I 375
eternal, of the One, All I 43, 54-6, 64, 75, 497n
evolution of man & II 241
Father-Mother-Son & I 41, 75, 83-5
first II 241
formless worlds or I 606
God breathed, of life I 225; II 81
heat or I 103
hot, is Father I 12
human monad or II 105
knows itself not I 56
of Life I 212, 225-6, 242-4, 342, 626 &n;
II 23, 81, 162, 175, 456, 589, 604, 632
lower Adam & II 162, 175, 456
motion or I 2, 11-12, 14, 54-6, 97, 143, 497n;
II 551
number, deity & II 66-7
one, & countless II 492
pneuma or II 113
prāna or expirational I 95
regulation of, injurious I 95-6
returns periodically II 43
spirit is the fiery II 114
Sun & planets, universe & kosmos II 23
synthesis of senses I 96
Breathing of Earth & Universe I 541
Breaths. See also Prāna, Winds
asuras highest II 92
blow in every direction I 496
countless, informed by one II 492
dhyān-chohans or I 103
fiery, & sephirōthal triad I 213
had life but no understanding II 109
intellectual, or flames II 318n
monads, of the One II 610
rudras the 10 vital II 548
seven, of Dragon of Wisdom I 106
Bree, C. R., Exposition of Fallacies . . .
Mivart on saltations II 696
no link betw man & monkey II 729
no missing link in sunken lands II 727-8
Breeding
inter-, of genus, species II 287
of men & animals II 184-5, 191, 201, 267
Bretange. See Brittany
Brewster, Sir David
other worlds inhabited II 701-2
—— A Treatise on Optics
light is material I 580
Briah [Berʾîah] (Heb)
kabbalistic Neshāmāh fr II 604
Briareus (Gk)
giant described by Hesiod II 775-6
Orion & II 70
stands for polar continent II 776
Briatic World. See also Briah
Metatron angel of II 111
Bride
of Christian kabbalists I 216, 240; II 595
Church, of Christ II 377
marriage of lamb w, (Rev) II 231
Brih (Skt), to swell or expand I 8n, 83, 356
Brihadāranyaka-Upanishad
Brihaspati father of gods I 120n
Moon is mind, Sun understanding II 639n
rudras, breaths, Śiva in II 548
Brihaspati (Skt). See also Jupiter, War in
Heaven
Brahmanaspati or I 120n; II 45n, 498
building of Earth & II 23
claims Budha (wisdom) as son II 499
dead-letter worship symb II 499, 500-1
father of gods I 120n
second race under II 29
Tārā wife of II 45, 138, 456, 498-9
Brimstone II 513
Brinham [Brimham in Yorkshire]
rocking stones at II 347
Britain, legends of giants in II 754
British, regarded Indians as inferior II 287
British Association, anti-Darwinists in II 696
British Association . . . Reports
Flower on man’s antiquity II 169

British Association / 57
Grove on ether, breath II 102
Thompson on strobic circles II 589
British Columbia
hieroglyphs at Indian village in II 430
British Isles. See also England
Atlantic ridge starts near II 333
Egyptians reached, by land II 750 &n
future sinking of II 266
white island II 402
part of horseshoe continent II 326, 333
rocking stones in II 342n
submerged four times II 746n, 787n
British Linear Measures
inch of, & esoteric system I 316
Parker ratio base of I 313
British Museum
Assyrian tile in, & Moses II 428
Chaldean fragment in II 283-4n
Coptic MSS I 132n
Easter Island statue II 331, 337, 340, 346, 680
hidden Tibetan library too large for I xxiv
Karnac monolith re Hathor I 400
Mexican MSS II 36
specimens of dragons II 354-5
wealth of evidence in II 340
Brittany, Bretagne
Carnac stones II 341, 752
drouk or the devil in II 206n
Karnak (Egy) twin to Carnac II 380
menhirs in, & Atlanteans II 352
rocking stone at Huelgoat II 342n
Broca, Professor Paul
dates man to Miocene II 714n
divides man into 2 species II 725
on fallacies of evolutionists II 681
Preface to Anthropology by II 249n
supports Atlantis hypothesis II 790
Bronze, Race of, third root-race II 97
Bronze Age II 741. See also Dv¯apara Yuga
Ash tree & men of II 97, 519-20, 772
every race, subrace has II 198
Jupiter created, of heroes II 270
third race (Hesiody) II 271, 520n, 772
Brotherhood. See also Adepts, Esoteric School,
Initiates, Mahâtmas, Masters, Teachers
of adepts I 574; II 636-7
concealed books I xxii-iv
kept 3rd race teachings II 636-7
Nabatheans an occult II 455
pledging oneself to the I 164
of serpents (Gnos) II 386
union, harmony, & I 644
Brothers of the Sun I 271n
Brown, Robert, The Countries of the World
Peru, Easter Island relics II 317, 336-7
Brown, Robert, Jr, The Unicorn II 218 &n
Bruce, James
accused of lying II 440
discovered Book of Enoch II 531
Brucker, J. J., Historia Critica . . .
seed of Mot created all I 451 &n
Brunck, Richard F. P.
— Analecta veterum poetarum . . .
Mesomedes hymn Nemesis II 305n
Bryant, Jacob
Christian orientation of II 364
— A New System . . . Mythology
egg symbol among ancients I 359-60
Mt Ararat II 596-7
Neptune greets Noah I 444n
Sydic or Sadic was Noah II 391-2
Bubaste [Bubastis] (Egy)
cat venerated in I 387
Buch, Christian Leopold, Baron von
expedition to Canary Islands II 791
Büchner, Ludwig I 528n
— Force and Matter
Burmeister, Volger, Czolbe II 154
coal formation II 695n
vs infinite divisibility of matter I 519
past an unfolded present I 639
plant into animal into man II 718
spontaneous generation II 718-19
thought is molecular motion I 134n
Buckle, Henry Thomas
— History of Civilization in England
q Leslie on light, heat I 515n
Buckwell. See Bakewell, F. C.
Buddha(s) II 222. See also Adi-, Amitabh,a,
Dhyâni-, Maitreya, Mûnushis
awaken (cosmic) I 337
Bamian statues & II 224 &n, 337-40
odha, buddhi & I xix
celestial, prototype of human I 108
of contemplation III 109, 572
earliest, of 5th race II 423
every, meets all great adepts I 574
four only thus far I 42
Kwan-shi-yin will be last of I 470
last initiation of I 574
link betw avatâras & I 638
manifests in 3 worlds I 572
mûnushiyaj II 52
Melha appears as a II 63
race of II 415
reincarnation & I 639
seventh race will be of II 483
INDEX

Supreme, or Vajradhara I 571
thirty-five, of Confession II 423 &n
Buddha, Gautama (Sakyamuni)
Amitabha inner god of I 108
Brahmans & I 271
Buddhism & I 108 &n
dying of pork explained I 368-9n
not the human ego II 79
Prometheus & II 419
Putah (Egy) II 632
relation of, to atman I 119, 179, 193, 265,
471-2, 567; II 58n, 580, 605n
second principle I 291
sixth state of matter II 737
universal ideation (cosmic) II 596
vahan (vehicle) II 241
Buddhist
archaic occultism I 668
Brahmanism &, compared II 637
Brahmanism destroyed, in India I 368n
Chinese xvi, 126, 408, 440; II 215
Chinese xviii, 472
Chinese, have no personal god I 440, 635
Chinese, pilgrimage of II 215
Chinese, sects I 67n, 213-14
sevenfold man in I 157, 539n
76,000 tracts of, lost (Burnouf) I xxviii
upreared on Secret Doctrine I 47
Buddhism. See Rhys Davids, T. W.
Buddhism in Christendom. See Lillie, A.
Buddhism in Tibet. See Schlagintweit, E.
Buddhismus, Der. See Wassilieff
Buddhists
Apollonius met, nagas II 211
Bamian statues not of, origin II 337
canon originally 80,000 tracts I xxvii
Chinese, have no personal god I 440, 635
cross known to, before Europeans II 556
do not eat eggs I 366
four truths of I 151, 242
against human soul & I 81
intuition of, vs senses I 279, 329n
latent consciousness II 275n
made conscious by manas II 318n
Mahat & I 256, 334, 373; II 614
-manas vehicle of I 101, 242-5, 334
metaphysics, “Dan,” “Jan-na” I xx
not atheists I 6

Buddhism
archaic occultism I 668
Brahmanism &, compared II 637
Brahmanism destroyed, in India I 368n
budhism & I xvi
Chinese I xvi, 126, 408, 440; II 215
death, when transplanted I xvi
emanation of Hinduism I 668
esoteric I xvi-xxi, 49 &n, 411; II 570, 585, 632
exoteric, & Roman Church I 539n
Kwan-shi-yin in I 72 &n, 431
no esoteric doctrine (Williams) I 47n
no personal god in I 635-6
roots of, & Advaita I 636
sevenfold man in I 157, 539n
upreared on Secret Doctrine I 47

Buddhist(s)
Apollonius met, nagas II 211
Bamian statues not of, origin II 337
canon originally 80,000 tracts I xxvii
Chinese, have no personal god I 440, 635
Chinese, pilgrimage of II 215
cross known to, before Europeans II 556
do not eat eggs I 366
dragon temples II 378-9
four truths of I 151, 42
history of, on palm leaves II 423
Japanese, sects I 67n, 213-14
lost literature of I xxvii-xxviii
not atheists I 6
reached China 61 ad I xxviii
school of Ardysanga I 49-50 &n
secret books of I xxxiv
seven principles of I 157-8, 539n
Sinhalese, "there is no God" I 636
svabhavat of I 46
Vedanta & I 46-7
Wilson confused Charyaaks w I 419n
Buddhist Catechism. See Olcott, H. S.
Budding, procreation by II 132, 658
first race & II 116-17
polyps reproduce by II 177
second race & II 166
Budh (Skt), to know I xviii
made phallic symbol I 472
wisdom or I 473
Buddha (Skt) Mercury, Wisdom. See also Thot
author of Vedic hymn II 498
avatara of Vishnu [Buddha] II 578
creator of 4th, 5th races II 456
esoteric wisdom I xviii; II 499
fifth race under II 29
Hermes, Horneir, or II 366, 499
Ida wife of I 138, 140
men of, metaphorically immortal II 44-5
Mercury or I 473; II 27, 366, 374, 455,
456, 499, 540
Nebo (Chald) or II 456
not a fiction of Brahman II 498
son of Soma & Tara I 228n, 392; II 45 &n,
138, 456, 498-9
Buddha-Soma
Mercury-Moon, Thoth-Lunus I 396n
Buddhism (Wisdom) I 134
Buddhism & I xviii
esoteric I xxi; II 100
Esoteric Buddhism & I xvii-xviii, 539n
Buffon, Comte de II 646
American & African fauna II 792
believed many worlds inhabited II 706
Earth 34 million years old II 698n
on origin of planets I 596-7
Builder, The (illustrated weekly)
Easter Island statues in I 322
Builders. See also Architects, Dhyanchohans,
Logos, Masons
amshaspends, pitar or I 127; II 358
architects & one I 579 &n
Brahaith & 6 sephiroth I 374-5
construct kosmos on ideal plan I 104, 339
creators of universe I 53, 88-9, 265
cyclopean buildings & I 209n
Cyclopes called II 345n
Demjure composed of I 380n
Asian flood of, not Noah's II 141
Eusebius mutilated history I xxvi
Great Pyramid 20,000 yrs old II 750
original unity of Semites, Aryans I 115n
— God in History
Prometheus older than Greeks II 413
Seth & Typhon II 32n, 82n
Bunsen, Robert W., achievements I 528
Burgess, Rev E., & Hindu astronomy I 667
Burham-i-Kati [Borhan Qatu] (Pers)
Hormig or Budha in II 366-7
Buri (Norse), had 3 sons by Bestla I 427
Burma
distorting of ears in II 339
fate of Buddhism in I xx-i
nirvāṇa called neibban in I 38n
Burnell, A. C. I 334.
See also
Burnes, Sir A., on Bamian statues II 337
Burning Bush (of Moses)
aspect of Archaeus I 338n
in Exodus I 121
Burning Valley of Fallen Angels II 535
Burnouf, Eugène
war in heaven ends on Earth II 390
— Commentaire sur le Y açna
amshaspends are archangels I 437
— [Introduction à l’histoire . . .]
Brahmā as “Creator” I 380n
Buddhist canon I xxvi
Burns, Robert I 304
Bushmen
arrowheads compared II 522
fast dying out II 162, 421n
intellectuality among II 168 &n, 522
Lemuro-Atlanteans II 195-6n, 721
naturalists’ opinion of II 287, 725, 779
not burdened w karma II 168
not descended fr anthropoids II 193 &n
pigmies, & future archaeology II 723
Busrāh. See Basra
Buthon (Gnos) I 214, 349. See Bythos
Butler, Charles, Horæ biblicæ II 200n
Butlerof[v], Prof Aleksandr Mikhailovich
defended spiritualism I 520
spiritualist I 251n, 581
supports 4th dimension theory I 251 &n
theosophists respect II 651
— Scientific Letters
divisibility of atom I 519
force, matter, motion I 517-18
Butterfly
Greek symb of human soul I 74; II 292
humanity like grub becoming I 159
Bybline Heights II 417
[Byron, Lord, q Childe Harold] I xli
Bythos (Gnos)
Aeons emanate fr II 569n
angle of Gnostic square II 573
Brahmā is I 214
Ennoia of, is mind II 490
only periodical I 214
perfect Aion existed before I 349
Tiphereth issues fr II 214
unfathomable depth II 214, 569n
unknown universal soul II 574
Byzantine Painting
Bamian frescoes remind one of II 339
Cabala [De Arte Cabalistica, Reuchlin]
Oliver q on Heptad II 599-600
Tetrakys, Pyramids II 601
Cab & Urim, or Kabirim (Mackey) II 362n
Cabar-Zio [Kebar-Zivo]
produces 7 cardinal virtues I 196
“Cabbalah, The.” See Skinner, J. R.
Cactus Plant, illustrates races II 434-5
Cadiz, Atlantis & II 371
Cadmus, Camilus (Kadmos, Kadmilos, etc in tx) II 267n
alphabet of I xxiii
Hermes or, a Kabir II 362
Sanátan in Sanskrit II 106
taught early man II 364
Caduceus (of Mercury) I 549-51; II 364
cynocephalus & I 388
double serpent I 23n
ogdoad, cycles & II 580
symbol of evolution of gods, atoms I 549
wand & brazen serpent are II 208
Caelo, De. See Aristotle
Caenogenesis (Cenogenesis) II 659, 663n
Caesar, “render unto . . .” I 296
Caesar, Gaius Julius, & burning of Alexandria
library II 692, 763n
Caesarea, Bishop of. See also Eusebius
censor of other religions I xxi
Caesar Philippus I 311
Cagliostro, wrongly classed a charlatan II 156
Caherman, Simorgh & age of world II 617
Cain. See also Kain, Ka-yin
Abel &, female & male II 43-4n, 125 &n, 134-5, 273n
apple, Eve & II 166
Atlanteans prototypes of II 273
genealogies of Seth & II 391 &n
generated by Satan or Samael II 389
goes to Nod to marry I 324n; II 286, 394
Jehovah-, male part of Adam II 388
Jehovah is, esoterically I 414, 578; II 269n, 388
Mars is II 390
missionaries link, w Pulastya I 415
murder of Abel by, explained II 43-4n, 273n, 388, 469
race of giants II 222

Roman Church links, w sorcery II 391
Saturn, Vulcan, or I 578
Seth son of, & Abel II 127
son of Adam Kadmon II 127
three races & II 397
Vulcan, V'elcain, or II 392-3n
Cain-Abel, primal twins I 412
Cainan, son of Enoch II 391n
Cain and His Birth [De Cherubim]. See Philo
Judaeeus
Cainite(s) II 391n. See also Atlanteans,
Root Race — 4th
called serpent creator II 209
cause of Noachian deluge I 415
declared heretical II 389
destroyed by deluge II 391
fourth race or II 146
races, pre-Adamite, divine II 172
Cain-Jehovah II 128, 269n, 388, 469
Cain-Jehovah-Abel
bisexual creative deity II 125
separation into sexes or II 469
Cairns, perfection of ancient I 208-9n
Cajetan, Cardinal, rejects Enoch, Jued I 531
Calcutta Review I 8n
Calendar(s)
Accadian, (Sayce) II 693
civil, of Aztec I 322
fr data of Asuramaya II 50, 67-70
Hebrew, (Skinner) I 389-90
of kali-yuga II 50-1 & 51n
Ptolemy’s I 663-4
theogonies related to religious I 652
Tirukkanda Pañchhanda II 50-1
Vedic, & Krittiká II 551
Calf
allegory of cow & I 398 &n
golden I 578, 675
California
large bit of, once Lemuria II 328
Sequoia allied to Greenland trees II 11
Callimachus, In Delum (Hymn to Delos)
on fabricating Poseidon’s trident II 390 &n
callisthenes, Chaldean astron figures II 620
Caloric
luminous, (Lévi) I 253n
INDEX

Metcalf’s I 524-7
physical residue of ether I 524n
Calpetus, Strait of II 371
Calvary I 612; II 559
Calvin, John, lost sight of Michael II 479
Calvinists, Catechism of II 304n
Calypso (Gr)
dughter of Atlas II 762
lived on Ogygia or Atlantis II 769n
Cambodia, Nagkon-Wat of II 430
Cambrian Period
astral fossils materialized in Laurentian II 684, 712
Croll’s figures for II 10n, 715n
Darwin on II 688n
scientists on II 10-11
Cambry, Jacques, Monuments Celtiques
devil’s tomb in England II 206n
Dracontia works of nature II 347
monoliths weighing 500,000 kg II 343
nature made rocking stones II 344
talking stones at Westminster II 342
Cambyses, King (Pers) I 399
saw black & white Kabiri statues II 360
Camel
flying, seduced Eve (Zohar) II 205
llama & II 792
Camillus, See Cadmus
Campanile Column of San Marco II 85
Campbell, George J. D., Duke of Argyle
—— Unity of Nature
man’s early inventions greatest II 373
Canaan(ites)
Jews married w, (Bible) I 313n
Nebo adored by II 456
prehistoric mysteries of II 452
race of, taller than Jews II 755-6
Votan descended fr Ham & II 380
Canary Islands
Basques & Guanches of II 790n
Cro-Magnon & Guanches II 678n, 740, 791
Lake Superior stones like those in II 790
linked w Venezuela, Africa II 791
remnants of Atlantis II 222-3
Cancer (zodiacal sign)
Benjamin & I 651
location of White Island II 403
at South Pole II 431
Tropic of II 356
Candaules [or Myrsilus]
Lydian King II 775n
Candi, Isle of, mandrakes in II 27n
Candidate (for initiation) I 433
attached to cross II 543, 558-9
beams of rising Sun & II 558-9
chrêstos & II 573
entranced for three days II 558
passions of II 380-1, 615
personified his temple god II 466n
sarcophagus & death of II 462, 558
Candlestick
cross &, (Skinner) II 581n
Jewish, symbol II 581-2
Canis [Canes] Venatici (Hunting Dogs
Nebula) irresolvable I 598n
Cannibal(s, ism)
earlier men not II 716n
worse among civ man (Laing) II 723
Canon
Jehovah does not fit into Christian II 537
Job oldest bk in Heb I 647
of Proportion originated w 3rd race rishis
II 208-9n
Pythagorean, of music II 600-1
Canstadt (la Naulette) Man II 688n, 744
Canton (China)
aboriginal descendants near II 280 &n
Cap, The. See also Arctic, Polar Regions
first imperishable continent II 400-1
Capella, Martianus, [Satyras de nuptiis philo-
logiae] . . .
Egyptian astronomy 40,000 yrs old I 650
Capellini, Giovanni
humans chipped Miocene flints II 752n
man’s origin in Miocene II 288, 714n
Pliocene man in Italy II 740n
Cape of Good Hope
meteorite w carbon found at II 706
Cape Verde Islands
aboriginal descendants near II 280 &n
remnant of Atlantis II 222-3
20th-century stars of II 579
Captive, the Babylonian II 473, 618
Caput Angelorum II 237
Carbon (element)
early geologic eras & I 253n
found in meteorites II 706
oxygen, nitrogen, hydrogen & II 592
properties of II 593
in protoplasm I 637n; II 158
Carbonic Acid
animals supply plants w I 262n; II 290n
early races & II 157, 160
oceans of, in Carboniferous I 252-3n
Carboniferous Age II 257
carbonic acid & life in I 252-3n
giant ferns of II 276
races 1 & 2 & II 150, 713n
Cardinal Points II 392, 591
Christian, spirits; pagan, devils I 123
devas, mahârâjas preside over I 122-3
four & 8, explained I 128; II 576-7
four elements & I 462-3
four sacred animals symbolize I 363
in grotto of Zarathustra I 464
Jews had no name for I 128n
in var religions I 126, 346, 367, 408-9; II 556
Caresma. See Baresma
Carib(s) (West Indians)
European skulls similar to II 738-40, 790
Ganches & II 792
Caribbean Sea, Atlantis fr, to Sahara II 424
Carlyle, Thomas
Christian & Hindu religions II 470
—— "On Heroes, Hero-Worship . . ."
man's body a temple (Novalis) I 212
mystery of "I" in us I 211-12
—— "Past and Present"
"great antique heart" I 210-11
—— "Sartor Resartus"
symbols I 303
Carnac (in Brittany) II 352, 752
Egyptian Karnac & II 380
giants & II 341, 343
isthmus once joined, & Britain II 750 &n
Malabar tombs & II 347
meant serpent mount [mound] II 380
pre-Druidic symbolic record II 754
relic of last Atlanteans II 343
world history symbolized in II 754
Carnelley, Dr Thomas
element of negative atomic wt I 584
elements are compound I 583
Caron, Abbé II 479
Carpenter
divine II 101 &n
St Joseph, of Bible II 101n
Visvâkarman, of the gods II 101, 542-3
Carpenter, Dr William
—— Intro. to the Study of the Foraminifera
Paleozoic foraminifera II 257
Carson [Nevada] (Indiana in tx)
giant fossil footprints II 755
Cartailhac, E., man-made flints II 752n
Cartesian System. See Descartes, R.
Carthage
giant skeletons at, (Tertullian) II 278
Caspian Sea
Indian Ocean once one w II 609
Io visits Astrakhan on II 416
Cassel, Rev Dr David I 113n; II 38, 40n
Cassini, Jacques
secular motion of Moon I 660, 666
tables of I 661, 667n
Cassiopeia, Brahe's new star in I 590
Cassius Hermione. See Hemina, L. Cassius
Caste(s) II 455
Brahman & priestly I 270; II 130, 165n, 502-3
Hamsa the one I 79
of Magas II 322
sacerdotal, & left-path adepts II 211-12, 502-3
Upashishads before, system I 270
Castor (& Pollux)
alphabet of II 121-4
born fr egg I 366
Dioscuri or II 122, 361n, 362
tomb of, in Sparta II 122n
Cat
Egyptian symbol of Moon I 304-5
eye of, follows lunar phases I 387
Great, of Basin of Persia II 545-6
as lunar symbol I 387-8
vital fluid of, curled up II 552n
Cataclysm(s) I 273; II 138-49, 404, 751 &n.
See also Axis, Continents, Deluges, Floods, Poles
Apollo-Diana, Sun-Moon & II 771 &n
& Aryan race II 445, 757
Berosus figured, by zodiac I 649-50
Bible references to II 703-4
causes of II 314, 324-5, 329, 500n, 699,
725-6, 771
destroyed 4th race II 144, 314
destroyed 2nd continent II 138
destroy old civilizations II 311-12, 774
at each sidereal year I 649
every race records II 787 &n
of fire & water II 266, 307n, 309, 311,
725-6, 776n, 784-6
four, already; 5th to come II 138
fourth round, most intense II 149
geological records of II 486
Hindu computations re I 369
Lyell on II 786-7
Moon, Sun, planets cause II 500n, 699
new forms & bodies after II 262-3, 500n
next, & present continents II 332-3
Orphic Hymn on II 785-6

THE SECRET DOCTRINE
INDEX

periodical, cyclical II 145, 329, 785
pralaya also applies to II 307n
racial, not a Noah’s deluge II 325
Secondary Age, destroyed 3rd race II 714
subraces subject to II 330
successive, destroy races II 307n, 309, 437, 500n, 703, 776
take thousands of years II 330
two meanings of, (in IU) II 144
Vendidad on II 609-10
violent & gradual II 787 &n
will destroy Europe, Amer I 646; II 445-6
wise men saved fr I 273
Catacombs
Egyptian, Chaldean II 379
of Ozimandias decade I 321
swastika, cross & II 586-7
Catarrhine. See also Anthropoids, Apes
fr late Atlantic times II 193
man & II 171, 193, 264, 328-9, 663n, 665-7, 748-9
Catechism(s) I 120
Buddhist, quoted I 635-6
Calvinist II 304n
Druse II 27
kabbalistic, esoteric I 299
of Southern India II 31
Catechism, Esoteric or Occult
quoted:
   Breath digs 7 holes into laya I 147
   breath exhales, inhales II 43
   flame & sparks I 120
   god-monad-atom I 619
   Great Breath, germ, space I 11-12
   head, heart, soul of Gñyana [jñ¯ana]
   II 281-2
   Mother or dry waters of space I 625
   projection of forms II 57
   Space I 9, 132, 522
Catechism of the Viṣistādvaitains . . .
   (Bhāṣyaḥbhāṣya)
   evolution of matter & lives I 522
   pathway of the jīvas I 132
   Catherine de Médicis II 70
   Catholic. See Roman Catholic(s)
   Catholicism, Roman
dogmas & rites originally pagan I 400-2
later Buddhist ritual identical w I 539n
Caucasian
   Jews, Armenians, & Parsis are II 471n
   one of 3 fifth-race types II 471n
Caucusus Mt(s)
decad in mounds of I 321
Io travels to II 416
Koh-Kaf, Kap-Kaz or II 398, 399 &n
Prometheus chained on II 244, 414, 768-9
Cauchy, A. L., Mémoire sur la . . . lumière
discontinuity of ether I 482, 486
   —— Sept leçons . . . theory of atoms I 486, 489
Causality, Causation I 405
   Aeons & II 488
   avyakta or state of II 46
cycles of I 638
dhvñ-chohanic essence is II 120
   intelligent II 738
karma law of ethical II 302n
   latent during sandhya II 239
   One Unknowable I 139
   physical, of forms II 736
   plane of material II 157
   science & ultimate I 465
Cause(s). See also First Cause, Nidānas
   Absolute, of Egyptians, Spencer I 675
   aspects of incognizable II 487
   Brahmn, of creative potencies I 55
   Causeless I 9-10n, 14-15 &n, 55, 89, 258,
   280, 425, 569; II 589
   concatenation of, & effects I 171, 594
   effects of conscious I 145
   effects of suppressing bad I 644
elemental & primary, secondary I 146
   of existence I 44-5, 55-6
   exoteric, esoteric, endexoteric II 74
   final, incomprehensible I 569
   Fohat, of cosmic electricity I 554
   infinite & eternal I 14
   instinctual I 169
   Kārana as eternal I 41, 46, 93n, 280
   karma & I 634, 644
   of light, heat, etc I 514, 554
   Mahābuddhi as the formless I 420
   Mahat, of all things I 256
   man’s, awaken powers in sidereal world I 124
   One, & Primal I 618
   potency of every produced I 450
   Space & Unknown First I 9n, 342
   upādāna or material I 55, 370n
   verae, vs māyāvic I 489 &n
   Vishnu as the Ideal I 349
Cave(s). See also Cave-Temples, Initiations
   Bamiyan II 338
   of Dordogne II 522
   -dwellers I 208n, 280
   Gimil’s, (Norse) II 100
   gupta, near Okhee Math I xxx
   of initiate-hermits I 381, 501
   initiation- I xx; II 181n, 237n, 541, 558
libraries I xxiv, xxiv
Moses initiated at Hor-eb II 541
Neolithic II 352
of rishis II 381
seven, of Nahuatl II 35 &n
Zoroastrian I 126

*Cave Hunting.* See Dawkins, W. B.

Cave Men (European). See also Cro-Magnon,
Neolithic Man, Paleolithic Man
accursed races II 319
architecture not evolved fr I 208-9n
artistry of II 741n
Atlantean descendants II 740
immigrated to Europe II 740 &n
not Haeckelian monsters II 741n

*Cavernes du Périgord.* See Lartet, E. A.
*Cave-Temple(s)*
decad in Hindu I 321
Fergusson dates, wrongly II 220n
perfection of; (Kenealy) I 208-9n
subterranean passages of II 221
Cedars of Lebanon
initiates & kings called II 494

*Cedrus,* George [Synopsis historiarum]
on Ia¯o II 541 &n
Mars called Ertosi II 143-4n
Celaeno, daughter of Atlas II 768
Celepas Geraldinus
calls Henoch the “divine giant” II 366
Celestial “Ancestors,” or sîshtas I 248
Celestial Bodies
behavior of, model for Earth II 502
Brahmá creates, in 1st kalpa II 625n
genesis of I 602

“Celestial Central City.” See Hunt, T. S.
Celestial Logos I 246
Celestial Men, or angels I 230
Celestial Numbers
1, 3, 5, 7 called II 35
Celestial Order of Beings I 216
Celestial Pole II 358, 785
Celestial Priapus (Gnos) II 458
Celestial Thrones, azure seats or II 424-5
Celestial Virgin I 60
âkâša I 332, 460
of alchemists I 458n
hierarchies emanate fr I 215
Celibacy, chelaship & II 295-6
Cell(s)
Adepts II 82
Eternal II 249
invisible, as creative Logos I 217
sons of Brahmá I 236

Celestial Order, of Beings I 216

arrange themselves into organs II 648
every, has its monad I 630n, 632
formation of, & crystallization II 255 &n
germinal I 223n, 224
hereditary transmission in I 219, 223n
monsads inform atoms & I 632
Pasteur on I 249n, 263n
procreation of, & 1st race II 116-17, 166
reproduction II 658-9
robbing oxygen I 263n
six-ft man fr I 222-3
souls of Haeckel II 670-4
spiritual plasm soul of I 219

“Cell-Souls & Soul-Cells.” See Haeckel, E.

*Celeus*
Church Fathers destroyed books of I 445
sevenfold ladder of creation I 445-6

Cele(s)
destiny or judgment stone of II 342n

giant-legends lived late among II 754
invasion of, (Lefèvre) II 741
Sun-born god among II 44n

Cement, ancient, indestructible II 430

Cenozoic Era
third eye in animals of II 299n
Titans fought, monsters II 206, 293

*Censorinus,* De Die natali
music of the spheres I 433

Centre(s). See also Laya, Monads, Point
cosmic focus I 11n
neutral, between planes I 148
seven atoms, of energy I 635
seven, of 1st root-race II 35n, 249, 732

Central America. See also Incas, Mayas
giants of, (Donnelly) II 276n
Le Plongeons’s work in II 34-5
man in, during Andes upheaval II 745
monuments w negro heads II 790

Palenque, Uxmal II 430

Central Asia(s). See also Aryan
adepats led races to II 425
Chinese Garden of Eden II 203

Cradleland in Gobi II 220-1
Garden of Wisdom II 204

Grotto of Zarathustra I 464
little deluge in, (Bunsen) II 141
plateau of, submerged II 609
prehistoric civilization I xxxii
primeval Brahmans initiated in II 565
rocks, inscriptions in I 229, 321-3; II 439
Russian mystics initiated in I xxxvi
Sacred Island in I 209; II 220

Senzar secret tongue in I xlii
separation of nations II 425
sixth continent will include II 404-5 &n
some dry land in 3rd race II 329
tablelands, formation of II 724
tau & swastika found in II 557
volcanism (Vendidad) II 356
wisdom-religion in I 376

Central Sun, Central Spiritual Sun I 231, 379.
See also Sun, Sun-Abrasax
causes Fohat to collect dust I 201
central body of Milky Way II 240n
determines motions of bodies I 673
dhyāni-chohans have not penetrated
beyond I 13
electric fire of life II 114
formless invisible fire in I 87
our Sun emanates fr I 527n
our Sun reflection of I 100, 639
seven rays of I 574
Sun-Abrasax of kabbalists II 214
teachings re II 239-41
uncreated beam reflection of I 275-6

Centrifugal, Centripetal Motion I 604
both, awaken Kosmos I 282 &n
cause of rotation I 499
descending & ascending arcs II 261
female-male, negative-positive I 282n
interdependent I 416
planets & I 593
Satan represents II 245
remnant of Atlantis II 314
remnant of sunken continent II 222
Veddhas of II 196n, 421n, 723
[Chabas, F. J.], Le Papyrus Magique Harris
ram-headed Ammon II 213n
Chakshuska, Chkshuba. See Chākshusha
Chaiah. See Hayāh
Chain. See also Earth Chain, Globes, Moon
Chain, Planetary Chain
creators act on globes of II 77
septenary II 308n

Chôrâ/of Hêbreu . . . See Renan, E.
Chaitanya (Skt), Chit & I 6
Chakna-Padma-Karpo (Tib)
Chenresi, dhyāni & bodhisattva II 179
Chakra (Skt) wheel
circle, disc of Vishnu I 114; II 465-6, 546
six-pointed star, Vishnu & I 215
Chakravartin (Skt) universal ruler
Vishnu as, in tretā age II 483
Châkshusha (Skt) diagram II 309
manu 3rd round, 3rd race II 615n
Chaldea(ns). See also Berosus, Chaldees
Adam fr II 42-3
Adam was mankind II 102
adept, Qū-tāmī II 454
Akkadians older than I 392, 650
allegories, legends II 282, 462-3, 477
ancestors of II 328
Anu of, & trinity II 62, 139n
astrological magic & theophania I 652
beings refusing to create in II 93
bower of voluptuousness II 204
Catacombs II 379
Cosmogony of Berosus II 504
creation story II 3-4, 53
Dāgōn of, & Matsya avatāra II 139
Damascius on oracles of I 235
divine dynasties II 316, 429, 486
Ea a principal god of II 53, 139n
elements, angels, planets II 115n
Eusebius mutilated, records I xxxi
evil spirits emblems of chaos II 386
Fohat key to, religion I 673
four a sacred number of I 89n
fragment in British Museum II 283-4n
Garden of Eden fr II 202
Genesis of I 357; II 104
giants (Izdubar) I 266-7; II 336
initiates of, degenerated II 212
initiates' view of the Moon I 396
Java-Aleim II 215
Jews borrowed lore fr I 313, 352, 388, 655
&n; II 240, 428
Jews sought refuge in II 200
Kabbala identical w Jewish II 461-2
Kabiri received name fr I 435n
kosmos is God (Philo) I 344
Magas, Magi, initiates of II 323, 395
measures same as Jews' I 312-13
misunderstood Jewish cherubim II 518
Moon-gods II 139n
Moses' story fr II 428
myths based on fact, truth II 236
Nabatanean Agriculture & II 452-6
oracles of I 235, 348, 462
pre-Adamite Mysteries (Chwolsohn) II 452
Purânic legends understood by II 4
received lore fr Brahmins I xxxi, 117; II 226
recorded motions of planets I 660, 663
scriptures apocryphal (Renan) II 456
scriptures disfigured, destroyed I xxvi-vii, xxxiv; 10
scriptures fountain of Bible I xxvi
seven, 8 gods of I 575n; II 35
sevens in thought of II 97, 603, 612, 617
Sufis preserved works of I 288
swastika found among II 586
Syrians defined worlds like I 435
tables agree w Hermes II 2
tables are archaic records II 3, 5, 54, 202
taught 3 aspects of universe I 278
three keys in days of Berosus I 311
tree, serpent worship I 405
way to Bible thru, scriptures II 383
wisdom of Hebrew initiates fr I 332
works echo Secret Doctrine I 288
worshiped female Moon I 388
Xisuthrus is, Noah II 141

Chaldean Account of Genesis. See Smith, George
Chaldean Book of Numbers II 37, 85, 111
close to esoteric vidyâ I 241
derived fr “very old book” I xliii

Ibn Geberol used, as source II 461n
key to Bk of Concealed Mystery II 626n
no longer extant II 626n
oldest kab source II 461-2, 461n, 506
Zohar no longer same as I 214, 230
references:
Ain-soph fiery pelican I 80
angels, 1st & secondary I 337
Babylonia given in numbers II 202
Blessed Ones & matter I 224
en, ain, aiôr, self-existent I 214
form of Crown (Kether) I 433 &n
light is darkness to man I 337
Peh born fr world egg I 367
Rishoon & 3 sons in II 397
Samael, Michael & wisdom in II 378
sephîròth I 239-46
seven principles I 197 &n
seven worlds are 7 races II 705
Shekhînàh sexless in I 618
Worker's Hammer in II 99

Chaldean Kabbala
ancient wisdom &, identical II 461-2
Book of Numbers or I 618
Chaldean Oracles of Zaróaster
aether of ancients was fire I 331
ether I 462
mundane god of spiral form I 348
Chaldees. See also Chaldeans, Magi
caste of adepts, not of a nation II 748
gave Hindu zodiac to Greeks I 658
governed by divine dynasties II 328
initiates or, & space II 502
knowledge of I 409; II 23, 35
later, greeted morning star II 759 &n
science has returned to I 586
settled in Babylonia II 748
taught succession of worlds II 756
Taurus sacred to I 657
Chaldee-Akkadian Accounts II 4
Chaldean-Assyrian Accounts II 3, 477
Chalice, sacrificical, or argha (ark) II 461
“Challenger” (soundings, voyage)
Atlantic continent II 333
Atlantic ridges II 782, 792-3
Chambers, J. D. See also Divine Pymander
seven men are Patriarchs II 2n
Chameleon, atrophied 3rd eye of II 296
Champ Dolent, menhir of II 99
Champlain Epoch
Easter Island raised during II 327-8
Champollion, Jean-François
amazement of, (de Rougé) II 367-8
INDEX

--- Panthéon égyptien

Eütyôn (Eüthôn), Agathodaemon is II 210
Knouph [Chnuphis] I 472
serpent II 210
sevens in Book of Dead I 674
seven worlds, agents I 436
substantiates Manetho, Ptolemy II 367
Toum [Tûm] or Fohat I 673 &n
Ch'an, Dan, Janna
Chinese, Tibetan esoteric schools I xx &n Chananea, Rabbi. See Joshua ben Chananea
Chance
blind forces, in nature II 475
Coleridge on I 653
infiniteesimal, variations II 697
matter-force-, trinity of I 505
no, in nature I 653
Chan-chi (Chin), demigods II 365
Chan-dâlas (Skt)
ancestors of Jews I 313n; II 200
left India 8000 bc II 200
Chandrabhâga River I 377
Chandragupta, King II 550n
grandfather of Asoka II 550n
of the Morya dynasty I 388n
Chandra-Vansa [Chandravamsa] (Skt)
lunar dynasties I 388, 392
Chândráyana (Skt), lunar year I 36
Chang-ty. See Huang-ti
Chanina, Rabbi. See Hanina
Chantong or Chenresi II 179
Chaos (Gk). See also Waters
abode of wisdom, not evil II 503
Abyss I 367, 427; II 503
âkâaâ I 338n, 452, 460
âkâaâ proceeds fr I 536
in all Gk & Aryan speculation I 579
amrita mixed w evil in I 348
ark is spirit brooding over II 313
bird drops egg into I 359
ceases thru the ray I 231
fr Xûwâ (chainâ) void I 109
cold luminous gas I 250, 599 &n
divided into 7 oceans II 704n
Divine Thought directed into II 704n
dragons, serpents & II 386
eternal feud of, (Akkadians) II 477
evil spirits emblems of II 386
female binary (Lévi) II 555
female space I 90n, 431; II 84
Flood symbolized by II 139
Great Deep, Arati, Aditi II 527

Hesiod's I 336n, 425-6
Ialdabôth & I 197 &n
infinite, boundless, endless I 336n
is Space (Aristotle) I 336n
Kon-ton I 214
macrocosm, microcosm born fr I 283
male-female I 231
manifestation starts w I 330
Mûr fr union of wind & I 340
mother, water or I 70
"nebular condition" I 579
Noun [Nûn] (Egy) or I 312
ocean is masculine aspect of I 345n
part of Orphic Triad I 451-2n, 582-3
Phânêś & Chronos (Orphism) I 583
planets evolve fr I 103
primary aspect of múlapakrîti I 536
primitive, & nebulae (Wolf) I 598-9
primordial, is aether I 332
primordial substance I 330, 332, 338, 599
secondary, & divine dynasties II 486
to sense, cosmos to reason I 2
senseless I 340, 342
Sophia rescued fr, by Christos I 132n
Soul of the World (Plato) I 338, 343
Space &, unmanifested Deity II 269
spirit & matter latent in I 64
spirit divorced fr matter I 640
spirit in, or space II 65
Spirit of God & I 74, 461; II 505
storehouse of future worlds I 337
Tohu-bohu II 477
undifferentiated matter I 451-2n; II 505
Uranos creative powers of II 269
Vâch I 434
various names for I 283
veil betw Incognizable & Logos I 431
Virgin Mother I 65, 460
total electricity I 338-9
Voice calls universe out of I 137
watery abyss II 503
fr wind & sprang the seed I 340
world stuff I 579
Yliaster developed fr within I 283
Chaos-Theos-Kosmos I 342-9, 366
Chappe d'Auteroche, Abbé, Voyage en Sibérie
six-month year in Kamchatka II 621
Charâchara (Skt)
locomotive & fixed beings I 454
Charcot, J. M. II 370-1n
Richet & vindicate Mesmer II 156
Chariot
heavily form used as I 356
vehicle or, in Kabbala I 214
Charles, Jacques A. C., Law of I 84
Charm(s) II 394. See also Magic
magical incantations, etc I 468-9
mandragora (mandrake) as a II 27n
Sigurd became learned in I 404
Charron, Edouard T., *Magasin Pittoresque*
bishops & Dracontia plans II 347
—— *Les voyageurs anciens et modernes*
Irish stone fr Africa II 343
Chärvāka (Skt) Materialist school
Wilson confused Buddhists & I 419n
Chasse, Henri, preferred Kabbala over science I 506 &n
Chausse, Mt, human bones at II 739
Chavah. See Havvāh
Chayah. See Hayāh
Chebel. See Hebel
Chelaship, requires chastity II 295
Chemical. See also Elements
action of terrestrial light I 597
characteristics of comets differ I 142
molecules & Earth's atmosphere I 625
simple, combinations I 544n
Chemist I 144n
Frankenstein monster & II 349
should be psychometer I 201n
Chemistry. See also Physics, Science
approaches occult I 218n, 544-54, 580-1, 596, 620-6
Aryan, fr Atlanteans II 426, 430
atomic mechanics (Nazesmann) I 513
atoms in space & I 142-3, 201 &n, 673
cannot define fire I 121
cannot grasp atom I 554
compounds of, cease to combine I 478
evolution of atoms, & I 620
has returned to Anaxagoras I 586
homunculi will become fact in II 349
hydrogen & protyle II 105
magician of future I 261
meta elements in I 546-54, 581-6
new alchemy or meta- I 622; II 349
of Paracelsus I 283; II 656
periodic table of elements II 627-8
septenary doctrine & I 153; II 627
some missing links of I 82 &n
theories of, re ether I 487
Yliaster & protyle of I 283
zero pt of, & laya-center I 138, 550-1
Chenresi, Chenrezi (Tib). See also Avalokiteśvara, Kwan-yin
incarnates in Dalai, Tashi Lamas II 178
Padmapāni, 4th race & II 173, 178
progenitor like Daksha II 178-9
Vanchug II 178
Cheops. See Great Pyramid
Cherchen, Cherchen daria [Cheerchenghe]
(Chin), ancient ruins near I xxi-iv
Cherub, Cherubim (Heb). See also Angels, Sarah
anointed II 493
Christian sacred symbol I 363
copy of archaic prototype I 92
on Egyptian & Jewish tabernacles I 125
Ezekiel calls King of Tyre II 501
guarded Eden I 127
identical w devas, rishis, etc II 85
knew well, loved more II 243
“love most” (Jennings) II 238n
Moses adopted, fr Egyptians II 115n
name of celestial hosts II 501
Ophite, & Hindu serpents I 127
rule over 8th world (Syrian) I 435
same as seraphim II 501
“serpent in a circle” I 364n
twelve wings of, & 12 signs I 651
two, on Ark of Covenant II 460, 518
two, on Tetragrammaton II 361n
used to punish (Cruden) I 127
chronology of II 73
connected Prometheus w Christ II 413
continued pagan superstitions I 466-70
couldn't destroy ancient wisdom I xl-i, xliiv
creation out of nothing I 233n
cross an afterthought II 586-8
crucifixion II 560-1
deeds blackened memory of Christ II 514
deity only a creator I 439
denounced Jupiter Fulgur I 467
despoiled Jews of their Bible II 215
destroyed Egyptian lore I xl-i
disfigured Eastern ideas of deity II 38
disfigured Smaragdine Tablet II 113
dogmas I 196, 311-12, 400; II 103, 236n
dogmatized "evil spirits" II 386, 484
dragon, serpent I 73, 410, 657; II 354, 364, 507
early, followers of Christos I 198n
entered cycle of degradation I xxx
exaggerated man's importance II 708
fire, cross I 384
four angels & Ophite faces I 127n
frog symbol on church lamps I 386
Genesis taken literally by II 95n, 215, 252n
God & Hindu compared I 472
God, angels, Gnostic view of I 198
God lunar symbol I 390-1
God, Trinity I 113n; II 540
greet Morning Star II 759 &n
Hell of I 372n; II 247, 484, 507n, 774
heretical, sects II 389
history of powers I 92
Holy of Holies II 466 &n
inherited Semitic paradoxes I 183
initiates among I xxxix, 387; II 60
interpret Sabbath literally I 240
-kab disfigured PyMander II 114-15 &n
lotus became water lily among I 379
medieval I xli, 357
monks die to the world II 532
Moon deity I 386-7, 388, 390-1, 395
Mysteries, early compilers of II 561
mystics tampered w Kabbala II 457
nations burdened w Israel's religion II 470
Nazarenes opponents of later I 198n
new soul every birth taught by II 302-3
one divine incarnation II 553-6
"plagiarized" by Hindus I xxxi &n, 654
plagiarized fr pagans II 481-2
pray for wind, rain, calm I 466-9
profane, cling to dead letter I 316
remodel earlier teachings II 61-2
Satan myth & Aryan allegories II 231-2
scriptures mistranslated II 537
spoliation of Pentateuch I 11
Svabhāvika Buddhists & I 3-4
symbols at Palenque II 557
temples are phallic symbols II 85
theology II 41, 95n, 497
Vedantic atheism & I 7 &n
War in Heaven I 68, 194, 202; II 497
Zohar altered by I 352
Christian, Paul
— The History of Magic . . .
power of speech, the Word I 93-4
— L'Homme rouge . . . I 93
Christian Church. See also Church, Missionaries, Roman Catholics
anathematized other gods II 508
basis of dogmas, rites I 310-11
carnalized Immaculate Conception II 58-60,
382n, 398-400
claims prehistoric plagiarism II 481
councils II 279n
exalted Jewish tribal god II 507-8
invented eternal torment II 237n
karma of I xli
marriage ceremony of I 614-15n
Christianity. See also Church, Missionaries, Roman Catholics
borrowed wholesale fr pagans I 410
degraded angels into demons II 93
dogmatic dualism of I 196
evil & devil of II 390, 506-9, 528
good, evil & (de Mirville) II 515
Greek religion & (Müller) II 764n
Hinduism & I 388
honeycombed w phallicism I 452n
made Kabiri infernal gods II 363
made paganism demoniacal II 60, 93
one-life teaching of II 304
original sin II 304
truth of, disfigured II 60
turned pagan deities into devils I 411-24;
II 231-2, 507
viewed millennia hence II 210n
won proselytes w sword I xli
Christianity and Gk Phil. See Cocker, B. F.
Christian Kabbalists I 196, 395
vs Eastern occultists II 476
mangle Zohar texts II 476
understood idea of Great Breath I 282
Christian Topography. See Cosmas Indicopleustes
Christology
mummified mythology (Massey) I 393

Christology / 73
Christos
adept becoming the full II 580
anathematized II 377-8
ātmā in Gnostics I 132n
Chnouphis of Gnostics II 210n, 377
daivāprakṛti light of II 38
divine wisdom I 459; II 231n
esoteric, is sexless I 72n
fire or II 87
formed of buddhi-manas II 230-1 &n
incarnates in Christos (Gnos) II 573
incorrectly interpreted as Jesus I 132n
Logos I 130n, 134n; II 230, 231n
Michael is Gnostic Hermes- II 481
names of, in various religions II 704n
Nazarenes followers of I 198n
"sevenfold light" II 540
Sun is, esoterically I 134n; II 23
tenth avatāra II 420
universal spirit, Farvarshi or II 478
or Word II 704n
Zoroaster's ātmā II 480
Christos-Sophia
Kwan-shi-yin & Kwan-yin I 473
Chrsits & Buddhas I 639; II 415, 483
Christy, Henry
man dates fr Miocene II 714n
re "nallies" [tallies] & early writing II 729
Chromosphere
hypothetical element in I 583
not Sun's vital principle I 528
1 Chronicles
Satan stood against Israel II 387n
Satan tempts King of Israel I 414n
2 Chronicles
God above all gods I 421
pillars Boaz & Jakin II 461, 497
Chronicon. See Eusebius
Chronological
calculations II 49
information of science II 66
mysteries studied by occultists II 83
order in Purānas ignored II 320
Chronology(ers, ies). See also Cycles, Yugas
Babylonian (Smith) II 691-3
biblical, dubious II 265, 336, 390, 395n
biblical, 6,000 yrs II 71, 690
Brahmanical II 66-74
Chaldean, Chinese I 655; II 219, 429, 619-21
Christian II 73
of divine dynasties II 365-9
esoteric among ancients II 395
esoteric geological II 709-30, 778-9
Hindu II 47-51, 66-74, 307n, 395, 551
Jewish II 396, 691
calpas computed II 307n
numbers keys to II 564
occult I 340, 370-8; II 9-11, 148-9, 155, 320,
435, 437-8
orientalist vs Hindu II 225
in Purānas II 225, 571-2
scientific II 71-3, 155, 288
secret, of Linga Purāṇa II 307n
Smith's, of Chaldeans II 691
Suidas & Dr Sepp II 619-20
Western, borrowed fr India II 620
will change greatly I 318
world, difficult II 796-7
Chrons (Gk) Time. See also Kronos (Saturn)
absolute time I 418
derivation of term II 269n
& Kronos I 417-18
orders phases of evolution II 420
Ormazd, circle or I 113-14
Osiris & Isis children of I 381
Phanes, Chaos &, (Orphism) I 452n, 583
St Michael son of I 459
Saturn or I 417-18
swallows his children II 269, 415-16
will swallow Church of Rome II 341n
Zeus born in & out of I 427
Chrouh. See Cherub
Chrysostom, St John
—— Commentaries on St. Paul's Epistles
existence of many gods I 465n
Chthonia(n) (Gk)
chaotic Earth I 340; II 130
Kabiri belonged to, divinities II 363
Chu. See Khu
Chuang [Tzŭ]
things known & unknown II 219
Chulpa (burial places)
giant, in Peru & Bolivia II 752
Ch'un ch'iu
(chao) stars (monads) fall to Earth II 486
Chung Ku. See also Chow Kuang
helped compile Shan-Hai-King II 54n
Chupunikā (Skt) Pleiad II 551
Church. See also Christian Church, Christi-
tanity, Church Fathers, Roman Church
ancient sources of I xxvi
angelic hosts of I 38, 88
archangels of I 88, 233 &n
"Bride of Christ" II 377
built on human victims I xli
called devil darkness I 70
confused Jehovah w Reality II 508
curses Satan, curses God II 235
INDEX

distorted Jewish ideas I 312
filioque dogma in II 635
holds Michael Ferouer of Christ II 478-9
inhabited planets blasphemy to II 699
invented devil II 238-9, 508
lamb (Revelation) married to II 231
made athe abode of Satan I 331 &n
made Samael-Satan the Devil II 378
never had inner meaning of cross II 562
opposed Earth’s rotundity II 708
personal god & devil of II 475
preserved legends re giants II 271-2
struggle of, w Manicheism II 238-9
unscrupulous, intolerant II 209, 377
Venus sign explained II 231
whitened sepulcher II 231

Church Council(s) II 279 &n
Church Fathers I 73, 383; II 537, 530n
blindly used cruciform couches II 559
claimed to have seen satyrs II 755
disfigured symbols I 196; II 98
failed to destroy Secret Doctrine I xl
Gnostic view of Jehovah & II 96
mutilated Gnostic systems I 350
passed keys to Nazarenes I 310-11
several, knew the old teachings I xlv
some, initiated I xlvii, xli; 311, 386-7
woman as viewed by II 216n
Churchianity I 479; II 748

Churning of the Ocean
amrita, Rāhu & II 381
before Earth’s formation I 67-8
fourteen precious things fr I 67
Lakshmi &, (Williams) I 379-80 &n
Mandara (Mt) used for I 385
nāgas, asuras employed in I 348
Soma born fr I 398

Chwolson, Prof Daniel Avroamovich
— Die Ssabier und Ssabismus
Maimonides on Nabatheans II 455n
— Nabathean Agriculture
Adam-Adami II 452-8
Moon idol instructs Qū-tāmy I 394-5
pre-Adamic Mysteries II 452-6
Schemal, Samael I 417

Chylification (modification of lymph)
cerebration &, (Dr Lewins) I 297 &n
Chyuta (Skt) II 47 &n. See also Achyuta
Cibola Expeditions
seven cities & II 35
Spanish met white chiefs during II 744

Cicatrization, affected by fission II 166n
Cicero, Marcus Tullius
— [De Natura Deorum]
time & man’s ideas II 451
— De Senectute
sodalities II 212n
— Tusculan Disputations
profaning the Mysteries II 419
Cīchen-Itzá. See Chichén Itzá
Cidastes (genus) II 218
Ciel et Terre [Terre et Ciel]. See Reynaud, J. E.
Cifron (Arab)
cipher derived fr, (Müller) I 360-1 &n
Cimah [Kimāh] (Heb)
Pleiades (Job) I 647-8 &n
Cimmerians (Gk)
descend fr Atlantean subrace II 774
long nights & days of II 773
Cipher II 307n
hieroglyphic, the Senzar II 439
Müller on I 360-1
nought or I 94; II 554
Sephrim & I 361n; II 40, 234
Circassia, raised stones in II 346n
Circe, Ulysses & II 769n
Circle(s). See also Center, Diameter, Pi, Point
Aristotle omitted I 615
Boundless I 65, 99, 113-14, 239, 333, 429,
614; II 573, 589
Chinese symbols of II 554
circumference a limited symbol I 1
circumference of, or hidden deity II 536
cosmogonies begin w, or egg I 443
cross & I 5, 19; II 30, 545-53, 582
cross equivalent to, of year II 546
cube, triangle & I 612-16
darkness associated w I 443
David’s, –dance around ark II 460-1
diameter of II 536, 553
dimensionless II 553
earliest form of cross & II 549
ever-eternal nature I 4
fiery, Egyptian symbol of kosmos II 357
fire, water, cross & II 530
four, & Fohat’s sons I 204
God is a, (de Cusa, Pascal) I 114; II 545
golden egg & I 359, 426; II 553
Hebrew root of I 364n
how, becomes a number I 99
infinite, perfect cube fr II 465
is thought, diameter is Word II 106
nine figures, as I 99
no number I 91; II 574
nought or, symb infinite All II 553, 621
Parker’s premises re I 313, 315-16; II 544
Pascal’s, symbolical I 65
point, triangle, etc I 320-1, 426
Proclus on invisible II 552
seven II 80-1, 487-8
seven, of fire II 103, 232, 275n
space & eternity in pralaya I 1
spirit of life, immortality II 552
square in, potent magic I 99
squaring the I 315-16; II 450, 544
symbol of universe I 359
symbol of Unknown I 113
triad in, or Tetaktis I 99
uncrossable boundary I 134n
unmanifested I 398
zero & as infinity I 99, 333
Circle of Necessity. See also Rebirth
Egyptian after-death experiences & II 379
monads & II 303
Circular
dance II 460-1
Irish, stones fr Africa II 343
motion I 116-17
Circulation(s)
between 2 planes I 148
of blood I 559
nerve-aucr II 298n
in universal ether I 74
of vital fluid & cat symbolized II 552-3n
of vital fluid in solar system I 541
Circulo vicioso (Lat) vicious circle I xxii
Circumcision, & the cross II 589
Circumference
circle & I 11, 90, 426, 616; II 38
of circle or hidden deity II 536
diameter & II 544
digit 9 & II 581
relation of point to I 426
symbol limited by human mind I 1
Cis-Himalaya(n) II 34n. See also Trans-Himalayan
adepts, wheat, corn & II 374n
crypts of, initiates II 588n
Närada or Pesh-Hun in, occultism II 48
corroborates tradition I 647
City(ies)
absence of remains of II 311-12
Atlanteran II 371, 760
built by divine kings II 366
built on former cities II 220-1, 397
Chaldean, of Eridu II 226
Egyptian, before pyramids II 432
first large, on Madagascar II 317
founding of, symbolic (Ragon) II 795-6
of 4th race II 20-1
holy, interpreted II 84
Lemurian, cyclopean II 317-19
“of letters,” secret works in II 529
records in older Phoenician II 440 &n
seven, of Cibola II 35 &n
of 3rd race II 198
two extinct Central Asian I xxxii-iv
City of God. See Augustine, St
Civilization(s). See also Atlantis, Continent,
    Nations
ancient, preceded by others II 334
antiquity of (Gould) II 311-12
Atlantean II 263
Atlantean & Egyptian II 429-30
Babylonian, fr India II 203
Central Asian I xxxii-iv
Chaldean, fr India II 226
Christian barbarism & II 430
earliest, date fr Eocene II 744
Egyptian, had no Stone Age II 786n
first, fr divine dynasties II 318, 364
fourth race Chinese highest II 280n
Haeckel traces, to ants, bees II 650
high prehistoric II 432
Lemurian II 317-19
Lemuro-Atlantean I 191; II 433n
lost II 222, 429-34
lost arts of ancient I 208-9 &n; II 430-1
Miocene, (Donnelly) II 266n
most brilliant, in Tertiary II 679
physical, at cost of spiritual II 319 &n
physiological changes before II 317
prehistoric Central Asian I xxxii-iv
primeval, & Darwinists II 786n
puzzle of autochthonous I 652
rises & falls of II 330, 723
savagery &, side by side II 318, 522, 717,
    722-5
Secondary Period II 266n
Sons of God founded I 208-9; II 198, 318,
    364
submerged II 311-41, 393-402, 426-9
sunken, evidence of II 742-77
Civilization of the Eastern Iranians. See
    Geiger, W.
Clacha-Brath (Celt)
judgment stone of II 342n
Clairaudience I 470, 537
Clairvoyance(t) I 1n, 41, 470, 537; II 206, 370n,
    493
    adept's spiritual eye not I 46n
aspect of jñāna-sakti I 292
corroborates tradition I 647
once common to mankind I 537
permeability of matter & I 251
Classical Dictionary of Hindu Mythology. See
dowson, J.
Classics (Gk & Rom)
giants, gods, continents in II 760-77
hints in, re secret science II 795
Clausius, Rudolf J. E.
gas atoms elastic spheres I 513
theory of I 587n
Clavijero, F. X. S., 7 families of II 35
City des Grands Mystères. See Lévi, E.
Clement of Alexandra (Clemens Alexandri-
num)
estemed Book of Enoch II 535
ex-initiate I sliv; II 559
held Kabbala & Bible veiled II 536
knew Moon as Jehovah's symbol I 387
serpents, giants are demons II 279-80, 280n
understood cruciform couches II 559
— Stromata
elements & pagan knowledge I 125 &n
Jewish, Egyptian temples I 462
knew astronomy of Exodus I 125; II 36ln
Mysteries not given to all II 447
Phoroneus father of mortals II 519
sacrilege of Aeschylus II 419
make Satan enemy of God II 377
make true saviors evil ones II 411-12
Clerk-Maxwell. See Maxwell, J. Clerk
Climacteric Year I 656 &n
Climate(s)
axial changes & II 314, 329-30, 356-7
changes of, & man's stature II 777n
eternal spring of early races II 135, 400,
738 &n
Fohat's 4 sons & I 204
of Greenland in Miocene II 11, 677, 726
man changes Earth's II 700
moon, sun, planets, etc cause II 699
periodical changes of II 446, 726-7, 736
polar regions once tropical II 329, 770n,
773-4, 777
secondary evolutionary causes II 262-3,
648-9
seventh II 319-20, 403, 407, 616
of third-race II 329
zones & influence II 249
Climate & Time in their Geological Relations.
See Croll, J.
Clito, Neptune marries, sires Atlas II 765
Clodd, Edward
— “Antiquity of Man . . .”
describes Paleolithic man II 686n
European marsupials II 713n
mid-Miocene man II 710-11
no man in Tertiary Europe II 714
— “Science and the Emotions”
on science & religion I 3n
Clymene (Gk)
Atlas son of II 493
mother of Prometheus II 519
Coach ha-Guf. See Koah Hagûph
Coadunation, of chain-globes I 166
Coagula, on Smaragdine Tablet II 99
Coal, formation I 253n; II 155, 695n, 712
Coasts, elevating, sinking II 787n
Coats of Skin, Matter I 189
cycles & I 642-4; II 56, 72
of early man II 154
Java-Aleim made, for Adam II 202
men, animals evolve II 299, 736
nature can produce II 56
not necessarily physical I 607
offering of, (Leviticus) II 748
thickened, & divine man II 281
Cobra(s)
hatched fr incense egg I 363-4
man's saliva & I 262 &n
nâgas or II 209
Coccyx, rudimentary tail & II 328-9
Cochin, China, ears distorted in II 339
Cocke, B. F.
— Christianity & Greek Philosophy
Plato's “god over all” II 554 &n
Codex Nazaraeus
Adonai, Kadush, El-El I 463
arcane, arka II 463n
capital sins & cardinal virtues I 195-6 &n
Gnostic systems in II 96n
Iurbo, Adonai II 389
seven creations I 217
seven spirits & races I 248 &n
spirit female & evil in I 194n
War in Heaven I 194-6
Coecum, vermiform appendix of II 681
Coelo, De. See Aristotle (De Caelo)
Coelus [or Uranus]
Cyclopes sons of, & Terra II 769
Mercury son of Lux & II 541
Cogito, ergo sum (Descartes) II 242
Cognition, cognized, & cognizer are one
I 56
Cohesion
Keely & I 559
Lodge on I 488
occult explanation of I 259 &n, 525
phenomena, noumenal causes I 145-6, 592
ultimate causes of I 514-17
Coincidences, re Great Pyramid I 314
Cold & Heat, progeny of electricity I 81-2
Colebrooke, H. T., Miscellaneous Essays
Greeks learned fr Hindus I 47n
manas is dual I 334
yugas or cycles II 624n
Coleman, held Aryans ignorant of globular
Earth II 154-5
Colenso, Bishop John William
—— Elohistic & Jehovistic Writers
admits to changes in Bible II 473
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor
on chance I 653
Christians & heathens II 474
on personality I 275
time an abstraction of deity I 645
Collect. de Reb. Hibern. See Vallancey, C.
Collectio Nova Patrum. See Montfaucon, B. de
College(s)
of astrologers, magi II 203
sacerdotal I 168; II 215, 220, 532-3
Collingwood, J. F., editor of Büchner's
Force & Matter II 154n, 719n
[Collins, Mabel, Idol of the White Lotus]. See
Subba Row, T.
Cologne, 3 magi in cathedral of I 654n
Color(s)
¯ ak¯a´sa, sound, touch & I 205
based on septenary law II 628
commanding forces by, & sound I 514n
cosmic electricity & I 554
of early races II 97, 178, 227, 249-50, 282our, of sanctum curtain I 462
Keely's occult ideas re I 564-5
related to senses, elements II 107
seven, fr one ray of light II 492
"shadows" (chh¯ay¯as) of var II 90, 97
unfading, of Luxor II 430
Colorado, monsters of II 218
[Colossian], day of new Moon II 76
Colossus II, 263, 294n, 369. See also Cyclopean
of Rhodes & Bamian statue II 338
Coluber Tortuosus
meaning of, distorted by Church II 230
Columbus, Christopher I 297; II 371, 788
Colure, summer tropical, & Pleiades II 407
Comet(s)
accumulate elements by circling I 204
all heavenly bodies become I 204
become stars I 206
collision w Earth theory II 330
curds become I 206, 250
early nebular evolution & I 599
of 1811 & gravity I 504
evolution of solar system & I 599
generated in solar system (Faye) I 500
laya-center becomes I 203-4
life came via a, (Thomson) I 366n
long-haired radicals I 503-4
Master quoted on I 593
matter of, unknown to science I 597
origin of I 500-6
planets were, & suns I 103, 596-7
prophecy by means of I 646
same substance as planets & Sun I 602
settles down as planet, Sun I 203-4
swallowed by suns I 204
tails of, & gravity I 504-5, 606-7
unexplained by science I 593
wanderers or I 201, 206, 250
world germs I 201
Cometary Matter I 504
different fr ordinary matter I 142, 597
planets & Sun evolved fr I 101 &nstage for all heavenly bodies I 204
visible because luminous I 606-7
"Come To Us," Egyptian Day of I 134-5
Commentaire sur le Y açna. See Burnouf, E.
Commentarius Apocalypsis. See Cornelius à
Lapide
Commentary(ies) (quoted by HPB)
allegory of the 8 ¯Adityas I 100
animal-human intercourse II 192, 286
Aśvabha Tree I 549
Atlantean man divided II 350
breath of Father-Mother I 144
circle, the One, the All II 621-2
Darkness clothed Sons of Light I 103
deity becomes a whirlwind I 116-17
destruction of continents I 439n
Dhruva & destiny of nations II 768
dhy¯anis, radiations of I 259
divine kings taught man I 201
dragon, Serpents of Wisdom II 351
early races, continents II 400-1
Earth globe in var rounds I 252n, 258-60
Earth in 2nd round I 260
Earth's axis tilted II 329
Earth's geological changes II 312
Earth's rotation & Moon II 324-5
elements & celestial beings I 216
Eternal Bird, nest of II 293
fate of Atlantis II 427-8
fiery Mother-Fish & spawn I 97
fifth race on ascending arc II 300
fourth race black w sin II 408
INDEX

sympathy between, & soul I 668
zodiacal I 652-7; II 23
“Constitution of the Microcosm.” See Subba Row, T.

Consobstantiity

of manifested spirit, matter I 614
of rulers & ruled produces evil (Plato) II 373

Continent(s) II 313-50, 393-409, 742-77, 778-93. See also Atlantis, Dvīpas, Lands, Lemuria, Root-Races

African II 200, 263-4
age of various II 606n
American or fifth II 8, 35n, 182, 444-6
ancient, more mts than valleys II 763
Arcto or polar II11-12, 138n, 398, 400-1, 727
after Atlantis II 395
Atlas, symbolized Atlantis-Lemuria II 762
Australia remnant of sunken II 314
axis change & new II 360
born, grow old, die II 350

Civilization of lost II 222
colossal men on submerged II 336
destroyed by fire, water II 266, 307n, 309, 311, 329-31, 426-8, 725-6, 776n, 784
destruction of early I 439n
destruction of 5th race II 445-6, 757
destruction of “worlds” may mean II 705
dry island a northern II 398
Easter Island & submerged I 439; II 316n
Europe the fifth II 8
evidence of submerged II 324-34, 742-93
evidence of early I 439n
evidence of submerged II 324-34, 742-93
fifth, Europe & Asia Minor II 8
first, never perished II 6, 372n, 401, 606n
five, of root-races II 6-9, 11
flood connected w sinking of II 307
four, in Avesta II 609-10
four prehistoric II 6, 404
fourth, destruction of II 314, 395n, 433n
fourth, or Atlantis I 369, II 314, 395n
future, & present lands II 404-5, 445
geologists & submerged II 316
God-inhabited II 221
great northern, concealed II 399
horseshoe-like II 326, 401-2
Hyperborean or 2nd II 7, 11-12, 274, 606n
identical, do not rise again II 333
immense submerged, in Pacific II 788-9
India & S America, islands & connect II 327
Keel’s force on some new I 564
Lemuro-Atlantean I 10
lost, fr Spitzbergen to Dover II 324, 326
Romaka-pura part of lost II 50, 67-8
Sāka & Pushkara to come II 404-5
second I 369; II 138, 401-2
sequence of II 8
seven allegorical, [dvīpas] II 155, 288, 321, 404-5, 612
seven “creations” of new II 756-9
seven, in Revelation II 748
seven, of Bhāratavarsha II 501n
shifting of I 273; II 333, 699
sinking of, & planets, Moon II 699
sixth & 7th, yet to come II 405, 445-6
of sixth race II 757
third & 4th II 263-4, 606n
third, Lemurian II 329, 371-2, 606
third, sunk 4,242,352 yrs ago I 439n
Uranos ruled second II 765

Contra Celsum. See Origen

Contradictions, in teachings I 151-2
Contraries, attraction of I 405; 412, 416; II 111
“Contributions to the Fossil . . .” See Heer

Contributions to the Theory of Nat. Selection. See Wallace, A. R.

Cook, Captain James
Easter Island & II 317, 331, 337

Cook, J. P., The New Chemistry
atoms not uniform I 512
wave theory of light I 580

Copernicus, Nicolaus
intuitions of, re ancient ideas I 118

On the Revolutions of the Heavenly Spheres

revelation of Earth II 28n

Copt(s, ic) II 792

Copts & Dendera zodiac II 432
Christos of, replaced by Jesus I 132n
Cory, Isaac Preston. See also Berosus
— Ancient Fragments
Chaldean Oracles on ether I 462
chaos shone w pleasure I 343
Damascius calls Prōtognōs Dis I 70, 343n
Ea & Tiamat II 477
Elon or Elion highest god II 380
mundane god of spiral form I 348
Oannes-Dāgōn I 345; II 190
Sanchoniathon on birth of univ I 340 &n
Thallath & Belus II 54
Thallath gave birth to monsters II 65n
Zeus an immortal maid II 135
Corybantes, confused w Kabiri II 106, 360
Cosmas Indicopleustes, Topographia Christiana
arctic continent II 399
met learned Chaldean in India II 399
Noah lived on Atlantis II 265
square, flat Earth of I 522
Cosmic. See also Astral Light, Ideation, Matter,
Planes, Principles
activity, monads & II 311
Darwinian principles in, life I 202-3
deluge preceding our round II 69n
evolution, Stanzas on I 27-34
motion finite, periodical I 3
solar &, pralayas I 18n
soul II 113
substance eternally homogeneous I 569
Cosmic Dust
fiery wind is I 107
some, never belonged to Earth I 609
tail of cosmic serpent I 74
various names for I 140
Cosmic Philosophy [Outlines of]. See Fiske, J.
Cosmic Pralaya
concludes Brahmā's life II 69n
Logos sleeps during II 310
Cosmocratores. See Kosmokratores
Cosmogenesis. See also Cosmogony, Cosmology,
Cosmogony(ies, ical). See also Cosmogenies
architect in every II 43
Aryan, spiritualizes matter II 241
beginning of, in VP I 545 &n, 594
begin w egg, circle, head I 443; II 554
Chinese, most hazy I 356
double-sexed creatures in II 130
Fohat in esoteric I 109-10, 116, 119
future, lies in Divine Thought I 1
how to master every I 424
intelligent plan in II 73
Japanese or Shinto I 213-14, 216-17
key required to old II 248
kosmocratores in all II 23
light fr darkness in all II 485-6
no evil dragon in ancient II 53
number 7 cornerstone of I 321; II 34
occult I 75, 145, 277
one universal element in all I 75
pradhana in I 545
proof of II 251-2
recorded in scriptures II 251
secondary creation in all II 59
secrecy re, (Sinnett) I 170
of the Secret Doctrine I 272-3
Semitic, materializes nature II 241
similarities in ancient II 54 &n
swastika a, sign II 99
symbolic of I 4-5, 426; II 536
uniform traditions in II 703-4
Vedanta gives a metaphysical I 269
wars in heaven in every I 418
water plays a part in all I 64
worlds destroyed, renewed in II 704
Zoroastrians II 488
Cosmogony. See Sanchoniathon
Cosmographie. See Tardy, J.
Cosmography II 564
ancients knew, well II 534-5
Aryan, based on number ten II 603
Cosmolatry
all scriptures based on II 77
looked to noumenon of forms I 461
modern science scorns I 468
Cosmology. See also Cosmogony, Powers,
Theogony
Aryan, based on number ten II 603
describes hierarchy of forces I 75
overgrown w human fancy I 424
Cosmos. See also Kosmos
body of Divine Thought I 3
builders fashion I 339
cycles run fr embryo to II 189
intelligent plan in II 73
manifested Word I 138
man microcosm of I 177, 181, 594
plan of, in divine thought I 339
seven rays, states of II 69n, 636
“Cosmos.” See Humboldt, F.
Coste. See Acosta
Cotes, Roger [mistakenly given as Forbes]
Preface to Principia I 492
Coulomb’s Law I 501
Council of Constantinople (692 AD) II 279n
Council of Elyrus (303 AD)
form of God not to be shaped II 279n
Council of Nicaea (787 AD)
brought idolatry back II 279n
Council of Rome (883 AD), excommunicated
enemy of idolatry II 279n
Council of Trent (1545-63)
on devil, baptism, etc II 209
Count (Comte) de Gabalis, Le. See Villars
Count de Gobelin. See Court de Gébelin
“Counterfeit of man . . .”
[Shakespeare, Henry IV] I 191
“Counterfeit of the Spirit”
buddhi or II 605n
Countries of the World, The. See Brown, R.
Cours philosophe . . . See Ragon, J. B. M.
Court de Gébelin, Antoine
— Allegories d’Orient
Kabiri were allegorical I 641-2 &n
Sun & North Pole, etc II 769n
Covenants, of Bible, Kabbala, & Masonry. See
also Ark of the Covenant
Kabbala & Masonry II 39
Cover, Dr, debunks Audubon’s bird II 440n
Cow. See also Argha
bull & as symbols I 67, 398 &n
golden, & initiation II 462, 469, 470
Holy of Holies symbol II 470
-horned, Io, Isis, Moon or II 418n
horns of, Moon symbol II 31
melodious, Vach I 137, 427n, 434; II 418n
passive generative power symbol II 418n
Scandinavian I 367, 427
-symbol & Nile River II 583
symbol of 5th race II 533
woman, & gestation I 390 &n
Cowell, Edward Byles
Upanishads reference [Elphinstone] I 270
— The Aphorisms of Sàndîya
Parabrahman, etc I 7n
Cowper, William, The Task
knowledge & wisdom I 165
Cox, Sergeant E. W.
psychic force of, & Archaes I 338n
Cox, George William I 304
Cracacha. See Krauñcha
Cradle Land(s) II 6, 171, 193n, 203-4, 220-1,
324, 424n, 679, 774n
Crânes des Races Humaines, Les.
See Quatrefages, de, A.

Cranial Capacity
amongst races (Davis) II 522-3
ape & human II 193n
French, lower than Polynesian II 522
intelligence & II 168n

Cratylus. See Plato

Crawford, Dr. J. M. (translated Kalevala) II 14, 26, 122
Crawford, John, favored polygenesis II 169

Create(d)
Nothing, only transformed I 570

Creation(s)

begins at 3rd stage of manifestation II 488
Bible does not start w I 324
Brahma as cause of potencies I 55; II 75
Codex Nazaraeus on I 194-6
cosmic, profaned into sexual I 381n
cosmogonies begin w 2nd II 59
dark, there is no II 53
desire (pathos) principle of I 110
divine, or deva-sarga II 176n
Divine Thought separate fr II 536-7
Eighth I 445-6, 456
enumerated in Puranas I 445-60
ephemeral, described II 309-10n
evolution is not II 42
evolution of pre-existing matter I 233n;
II 239n
Fifth, I 455-6; II 580
Fifth, & 9th, & kumâras II 579
First Cosmic Flood II 139
first light in I 76 &n
fivefold II 162, 176n
Fourth I 454-5

Genesis mainly describes secondary II 537
immaculate, of arhats II 173
impossible for the InfinitII 17, 354; II 80, 159,
239, 536-7
intelligent beings needed in II 239
“of Life by the Sun . . .” I 294-5
Mahat-tattva or Primary I 450-1
manvantara, pralaya & II 309-10n
Mukhya or Fourth I 454-5
Ninth or Kumâra I 445, 456; II 106, 579
no special, or miracles II 731
out of nothing (Christian) I 233n; II 87
perpetual, or nitya sarga II 309-10n
personal deities begin w 2nd I 427
prakritis & Padma I 427
primary or elemental II 312n
primary, secondary I 75, 446-7, 450, 455-6;

II 53 &n, 59, 107, 113, 312 &n
Self-Existent called II 242
Seven Chapters of, (Row) I 269
Seven Days of, (Bible) I 21, 447
seven, discussed I 445-60; II 612
sevenfold ladder of, (Celsus) I 445-6
seven, fr 7 Divine Spirits I 217
seven, of Puranas & Genesis I 21, 446;
II 624
seven primary & 7 secondary I 446-7
Seventh, is of man (Japan, Puranas) I 217,
445, 456
Seventh, Mystery of II 516
Seventh, of Hindus I 445; II 233
Six Days of II 252n, 624
Sixth I 456
special, (biblical) & Darwinism I 323; II 645,
731-2
“special,” for man, apes II 678
-story as sport (Puranas) I 53, 126
swastika symbolizes II 98
term not used for primary “Creation” I 446
theological, inept II 689
Third I 453-4
two, animal & divine I 248
two, in Babylonia, & in Bible II 5
two, in Norse mythology I 427
two or more II 53-4
Vishnu Purana on pre- I 445
will acting on matter is II 173
by will & physical procreation II 766
work of, unbecoming to God II 159

Creation or Evolution? See Curtis, G. T.

Creative
Architect behind, deity II 43
barhishads possessed, fire II 94
Brahma as, force II 58, 126
chief, gods androgynie I 427
divine, fire II 283n
faculty divine gift II 217
fire & Prometheus II 414
force is eternal I 374
forces & Divine Thought II 158
forces conscious entities I 423
forces fr Light II 33-4
function a religious ceremony I 209-10
seven, angels & 7 planets II 4
sexless, instinct II 275
spirits as Heavenly Man II 2 &n
swastika &, force II 99-100
symbol profaned into sexual I 381n
theogony of, gods I 424-45

Creative Power(s), Force(s), or Celestial

Beings. See also Causality, Manifestation
INDEX

abuse of, & karma II 410
of archaic philosophy II 40
Brahmā’s 4 bodies & II 60
centers of, give primary impulse II 732
fail to produce man II 98
hierarchy of I 213-22
infinitude of, (Buddhists) I 4
Japanese system of I 213-14
represented as circles II 552
seven, described I 213-22
of 7 vowels II 563-4
something besides heat I 85
souls of heavenly orbs II 552
subordinate, & Semitic god II 544
of Sun-gods II 386
third stage of manifestation I 437
ture nature of I 423-5
unborn Space & II 487
Creator(s). See also Brahma, Elohim, Prajapatis
active, known to exist II 158
androgyne, of man II 388
anthropomorphic II 40, 158
Christian I 440
creates out of joy II 126
Demiurge or I 279, 347, 380n; II 5, 25
destroyers &, do battle I 199, 201
destroyers &, in body I 262-3
Divine Fire is II 114
emanation through II 54
fallen angels & II 93-4n
finite, aspect of All II 158-9
First Logos is not a I 428
higher, fail & are punished II 98
higher, give man higher self II 95
infinite principle not a I 7-9, 355, 425
Jehovah a lower II 96
Logos, next to God (Philo) I 350
lower, gave man form II 95, 102
male, fr virgin female I 65
meaning of term I 22
no female, in exoteric religion I 136n
produces gods, germs of elements I 447
"rests" for day of Brahmā I 447
sacred name never used for I 346
seven, called elohim I 139; II 488
spirits of Earth & heaven are II 477
subcreators & II 163
Śvabhāvikas do not believe in I 4
twelve classes of II 77
"Creature of a more exalted kind" (Ovid) I 211
Creed(s), martyrs of I 298
Cremation
universal till 80,000 yrs ago II 753
Crescent I 390
became phallic symbol II 583
-form of Argha II 462
male aspect of universal spirit II 463
Satan associated w II 31n
Crest Jewel of Wisdom. See Sankaracharya
Cretaceous Period II 713
early man & II 155, 679
formation covering Atlantis II 325
globigerina of today same in II 257
Cretin, arrested man, not ape II 678
Creuzer, G. F. [See also Guigniaut, J. D.]
giants commanded elements II 285
intuition of II 369
wise in his generation II 285
—— Symbolik und Mythologie . .
ancient view of nature II 369-70
four elements of ancients I 461
giants commanded elements II 285
oracles render fr Underworld I 463
theogonies & zodiac I 652
Tiryns, Mycenae II 345n
wisdom descends fr gods II 367
Crib. See Ereb
Critias. See Plato
Critias (Plato’s great-grandfather)
Atlantis story fr Solon [to bis grandfather,
Critias] II 743n
Critique de la raison pure. See Kant, I.
Crocodile I 636. See also Dragon, Serpent
abode is Capricorn I 219, 233
air-water symbol I 358
Book of the Dead on I 219-21; II 580n, 635
dragon symbol of Lower Egypt I 409
fifth Order, 5-pointed star & I 219
five, called forth (5th Creation) II 580
hippo &, made famous steed II 397
Ibis destroys eggs of I 362
Makara flippantly called II 576-7
Makara or, 10th zodiacal sign II 354
not a, but a dragon I 219
Sebakh, Sevekh, 7th or I 219
Sun in ship on back of I 409-10
symbol (Mex, Egy) I 353; II 399n, 577, 580,
634-5
vehicle of Horus II 577
worship I 403-11
Croll, James
Eocene began 15,000,000 yrs ago II 715n
figures for beginning of Cambrian II 10n
—— Climate & Time . .
cooling of Earth II 694
date of Tertiary II 9, 10, 685, 687-8n, 695, 751
  glaciations & deluges II 141 &n, 144, 695
  opposed axial changes II 314
—— "On the Transformation of Gravity"
the nature of gravity I 511
Cro-Magnon
  American natives, Basques, & II 792
  Atlantean karma crushed II 740 &n, 741
  Canary Island Guanches & II 678 &n, 740
  in Europe before glaciers II 740n
  large-brained race II 678, 687 &n, 740
  offshoots of Atlanteans II 678n, 740 &n
  in South France II 790n
Cromlech(s), perfection of, (Kenealy) I 209n
Cronus. See Kronos
Crookes, Sir William, FTS
  approached forbidden bounds I 626
  approaches occult theory I 552-3, 621
  believed in spiritualism I 520, 581
  discovered radiant matter I 621n
  introduces a new chemistry I 622
  radiometer of I 514
  theosophists respect II 651
—— Address to Chemical Section
  evolution of elements I 583-6, 623
  gaps in periodic table I 586n
  negative atomic weight I 584
  on Protyle I 283, 328n, 598-2, 598, 621
  q Airy on gravitation I 584n
  q Bacon, Roger I 581
  q Helmholtz on electricity I 111n, 580
  on the Unknown I 581
—— “Elements & Meta-Elements”
  compound nature of elements I 140-1
  limitations of spectrosopes I 143n
  protyle & I 328 &n
  q C. Wolf on nebulae I 597
  quoted extensively I 546-53
—— “Genesis of the Elements” I 546; II 737
  corroborates esoteric philosophy I 621
  elements vs compounds I 624-5
  generation of the elements I 623
  on Hydrogen II 105 &n
  Katie King experiments II 737
  our elements not the primordial I 622
  vivánara or, (T. Subba Row) I 621
Crore(s) (fr karूर, Hindi) 10 million
  first 20, of kalpa (Stanzas) II 312
  seventy-seven, of men II 571
  thirty, or 3 Occult Ages II 52 &n, 66, 68n
  thirty-three, of gods in India I 71n; II 90
Cross(es). See also Ankh
  ancient symbol II 541, 555, 557-8, 559, 582
ansated I 321, 366n; II 30, 31n, 217, 362, 546,
  549, 600 &n
  circle of the year II 546
  cruciform couch & II 559, 586n
  cube unfolded II 36 &n, 542, 561, 600 &n
  decussated II 556, 561, 589
  discussed II 545-53, 556-62
dissimulata II 586
  Egyptians added phallus to II 542
  every type of, at Bait-Oxly II 559
  Fall of man, without circle I 5
  false interpretation of I 405
  fire, water, circle & II 550
  Hermetic, known in East II 556
  Hindu chakra & II 546
  human passions crucified on II 549
  initiation & II 558, 561-2, 586n
  kabbalists misinterpret II 543
  Lévi on meaning of II 562
  male-female symbol II 29, 30
  man not on early II 586-7
  man on the I 321-2
  mundane, or cross in circle I 5
  now interpreted sexually II 587
  origin of, beyond Bible II 545
  Palenque or Mayan I 390
  Paul fathomed mystery of II 556
  phallic symbol I 5; II 30n, 50n, 542, 562
  pre-Christ, pagan (Massey) II 587
  Rose &, symbolized I 19
  sevenfold, or anima mundi II 562
  sign of recognition w adepts II 562
  Smaragdine tablet & II 556
  in Space, Second God (Plato) II 561
  spirit & matter II 592
  Sun’s connection w II 559
  swastika & II 556, 586
  symbol of earth I 171
  symbol of 4 quarters II 546
  symbol of procreation II 546
  symbol of Venus & II 30
  tau I 637; II 30, 36, 536-8
  tree, serpent & II 216, 588
Crossings (cross-breeding, human-animal)
  II 184-5, 192-3, 267, 286-7
  anthropoid, tends to revert I 184n
  anthropoids fr II 195-6
  lowest humans, apes fr II 200-1
Crotch, W. Duppa
—— “Norwegian Lemming . . .”
  evidence for Atlantis, Lemuria II 781-2
Crown (1st Sephirah) I 354; II 39
  androgynous heavenly mother I 215-16 &n
  Jewish trinity I 355
INDEX

Kether or I 239, 352, 354, 433; II 595
numbered one I 352
sephiroth I 177
seven splendid lights fr I 433
Tetragrammaton & II 625n
Crucifixion
ancient American I 322
brazen serpent & I 364 &n
central point in II 556
of King Ai II 558
mystical meaning of II 560-2
nailing to cross II 558, 561
no Christian, before 7th century II 586-7
Skinner on II 559-60
three “Maries” at I 385
on Tree of Life II 560
Cruciform
couch & pre-Christian initiation II 586n
couches found in Egyptian temples II 559
lath & Vikartana I 322n
Crustacea(n) II 712
bisexual before mammals II 594n
once jelly-speck II 154
preceded man in 4th round II 594n
Crust of Earth II 10n, 11, 65
Crux Ansata. See also Ansated Cross, Cross, Tau Cross
cube unfolded & I 321; II 600n
on dead Egyptian mystics II 556, 586
egg symbol & I 366n
male-female principles in I 321; II 362
numbers 3 & 4 in I 321
seven fires (Gk) & II 362
sign of Venus II 29n, 30, 31 &n
symbol of man & generation II 600n
Crux Dissimulata.
early Christian swastika II 586
Crypt(s)
Central Asian I xxiv, xxxiv, xxxvi, 229
cis-Himalayan, & initiates II 588n
cross-form shape of II 588 &n
temple, or cave & initiation II 558
of Thebes & Memphis II 379
Crypto (Gk), Apocrypha fr II 529
Crystal(s, -lization)
formation of cells & II 255 &n
life of I 49
seven lines & II 582
snow, shape of II 594
of 3rd round fossils II 68n
Cuna de Kôros, Alexander
misdates Aryásanga I 49-50n
Cubie(s, ical) I 60; II 612
allegories of I 344, 367
base of Pythagorean triangle I 616
circle, point & I 320-1
circle, triangle & I 131, 612; II 111n, 626
deity a perfect, w orthodox I 19
dodecahedron in I 450
Earth particles are, (Enfield) II 594
a fertile number II 599
Fire in triangle not in II 79
formed fr infinite circle II 465
four cardinal points symbolized by I 367
four rivers of Eden I 367
lipika & I 129-31
manifested Logos & II 626
Mercury as a II 542
perfect, & angelic beings II 79
perfect, & sacred animals I 442
perfect, or 4-faced Brahmá II 465
primeval perfect, in Puránas I 344
sparks called I 93, 97
square or, 2nd figure in nature II 594
31415, p & I 131
two, of good & evil I 312
unfolded becomes seven II 600, 626
unfolded in man II 36, 542, 561, 593, 600n,
601
Cubit(s), Royal Egy, & Parker ratio I 313
Cudworth, Ralph, True Intellectual System . . .
ylozoism of, & pantheism II 158-9
speculations on Kabiri II 264
Cuelap (Peru)
cyclopean structures at II 745
Culta Egy, De I 362. See Abenephius
Cumberland, Bishop Richard
[q in Faber’s Cabiri] II 393
— Origins gentium antiquissimae . . .
Kabiri, Noah & family II 360n, 364
speculations on Kabiri II 264
two races, Ham & Shem II 393
Cuneiform Text, George Smith I 357
Cunningham, Gen Sir Alexander
on early Buddhist missions I xxviiin
Cupid
Eros & I 109; II 65, 176

son of Venus II 65, 418n

Cup-like Markings (on stones)
records of oldest races II 346n

Curbariti (Lat), Church made devils of I 331

Curds (primordial matter)
become comets I 206
cosmic matter or, & Fohat I 673
in ocean of space I 97, 250
origin of I 69
radiant, in space I 66, 67, 97, 543
Sea of, or Milky Way I 66-7; II 321
spurious human bones & II 277

—— Discours sur les révolutions . . .
on “agents spirituels” I 490

Curetes (Gk), Faber relates, to Kabiri II 360

Curse(d, s) II 554
belief in devil greatest II 377
breaking the law & II 216 &n
corruption of physical a II 283-4, 411
Daksha, Nārada II 275n
deluge of 3rd, 4th races not a II 410
on Earth in Kabbala I 374-5
Fall, dragon, gods & II 104
gift of Prometheus a II 420-1
God did not, Devil II 477
incarnation a I 192-3, II 515
of karma II 104
of life preferred II 244-6
on man II 216-17, 409-22
procreation & II 282-4 &n, 410-II
Prometheus, by Zeus II 244
Satijn, by Church II 235
Semite God, man forever I 383
speech a blessing or a I 95

Curtain
hiding tabernacle I 125, 462; II 459

Curtis, George T., Creation or Evolution?
lower life-forms fr man II 683

Curtius, Quintus. See Quintus Curtius
Cusa, Cardinal de (Nicolaus Cusanus)
—— De docta ignorantia
definition of Absolute II 158 &n
Pascal’s definition of God fr II 545

Cush, given 7 stolen books by Ham II 612
Cushing, F. H., initiated by Zuñis II 629

Cutth Tablets. See also Smith, George
monsters in II 2, 52-3, 55, 61, 115
seven primal races in II 2-3

Cuttlefish
Hugo’s devil-fish II 440-1

Cuvier, Baron Georges
aurochs a distinct species II 739
gigantic animals & II 713

spurious human bones & II 277

—— Discours sur les révolutions . . .
on “agents spirituels” I 490
doubted nature of force I 490-1
flying serpents (Plesiosaurus) II 205
Cuco, cyclopean stones of I 209n

Cybele (Gk)
lightning of, & Archeus I 338n
lunar goddess I 396, 400
wife, mother, sister I 396

Cycle(s). See also Age, Chronology, Kalpas,
Manvantaras, Root-Races, Rounds,
Years, Yugas
ases & equinoctial point II 330n
ascending, descending I 417, 641, 642
astronomical II 49, 70, 330
Asuramaya, Nārada & II 47-8
beginning of 4,320,000-year I 434-5
of Being I 40n, 135
celestial hierarchy evolves thru I 221
dearth of races & II 780
of decline in species II 733-4
Dendera zodiac & II 432-3
eleven-year, & Sun I 290, 541
e of energy I 625
esoteric II 70, 435
evolution endless series of I 221, 641; II 189
figures for collapsed II 195
5,000 yrs of kali-yuga ends I xliii-iv, 612
Garuda stands for great I 366
grand, of mankind I 642
help given at close of great I 612
history repeats itself in I 676
human & natural I 387-90
of incarnation or necessity I 17
individual, of Kabbala II 188
initiation, & sidereal year I 314
Kabiri appear at beg of I 434-5 &n
karma governs II 329
known to initiates II 70
legendary men stand for II 570-1
long, of terrestrial existence II 246
lunar, of 19 years II 770
Magnus Annus II 784-5
manvantaric I 134n, 368-78, 673; II 98, 399,
434, 485
mastered thru initiation I 642; II 566
of matter & spirituality II 446
of maya II 146n
of monads I 135
multiples of seven I 36
Nārada & II 47-9, 323
of nares & saros I 114, 655n; II 619
national, racial, tribal I 642; II 70, 301
new, & astronomical positions II 785
ogdoad (8) & II 580
overlap each other II 433n, 444
Pesh-Hun recorded cosmic II 49
Phoenix symbolized II 617 &n
prehistoric knowledge of I 389
racial & astronomical II 330-1, 444-6
of return of constellations I 645
sacred, of 4320 II 73
secrets of, guarded II 396
of septenary evolution I 267
Sesha is, of eternity II 49 &n, 505
subservient to karma I 635
swastika & II 99
table of II 69-70
teachers, world reformers & II 358-9
three thousand, of existences I 135
various, mentioned I 638
week, year & II 395
within cycles I 40n, 221, 637-8, 641-2;
II 189, 301, 330, 620-1
“Cycle & epicycle . . .” [Milton] I 645
Cycle (Circle) of Necessity I 227; II 303
obligatory for all souls I 17
“Cycles of Matter.” See Winchell, A.
Cyclic(al)
eternal motion is, & spiral II 80
evolution I 634-47; II 34, 199, 300
Jupiter as immutable, law II 786
languages have their, evolution II 199
law II 74, 157, 252, 298, 780
law defied by human will I 298n
law of race-evolution II 786n
law of rebirth II 232
Moon & forms of disease I 180; II 622-3 &n
Nārada knew, intricacies II 49
nature’s acts are I 640
pilgrimage II 103
precession of all life II 263
precession of equinoxes I 439n
progress of asterisms (Hindu) II 253
rise & fall II 723
septenary a, law of nature II 623n
spiral course of, law II 157

Cyclones, Moon, planets, etc & II 699
Cyclopean(s)
Atlantean source of II 745-6, 753n
civ gives way to Atlantean II 769-70
Draudis heir to lore of II 754
Easter Island, remains I 322, 439; II 224,
317, 337
monuments I 208-9n; II 344-5
oldest, buildings late Lemurian II 317
remnants II 294
structures & giants II 341
structures in Peru II 317, 337, 745
swastika found on, buildings II 586
third or, eye II 299
Tiryns, Mycenae were II 345n

Cyclops, Cyclopes
actual giants of old II 337
Apollo killed II 770
Atlantean giant II 70, 293
Draudis were not giants or II 343
initiates of Atlantis taught I 208n
initiators of true Masonry II 345n
man was a kind of II 289
may have been 3-eyed II 293-4
one eye of, was wisdom eye II 769
other races of II 769
Palaemon was a II 345n
three, last Lemurian subraces II 769
Cynocephalus (dog-headed ape)
Egyptian glyph I 388
Evolved fr lower anthropoids II 193
Cyoher (nought). See Cipher
Cypripedium. See Xenophon
Cyrus the Great (Pers) II 360
conquered Nabonidus II 691
instructed by signs in heaven I 652
Cyrtoblastema & crystals II 255n
Cyzyicus, moving stone at, (Pliny) II 345
Czolbe, H., on endless time & space II 154
Dabbar, Debbarım (Heb)
ten words or sephirōth I 432; II 37, 39-40
Word, Words, Logos I 350
Dāhistan [Dādistan] (Zor)
planetary genii & prophets I 649, 652
twelve to 14 Zarroasters II 6n, 359
Dacca Muslin (fr India) II 226
Dactylı (Gk). See also Kabirı
elect of 3rd & 4th races II 360
Tiryns, Mycenae & (Creuzer) II 345n
Daedalus (Gk), Zeus Tripós statue II 294n
Dāemon(s) (Gk) I 461
guardian spirits of antiquity II 478
Nagal & Nargal both had a II 213
Plato’s elementary I 567n
Seth an evil II 82n
of soul of lightning I 467
Daēvas, Devs (Pers). See also Devas (Skt)
Ahrīman & II 517
antediluvians of Bible II 394
chained to planet I 577; II 538
compelled to incarnate II 516
devas, dhāyas became I 577
giants or, hid jewels, metals II 396
Peris &, located in north II 398
pre-Adamic race II 394
rebellious angels (Christian) I 577
Tahmurath enemy of II 397
war w Izeds (Peris) confused II 776
Dāg, Dāgon (Phoen) [Judges 16:23]
Chaldean man-fish I 345, 394, 653; II 54,
190, 495n
corresponds to Matsya avatāra I 139
Faber equates, w Adam I 642n
Oannes-, demiurge II 5, 366
Triton Greek counterpart of II 578
Dāmaon(es) (Gk)
“dwell near immortals” I 288n
genii or, rule Saturn’s Age II 373
Greeks & Hebrews believed in II 508-9
of Socrates II 419
Dāitya (Pers), river in Aīryana-Vāgō II 356
Dāitya (Skt) island II 740
Atlantean island, sank II 141, 314n, 433, 710
destroyed 270,000 years ago I 651
Dāitya(s) (Skt) Giants or Titans
became black w sin II 408
Daksha creates II 183
Dānāvas, Titans or II 501
defeat gods in 1st war I 419
destroyed by Māyamoha I 422-3
divine dynasties & II 369 &n
Easter Island statues & II 224
fourth race giants II 31, 183
giants of India II 336
gibborim called, in India II 273-4
-guru II 30
Indra & II 378
name of Atlanteans II 227n
parallel evolution of Vishnu w II 225n
pious yogins I 415
pupils of Śiva II 32
Rāhu a II 381
fr seventh dvipa II 319
Titans or II 288
tombs of, at Malabar II 752
turned fr the Vedas I 422
various equivalents of I 92
Venus preceptor of II 31
wars between devatas & II 405-6
were the true gods I 423
Dāivāprakṛiti (Skt)
daughter of Logos (Row) I 430n
emanated primordial matter I 602
Light of the Logos I 136, 216, 293, 430 &n,
602; II 38
mother & daughter of Logos I 136
seventh & sum of sākṣis I 293
universal mind I 602
Unmanifested Logos, 7th principle I 216
Dākini (Skt) female demons
Khado, Liliths, or II 285
offspring of 3rd, 4th races II 271
Daksha (Skt) II 89. See also Prajāpatīs
& Aditi I 142, 623; II 247n
begets 3rd race females II 275
born in every kalpa I 430; II 247n
born of Mārishā, Brahmā II 176-7
Chenresi is II 178-9
chief of praṇāptis II 82, 163, 182, 247n
column depicting II 178-9
cursed Nārada II 47-8, 82, 275n
disappeared II 192
early 3rd race typified by II 183
card, son, husband of Aditi I 623
forty-nine fires & I 521
2 giant destroyed sacrifice of II 68
Narada & II 47-8, 140n, 171n, 502
progenitor of physical man II 176, 182
prolific creator II 78, 82
reborn as son of Marishá I 177
sacrifice of II 68, 182-3
separation of androgynes II 163
separation of sexes & II 275
son of God II 375
sons of, 3rd round, 3rd race II 78
started sexual intercourse II 182, 276, 375, 658
Vách daughter of I 430
Vara & Avara progeny of II 163
Vaśishtha-, sons of II 78
Vaýu Purána adds, to rishis I 436
Daksha-Sávarna (Skt), a manu II 309
Dáil Lama(s) (Tib)
Chenresi incarnates in II 178
incarnation of Kwan-shi-yin I 471
ocean symbolic name of II 502n
Damaghosa, Rajarshi (Skt)
Sisúpála son of II 225n
Dámaru (Skt) drum
Rudra-Siva’s, like hourglass II 502n
Dámascus, De principiis rerum
Protogonos called Dis by I 70, 343n
seven cosmocratores I 235
talking stones (Photius) II 342
Unknown Darkness I 425
Dámascus Blade II 430
Dáma pend, Mrs of
rock fr, killed Huschenk II 397
Zohac banished to II 398
Dámbhología, Dámbhóli (Skt)
variants of Dáttoli II 232n
Dámmation, Dámmned II 237n
personal god, salvation & I 613
Dámti. See Tamtu
Dámvile, Comte de. See Montmorency
Dan, or Janna [Dháyána, Skt]
secret portion of I xx &n
Dan (son of Jacob)
Virgo-Scorpio or I 651
will teach black magic II 211
Dan, Prof James D.
—— ["On the Origin of Continents"]
sunken continents II 324 &n
Dáñava(s) (Skt). See also Giants
born of Kaśyapa-Aditya II 382n
Dáityas & II 336, 369, 501
descendants of Danu II 381-2 &n
divine dynasties & II 369 &n
other names for I 92
pious yogins I 415
sin of mindless produced II 192
thirty million II 381
Titans, demon magicians II 183, 501
Váisvánar a II 381-2
Venus leader of II 498
warred against the gods II 381
Dance
do of daughters of Shiloh II 460
David’s circle-, around ark II 460-1
Sabean, denotes planets round Sun II 460
Dámgma (Tib)
initiate & I 45
opened eye of I 46n
sees higher atomic principles I 218n
Daniel, great prophet & seer I 230
Daniel
Michael “like unto a Son of Man” II 481
Michael patron of Jews I 459
Danielo, J. F.
—— ["Le Livre de la Vision d’Enoch"]
criticisms of de Sacy re Enoch II 533 &n
Danilevsky, N. Y.
—— Darwinism: a Critical Investigation
book upsets Darwinism II 654
Danish Tumuli
Atlantean survivors & II 352
Dámkos [Denkländer]. See Lepsius, K. R.
Danu (Skt)
mother of Dánavas by Kaśyapa II 381 &n
Dánu River
Carth-like skulls near II 739
Hyperboreas not near II 7
Dánavile [Dámville], Comte de. See Montmorency
d’Anville, J. B. See Bourguignon
Dáren. See Dárom
Dark Ages, ancient past lost in II 430
Dark Epaphos (Gk) II 415-16, 418
Darkness
absolute light I 41, 69, 70; II 37-8, 95, 489
of Absolute or Parinishpanna I 53
Ain-sóph is I 354
Brahmá germ of unknown I 83
breathes over waters I 63-4
comprehends it (light) not I 70
concealed deity (Gnos) I 74
condition during pralaya I 69
Deity is Nothing & I 350
on face of deep I 70, 336-7, 374, 426, II 59
Father-Mother or I 40-1
form of, & generation of light I 41, 110
light, & the same (Fludd) I 70
light comes from I 40-1, 70, 110; II 485-6, 488, 492
light divided fr I 254
monad returns into I 427
Moses never explained cause of I 426
Mother Space coeval w I 99
not eternal to Zoroastrians II 488
pre-cosmic, divine All I 450n
principle of all things II 485-6
pure spirit I 70
Pymander issues as light fr II 486
self-existent Lord & I 333
Seven Fathers & II 564
Sons of Light absolute I 481
spirits of light & II 162
surrounds egg, circle, head I 443
svabhavat radiance of I 635
That, abstract Deity, or I 77
universal light is, to man I 337
Unknown, or Ts-i-tsai I 356
voidness, non-ego & I 42
Darmesteter, James, *Essais Orientaux*
Hindu spirit in Hesiod, Orphism I 336n
—— "Introduction" to the *Vendidad*
Ahura is Aura in Avesta II 500
on Farvarshi II 480
seven worlds, karshvars II 607
Tree of Life, nature II 97 &n
two are born every 40 years II 291
—— *Ormazd et Abriman* II 480, 607
Därom (Heb), one of the winds I 466
Darśanas (Skt)
Buddhism & Gk thought in the six I 47n
Darwin, Charles II 646. *See also* Darwinism, Evolution
on antiquity of man II 688n
—— *The Descent of Man*
Bartlett on egg-hatching II 595
effect of tides on organisms II 595
on embryo II 684-5 &n
man once androgynous II 118, 119
man's ancestors II 666, 667n, 669
reversion to ancestral types II 685
septenates in nature II 595
sterility of Tasmanians II 195-6
"those who know little" II 674
—— *On the Origin of Species*
age of Earth's crust II 10n
age of organic changes II 11
beginning of sedimentation II 694
beings have common ancestors II 190
bred animals tend to revert II 277
law of progressive development II 260
monogenetic origin of man II 169
*Darwin, Sir G. H., Scientific Papers* . . .
origin of Moon I 155 &n; II 64
Darwinism II 87-8, 185-90, 645-90. *See also* Darwin, Evolution
acquired faculties of, denied I 219
antiquity of man & II 685-9
ape origins in II 680-9
begins after astral evolution II 649
beyond, is the Unutterable II 190
Bree on fallacies of II 696, 727-8, 729
contradictory II 688
Crookes on I 585
demands great age for man II 686, 729
deserted by many II 647, 711
embryology & II 255-63
Hanoverian [Wiegand] disagrees w I 185n
inadequate but forced on us II 645
insufficient re heredity I 223n
language & II 662
Mivart's critique of II 696-7
Müller attacks II 721-2
natural selection & II 647-8
objections to II 717, 721-4n
occultism, & contrasted I 186-7, 219; II 87, 185, 190, 684
only part of evolution I 600; II 649
physicalization of root types & II 649
polygeneticists opposed II 169
principles on cosmic level I 201-3
de Quatrefages on II 56n, 87n, 315n, 645, 687-8n
Schmidt on II 667n, 734n
secondary laws partly true II 662
Spencer's view on II 730
starts at an open door II 190
two are born every 40 years II 291
theory begins at midpoint II 153
*Darwinism. See* Fiske, John
*Darwinism: A Critical . . . See* Danilevsky
*Darwin's Phil. of Lang. See* Müller, F. M.
Daseyn [Dasein] & Seyn [Sein] (Ger)
Fichte on I 281n
D'Assier, Paul, *Posthumous Humanity*
existence of astral body II 149
spirits, etc I 620
Dattāli, Dattobhri, Dattoi, Dattoti, Dattotri, Dattotti (Skt) II 232n
Dāumling [Tom Thumb] (Ger)
Davamata. *See* Devamata
David, King
biblical Jews fr II 473
danced "uncovered" I 335; II 459-61
man prevented fr foreseeing II 523
man's, & pralayas II 309-10n
man's life-atoms after II 671-2
man's principles after I 122n, 158, 220, 242, 526n, 538 &n
man's soul after II 364
M¯ ara god of, & birth II 579 &n
Mars lord of, & birth II 392
no life possible without I 413, 459n
postmortem separation in II 496
resurrection (initiation) & II 462
Samael Angel of II 111, 385, 388
of secret sciences II 503
third race knew, at close II 610
time of, determines future I 86
Yama god of II 44
Debir or Kirjath-S¯ epher II 529
Decad (Gk, decade in tx) II 581
brought fr India II 573
contains 4 unities, 3 binaries I 239
formation of I 99
found all over world I 321
in interlaced triangles II 591-2
Pythagorean I 321, 616; II 553, 573
recorded the kosmos I 321
twofold meaning of II 573
unified, realm of reality I 333
Decean (India), mighty men of II 411n
Deceiver, found in all cosmogonies I 413
December 25th & incarnation of solar gods I 656
Decharme, Paul
—— *Mythologie de la Grèce antique*
ash tree & lightning II 519-20
Bailly & Voltaire on Hesiod II 777
Castor & Pollux II 121-2, 123-4n
four ages, races (Hesiod) II 270-1
kabeiron fr Gk “to burn” II 363
Mt Atlas II 763
Nemesis II 305-6n
new period of creation II 269 &n
Pandora II 270 &n
Phoroneus II 519-21
Prometheus II 519, 521-2, 524-5
q Baudry on fire II 524, 526
Rhodes birthplace of T elchines II 391
stealing of fire II 525
swan & golden eggs II 122
Decidua, Deciduata, Indeciduata
Haeckel’s prosimiae & II 649-50, 668
Decimal System
antiquity of II 37n
Great Pyramid built on I 362
among Hindus, Pythagoreans I 360-2
Deep, Great (or Space). *See also* Abyss
abode of Ea, wisdom II 53, 139n, 477
Aditi, Chaos, Shekinah or I 460; II 527
chaos I65, 250, 312, 337, 344, 674; II 65, 145, 313, 384
energy reflected in I 337
Flood stands for II 139, 145
Gaia, Aditi or II 269
Logos, Soul of World or I 353
moist principle (*Pymander*) II 236
Mother or I 625-6
primordial waters I 80, 431, 460; II 65
Thavarth, Thalassa & II 115
Definitions of Asclepios. *See* Kingsford, *Virgin of the World*
Deities. *See also* Architects, Builders, Gods
beneficent & maleficent II 477
cosmo-psychic powers & I 86
creative I 127-8, 427; II 43
defemale, more sacred than male I 5
hosts of incarnated beams II 584
lunar, solar I 229, 362, 396
names of, change w each cycle II 90
330 million, in India II 90
Deity I 349-58. *See also* God
absolute, above space, time II 158
as absolute, abstract “Ens” I xx
abstract, in every atom I 38-9
abstract, as That I 77
abstract, attributes of I 438-9
abstract, sexless I 59, 136n
abstract triangle in occultism I 19
Adi-Budha or Unknown I xix
eternal K¯ ara .na or cause I 93n
four-syllable symbol of I 351
geometrizes (Plato) II 39
given too human-like ways II 555
eternal Vedic or cause I 93n
highest universal, not creator I 439-40, 492-3n
incognizable, & circle I 113

---

Deep, Great (or Space). *See also* Abyss
abode of Ea, wisdom II 53, 139n, 477
Aditi, Chaos, Shekinah or I 460; II 527
chaos I65, 250, 312, 337, 344, 674; II 65, 145, 313, 384
energy reflected in I 337
Flood stands for II 139, 145
Gaia, Aditi or II 269
Logos, Soul of World or I 353
moist principle (*Pymander*) II 236
Mother or I 625-6
primordial waters I 80, 431, 460; II 65
Thavarth, Thalassa & II 115
Definitions of Asclepios. *See* Kingsford, *Virgin of the World*
Deities. *See also* Architects, Builders, Gods
beneficent & maleficent II 477
cosmo-psychic powers & I 86
creative I 127-8, 427; II 43
defemale, more sacred than male I 5
hosts of incarnated beams II 584
lunar, solar I 229, 362, 396
names of, change w each cycle II 90
330 million, in India II 90
Deity I 349-58. *See also* God
absolute, above space, time II 158
as absolute, abstract “Ens” I xx
abstract, in every atom I 38-9
abstract, as That I 77
abstract, attributes of I 438-9
abstract, sexless I 59, 136n
abstract triangle in occultism I 19
Adi-Budha or Unknown I xix
eternal K¯ ara .na or cause I 93n
four-syllable symbol of I 351
geometrizes (Plato) II 39
given too human-like ways II 555
eternal Vedic or cause I 93n
highest universal, not creator I 439-40, 492-3n
incognizable, & circle I 113

---

Deep, Great (or Space). *See also* Abyss
abode of Ea, wisdom II 53, 139n, 477
Aditi, Chaos, Shekinah or I 460; II 527
chaos I65, 250, 312, 337, 344, 674; II 65, 145, 313, 384
energy reflected in I 337
Flood stands for II 139, 145
Gaia, Aditi or II 269
Logos, Soul of World or I 353
moist principle (*Pymander*) II 236
Mother or I 625-6
primordial waters I 80, 431, 460; II 65
Thavarth, Thalassa & II 115
Definitions of Asclepios. *See* Kingsford, *Virgin of the World*
Deities. *See also* Architects, Builders, Gods
beneficent & maleficent II 477
cosmo-psychic powers & I 86
creative I 127-8, 427; II 43
defemale, more sacred than male I 5
hosts of incarnated beams II 584
lunar, solar I 229, 362, 396
names of, change w each cycle II 90
330 million, in India II 90
Deity I 349-58. *See also* God
absolute, above space, time II 158
as absolute, abstract “Ens” I xx
abstract, in every atom I 38-9
abstract, as That I 77
abstract, attributes of I 438-9
abstract, sexless I 59, 136n
abstract triangle in occultism I 19
Adi-Budha or Unknown I xix
eternal K¯ ara .na or cause I 93n
four-syllable symbol of I 351
geometrizes (Plato) II 39
given too human-like ways II 555
eternal Vedic or cause I 93n
highest universal, not creator I 439-40, 492-3n
incognizable, & circle I 113
is law I 152
is One in many I 112
Jehovah & kabbalistic I 439-40
manifest, or diameter II 553
nameless, or ONE reality I 119
Nemesis, karma & I 645; II 304-5
not God I 350
only Christian, a creator I 439-40
perfect cube w orthodox I 19
personal, aspects of I 280, 332, 427, 629, 638; II 518
Plato on II 554
presides over a constellation I 638
sea fr which wisdom flows I 239
shadow of, vivifies germ I 367
space, parent, etc I 8, 35
Sun original symbol of II 584
supreme, dual II 412
theos or, expl II 545
time, space & II 382
tribal, exalted II 507-8
unclean animals once symbols of I 355
universal, eternal in nature I 79, 295
universal, vs anthropomorphic II 158
universe as I 92
unknown I 327
unknown, passive (Justin) II 489
vacuum or latent I 343
will of, that acts II 528

De la Croix ansée. See Raoul Rochette
Delambre, Jean Baptiste Joseph
—— Histoire de l'astronomie ...
Sun as a magnet I 499 &n
Delgarne [Dalgarne, George]
—— Ars signorum vulgo .
universal language of I 310
Delhi, built on earlier cities II 221, 397
Δήλος (Delos), or Apollo kills python II 771
Delos
Apollo born on Isle of II 771
called Basilea, Oserica II 773
original, not in Greece II 773
Delphi(c) I 636
gods of, & Stonehenge II 379
Greeks consult, oracle re Xerxes I 466
oracular vapors & I 338
temple & the E Delphicum II 580
Delta (Gk letter), Deus, Zeus & II 582
Delta (of the Nile)
habited for over 100,000 yrs II 746
Io guided to II 418
occupied fr NE II 368
once part of Europe II 8
thickness of, deposits II 750
Deluge(s). See also Cataclysm, Floods, Noah
Atlantean, an allegory (Massey) II 353
Atlantean, buried sorcerers II 772
Atlantean or Noah's II 69n, 142-6, 313-14, 395, 410, 423, 533-4, 751n, 774
Book of Enoch & II 530-33
builders of Babel after II 375
Cain, Ham, & (Rom Church) II 391
causes of II 144-5, 274, 699
Chaldean & biblical, not Atlantean II 4
changed whole Earth II 533-4
cosmic II 69
Deucalion, Pyrrha escape II 270
divine, or Tityus II 142
early buddha of 5th race saw II 423
Faber on Atlantean II 264-5
fish, in ancient symbolism I 653
geological, ended 3rd race II 313
historical events II 335
Ilã primeval woman after II 523
inclination of axis caused II 52
inversion of poles & II 360
Jewish, based on Poseidonis II 751
Kahirim gods of the II 360
little, in Central Asia (Bunsen) II 141
many, compressed into one II 141
meanings of II 139-40, 144, 145-6
moon, planets & II 699
Noachian I 415, 444-5; II 3, 32, 69n, 138, 222, 265, 309, 393, 466
Nosh's, not mythical II 774
our, 850,000 yrs ago II 141, 144
overtook 4th race II 350
periodical, geological II 274, 410, 776 &n
in Popol-Vuh II 35
population explosion after II 453
predicted by zodiac I 649
pyramids, constellations & II 352
in Samothrace & Gobi II 4-5
satya-yuga followed I 67
several, in 5th race II 353
sideral & geological II 314
skeletons before, tall II 278
story of, & 3rd race II 139-40 &n
of Thessaly II 776
third & 4th, not a curse II 410
third, was Lemurian II 351
Timaeus re occasional II 784
traditions of I 322; II 141, 365, 751 &n, 774
universal II 530
universal, watery abyss (Berosus) II 715n
Vaivasvata's I 369, 523; II 4, 69n, 139, 309, 313
various I 67-8; II 141-6, 270-1, 313-15, 784-5
Demaineux. See Maimieux, de
Dematerialization of Earth II 250
Demeter (Gk)
feminine aspect of Axieros II 362
sanctuary to, (Pausanias) II 363
Zeus begot Dionysos by II 415
Demigods (Rishi, etc)
gods, heroes, & men II 367, 368
incarnated in man II 373n
of 3rd race II 319
Demons [Dimyon, Heb]
personating spirits, daimons II 508-9
Demirurg, Demiourgos(oi). See also Architect,
Creator, Logos
aggregate of dhyāni-chohans I 279-80
angels rebelling against II 237
anthropomorphized as Deceiverer I 413
beings refusing to create & II 93
collective creator, architect I 279-80
collective, or sound I 372
compound of creative builders I 380n
creator I 110; II 5, 25
devoured by Bhūtā I 372
directs Divine Thought II 704n
Egyptian, or solar fire: Rā-Shoo I 311
elohim of Bible I 346
fashions cosmos out of chaos I 346
fiery serpents symbols of II 387n
Horus idea in mind of I 348, 366
Iaō called, (Fürst) II 541
Logos or I 380n
not perfect, not to be worshiped I 280
not yet architect I 380
numerological confirmation of II 466
Second Logos, Tetraktys II 22, 478, 599
subordinate to highest deity II 541n
synthesis of architects I 346
Universal Mind I 110; II 704n
Universal Soul I 352-3
Democritus (of Abdera)
atomic theory of I 579
atoms & a vacuum of I 64, 343
believed in gods I 318, 611
gyratory atoms of I 117
Lencipus taught I 2
materialistic conceptions of I 50
pupil of the Magi I 117
skeptical but factual II 285-6
Demon(s). See also Adversary, Asuras, Devil
Ahi-vritra, of drought II 384
angels of light turned into II 93
born of Kāśyapa-Āditya II 382n
Brahmā first creates II 58
Brahmans labeled asuras II 487
Christians call Boreas a I 467
dākini, khado II 271, 285
Dānavas or, magicians II 183
fallen angels not II 516
gods by day, demons by night II 59 &n
gods made into I 202; II 232
Hindu, often pious I 415
impure, of matter II 274
"is the lining of God" I 235-6
male & female II 271
material devas are II 58 &n
more powerful by night II 59n
nine classes of II 389n
oppose clergy & ritualism I 415
pitrīs of the II 89
of pride, lust, hatred II 274
rākshasas as I 415; II 165n, 232n
Satan belongs to 5th class of II 389n
serpents, giants are II 280n
Seth, Typhon become II 32n, 82n
shells (kāmā-rūpas) are II 111 &n
South Pole abode of II 404
"tempting" II 174
tremble at names of Hathor I 400
Venus degraded into II 45
wicked II 20
Demon est Deus inversus (Lat, Kab) I 70,
411-24; II 274, 478, 487, 513
astral light is I 424; II 512-13
asuras & II 487
light, darkness & I 70
Demonologists, Demonology
of Roman Church re Satan II 389n, 510
Demrush, slain Persian giant II 398
Dendera Zodiac
discovered II 431-3
planisphere of, & Stonehenge II 344
preserved by Coptic & Gk adepts II 432
records over 75,000 yrs II 374n, 432
three Virgos of II 368, 433
Dent. See Dionysius Periēgētēs
Denmark
dolmens found in II 752
shores of, have risen 200-600 ft II 787n
Denon, Baron Dominique Vivant
—— Voyage dans la Basse . . .
age of Egyptian zodiac II 332, 431, 433
Denton, William & Elizabeth
—— The Soul of Things
psychometrizes meteorite I 201n
INDEX

De placitus philosophorum. See Plutarch, MORALIA

Depth
   Bythos, Propator or (Gnos) I 214
   seventh, & essence of things I 628
   Unfathomable, or Bythos II 214, 569n

Deaître, The
   everything shadow of higher spheres II 268

Descartes, René
   denied soul to animals I 627
   pineal gland seat of soul II 298
   plenum of I 623
   retaught elemental vortices I 117, 206n, 492
   on rotation of planets I 206n
   Spinoza & I 628-9
   — Principes de la philosophie
   “Cogito ergo sum” II 242

Descending Arc. See Arc

Descend of Man. See Darwin, Charles

Description of Greece. See Pausanias

Desert(s). See also Gobi, Sahara

Design I 341, 643; II 261
   in action of “blindest” forces I 277
   of future in seed II 653-4, 731

Designers, builders or II 732

Desire. See also Kama

Desirût on II 637
   Boehme on II 634
   Brahma & I 110
   connects entity, nonentity II 176
   cosmic, becomes absolute light I 201
   Earth now body of I 260, 572
   Eros & II 65, 234
   first arose in It II 176, 578
   lower aspect of manas II 412-13
   πόθος (pothos) or, & creation I 110
   Prometheus vulture & II 412-13
   for sentient life I 44-5
   sons of Vedhas without II 78, 176n
   Desnoyers, J. P. F. S.
   calumnies poured on II 751
   man dates fr Miocene II 714n

Destiny I 654. See also Karma, Lipikas, Providence
   action of 7 agents & I 436
   cyclic, & humanity II 446
   fate & Moira II 604-5 &n
   karma-nemesis & I 642-5; II 304-6
   Pleiades connected w II 768
   written in the stars I 638-9

Destroyer(s) I 13n
   battle betw creators & I 199
cast no shadows II 112
classes of, given II 90
compelled to incarnate II 516
consciousness & the monad I 619
demons more material than II 58n
dīvyanī-chohans I 93, 458; II 307
divine dynasties & II 369
divine men or, & primeval age II 712
each, has planet, nation, race II 538
elements stand for I 339
fire angels refuse to join II 243
gods & men II 211
gods in Devamātri (Skt) mother of gods
Aditi or I 53, 99, 356, 527n; II 527
ākāśa as I 527n
cosmic space I 53n
Sun & planets born fr I 99
Devānāgāri (Skt alphabet) I xxiii
Kabiri-Titans invented II 364
Devāpi (Skt) I 378
Dev-puṭra Rishayah (Skt)
sacrificers, sons of God II 605
Devā Rishi, Devarshi (Skt)
title of Narada II 48, 82-3, 502
Devāsarga (Skt) divine creation I 454; II 176n
Devāsenā (Skt), Vāch as, & Sarasvatī II 199n
Deva-Rāti (Skt) I 378
Devi Bhagavata Purāṇa. See Bhagavata Purāṇa
Devi-durgā (Skt)
Annapūrṇa & Kanyā I 91-2
Devil(s). See also Adversary, Dragon, Satan, Serpent, White Devil
Azāzel not a II 376
belief in a personal II 377, 475
can reunite w deity (Hindu) II 237n
Chaldeo-Judaean myth II 477
Church called, darkness I 70
Church made, anthropomorphized II 508
creative force, not a person II 510
"doubles" are not I 235
dragon of Revelation made into II 484-5
elohīm called I 442n
fallacy of dogma on II 209
father of lies I 414
forced pagans to copy Jews II 472n
“lead us not” addressed to I 414
Leviathan, Sārāph meʾophēph & II 206n
mankind is the II 507 &n
in man’s image II 228
“monkey of God” II 476
opposite of creator I 413
pagan deities became II 480-1, 507
prototype of Christian II 246
prototypes of Michael & II 478
Purānic giants called I 415
reality of, (de Mirville) II 341
Samael-Satan made into II 378
sarpent made into I 344, 410, 442n; II 98, 528
Simoon, Atabutos, Diabolos II 385
Son of God (Bible) I 70, 412, 414
theology makes man II 228
there is no II 162, 389
Titans, Kabirs linked w II 354
work of the II 472n
Zoroastrian devs or I 73
Devil-fish
Hugo ridiculed re II 440-1
Devile. See Ste-Claire Deville
Devon, cave of II 722
Devonian Age I 253n; II 712
Devonshire (England)
subtropical in Miocene II 726
Devotion
aspiration &., in early man I 210-12
Devourers I 258-9
differentiate fire-atoms I 259
fiery lives or I 250
Dev-sefīl [Div-sefīl] (Arabic) White Devil
giant killed by Krishna II 403, 407 &n
Dhaiya (Skt), fortitude II 528
Dhaivata (Skt), quality of sound I 534
Dhammapada (Pāli) “Path of Dharma”
tânah, maker of tabernacle II 110
Dharma (Skt) law, duty, religion. See also Laws
of Manu
Kāma, son of, & Śraddhā II 176
motto of the TS & I xli; II 798
Dharma-sāvarni (Skt), a manu II 309
Dhātu(s) (Skt) layer, constituent element
7 substances in human body I 290
Dhimāt (Skt), all-wise deity II 176n
Dhṛiti (Skt) patience
mother of fortitude II 528
Dhruva (Skt). See also Pole Star
Enos & I 654
former pole star I 435; II 549
Great Pyramids & I 435
located in tail of Tortoise II 549
nine planets attached to II 488-9n
seven winds connected w II 612
tail of Ursa Minor & II 612n
year of, 9,090 years II 307n, 768
Dhrutarāśa (Skt), pole stars II 401n
Dhulkarnayn, Persian conqueror II 398
Dhyān, Dan, Janna (Skt, dhyāna)
secret portions of I xx &n
Dhyān. See Dhyānis(s)
Dhūyaṇa (Skt)
abstract meditation I 572; II 116
Tibetan yoga II 116
Dhyāni-bodhisattva(s) (Skt)
dhūyaṇi-buddhas create I 109; II 116
Dhūyaṇi-buddha(s) (Skt). See also Dhyāni-
chohans, Dhūyaṇis
aggregate of, as Avalokiteśvara/Kwan-shi-
yin I 471-2
angel of a star I 573
anupadaka [aupapāduka] or I 52, 109, 571
ascent of soul & I 17
bodhisattvas human aspect of I 42
cannot reach Alaya’s essence I 48
create w dhūyaṇa II 116
dhūyaṇi-bodhisattvas fr I 109; II 116
Dzyu collective wisdom of I 108
five, or paññhîṣya I 213
furnished races w divine kings I 267
human monad part of a I 573
informing intelligences II 34
One becomes many or I 113
one for each round I 42
one w Alaya during life-period I 48
pi (s), circle & I 114
on primordial matter I 69
prototypes of buddhas on Earth I 108
seven I 571-2
seven, 5 have manifested I 108
sources of revelation I 10
twin-souls & I 574
two higher groups of I 267
various names for I 114, 571
Dhyāni-Chenresi, symbolism of II 178-9
Dhyāni-chohan(s). See also Angels, Arch-
angels, Architects, Builders, Dhyāni-
buddhas, Dhūyaṇis, Elohim, Planetary
Spirits
Absolute beyond grasp of highest I 51
agents of cosmic law I 274-5
aggregate of, Divine Intelligence I 452,
471-2, 595, 604
Ah-hi (dhūyaṇi-buddhic) parinishpanna I 53
Aletae, Lares, Kabiri or II 360-1, 393
Amshaspends II 358, 365-6
angels I 222n, 226, 274, 611
anupadaka [aupapādaka] & I 52
architects of visible world I 16
astral man reflection of II 170
boughs of Hiranyagarbha I 406
builders & watchers I 233
can do better than initiates I 234-5
Chenresi II 178
clothed in souls, atoms I 619
conscious, intelligent powers I 93
cosmic, cause terrestrial phenomena I 604
cosmic, dual host of beings I 604
cosmic mind & law are I 278, 579n, 595
create man & world II 242, 510
Deity's incarnated beams II 584
devas I 288n; II 307
direct causative agents of man I 229-30
do not fully remember former cosmos II 310
do not pass thru lower kingdoms I 188
dual nature of hosts of I 280
elements stand for I 339, 372-3 &n
elohīm II 37
endow man w self-consciousness II 232-3n
esoteric hierarchy of II 465
evolved 1st races II 307, 365-6
failures among I 188; II 232-3n
first group of I 197
forbidden fruit & II 267
form manifested Verbum I 278
four arms of II 179
four classes of II 60, 102
four Mahārājas kings of I 122
four primal natures of I 82
four rays fr Logos I 130, 573
four suns of life & II 239
guide elemental forces I 278-8
Hermetic daimones, genii I 288n
hierarchy of, & 314I 90, 93
higher creative, or Demiurgos I 110
highest, know solar system II 700n
Host, Elohim, Jehovah or II 510
incarnate in man I 188, 295n; II 92
invisible deity I 114
karmic agents I 274, 278
Keely under class of I 559
Kwan-shi-yin aggregate of I 471
made worlds fr primary stuff I 598n
manifest divine thought & will I 38
manifested theogony I 434
man's 7 principles & I 226-7
manus or I 452; II 308-9, 365-6
manifestic emanations of Logos I 429
man will merge into his I 265
man needs 2 rounds to become II 257
men fr other manvantaras I 277
minor logoi or elohīm II 37
nature's guiding intelligences I 146, 277-8
never-resting breaths I 103
in nirvāna during pralaya I 116n
not perfect or to be worshiped I 280
objective universe built on I 375
ophanim ['ophannīm] or I 92, 337
pass thru Circle of Necessity II 303
planetary spirits I 635
popular description of II 178-9
populations of, in other worlds I 583n
preside over constellations I 638
primordial mind or I 452
races, rounds, & I 42, 233, 442, 573 &n
reflect universal ideation I 280
refused to create II 246
rūpa, arūpa I 197; II 318n
septenary groups of I 573-4; II 361
seven primordial sages II 267n
seven rays fr Logos I 130, 573
seven rūpa classes of II 318n
sixfold, minus physical I 222n, 235
six hierarchies of, & śaktis I 292-3
sources of revelation I 10
substance of I 289-90
three lords or II 212
various names for I 42, 375; II 90, 365-6
wanted man to become a god II 246

Dhyāni-chohanic

buddhi part & parcel of, essence I 265
consciousness & manifested Logos I 573
conscience & evolution II 108, 120
evolution guided by, thought II 649 &n
first men projected by 7, centers II 732
heart of the, body II 91
impulse &; Lamarck's law II 738
root of striving for perfection II 736
Dhyānipāsa (Skt) “rope of the angels”

Dhyānis. See also Dhyāni-buddhas, Dhyāni-chohans, Pītirs

àngirāsas, instructors II 605n
archangels II 22, 242
arhats, sages II 167
arūpa, one-third were II 93
became Zoroastrian devs I 577
Chenresi Padmapānī or II 178-9
displeased w rūpas II 57
doomed to rebirth by karma II 93-4
dragons or adepts disciples of II 210
each kalpa has its own II 179
elohīm II 2n
endowed 3rd race w mind I 457 &n; II 47n,
165, 276, 318 &n

Dhyāni-chohan

buddhi part & parcel of, essence I 265
consciousness & manifested Logos I 573
conscience & evolution II 108, 120
evolution guided by, thought II 649 &n
first men projected by 7, centers II 732
heart of the, body II 91
impulse &; Lamarck's law II 738
root of striving for perfection II 736
Dhyānipāsa (Skt) “rope of the angels”

Dhyānis. See also Dhyāni-buddhas, Dhyāni-chohans, Pītirs

àngirāsas, instructors II 605n
archangels II 22, 242
arhats, sages II 167
arūpa, one-third were II 93
became Zoroastrian devs I 577
Chenresi Padmapānī or II 178-9

displeased w rūpas II 57

doomed to rebirth by karma II 93-4
dragons or adepts disciples of II 210
each kalpa has its own II 179
elohīm II 2n
endowed 3rd race w mind I 457 &n; II 47n,
165, 276, 318 &n

THE SECRET DOCTRINE
Diapason Harmony (Gk octave) planetary harmonies & [Oliver] II 601 
Diarbek, legendary Persian city II 397 
Diastemes (Gk intervals), planets & music 433 
Diateseion (4th interval), in Gk music II 600 
Dictionnaire des Religions. See Bertrand, Abbé 
Dictynna, Cretan Artemis I 395  
Diderot, Denis, Encyclopédie . . . many worlds inhabited II 706 
Didymos [Didymos] (Gk) twin names Adam & compared II 135 
"Dieu est devenu . . ." (Fr) I 498 
Differntiation(s). See also Specialization, Variations 

Diluvians (Titans) II 143 
Dimensions (of Space) I 628, 632; II 591 
will multiply w man’s faculties I 251-2 
Dinah (daughter of Jacob), Virgo or I 651 
Dingir, Akkadian creative god II 365 
Dinosaurians II 218 
Dinotherium giganteum (tapir family) bones of, found in France II 277 
Dioecetian (Roman Emperor) burned Egyptian books II 763n 
Diodorus Siculus II 768 
--- Bibliotheca historica 
Atlantides cursed Sun II 407 
Atlantides in Atlantis II 761 
Basilea or Delos II 773 
divine dynasties II 367 
Egyptian year of 30 days II 620 
giants II 336, 344n, 775 
invention of fire II 363 
 Isis gave man corn, etc II 374 
legend of Latona (Leto) II 770 
Moses called God Ia 465 
Osiris born fr an egg I 366 
reincarnation among Druids II 760 
Titea, mother of Titans II 143 
Uranus 1st Atlantean king II 762, 765-6 
Diogenes Laertius, Lives of the Philosophers age of Egyptian astronomy I 650 
Epicurus on soul, atoms I 568-9 
Pythagoras on numbers I 433-4 
q Zeno on nature II 159 

Dionysia(s) egg explained in, Mysteries I 359-60 none were licentious I 335 
Dionysius. See Dionysos, Dionysus 
Dionysius Periegetes (Denis in text) Glacial or Saturnine Sea II 777n 
Dionysos, Dionysius II 415-16 first born, fr egg I 360 
man-savior, solar Bacchus II 420 
Osiris, Krishna, Buddha II 420 
prwtovgonon (pr¯otogonon, Gk) first-born [Orphic Hymns] I 335 
son, father, husband (Dionysius in tx) I 396 
Dionysos-Bacchus, “dark Epaphos” II 415-16 
Dionysos-Chthonios, subterranean world & oracles (Dionysius in tx) I 463 
Dionysos-Sabazios or Epaphos son of Zeus & Demeter II 415 
Dionysus of Mnaseas Jupiter, Kabiri & II 393 
Diorite, hard stone of statues II 226 
Dioscuri (Dioskouroi) (Gk) Castor & Pollux II 122 &n, 361 &n, 362 
“heavenly measure” II 363 
Kabiri II 106, 360, 362 
the poles & II 362-3 
seven great gods, Idei II 361 
sparks on hats of I 338n 
Dirghotamas [Dirghatamas] (Skt) on pippala, fruit of Tree of Life II 97-8 
Dis, "disposer of all things" I 343 &n 
Dodonean Jupiter & I 463 
Protagonos or I 70 
Disc. See Circle 
Disciple(s)
abandons illusive body I 570
accepted, & Eastern texts II 236
assumed master’s names II 267n
of Buddha, worshiped by some II 34n
of Jesus had same father, star I 574
lanoo, chela or, & 3rd eye II 295
20th-century, will give proofs I xxxviii
Discipline, Mysteries, virtue & I xxxv
Disco Island (near Greenland)
Miocene subtropical flora II 726
Discours sur l’étude. See Herschel, J. F. W.
Discovery(ies)
future, of mythical cities II 236
future, re source of light I 621n
impending in science I 620, 623
will prove antiquity of civilization II 334
will prove man not apish II 744
Discus
adorning serpent’s head II 213
seven-rayed, of Thoth II 529
Disease(s)
bacteria & I 225n
cosmic elements & I 347
epidemics & winds I 123
first races never died fr II 609
Keely’s etheric force & I 559-60
mediumship & II 379n
Moon & cyclic forms of I 180
overpopulation & II 411 &n
serpent & II 356
sevenfold cyclic nature of II 622-3 &n
too much life force I 538n
unbelief a hereditary II 74
Disk, white I 1, 4
Disraeli, Benjamin
men associates of apes & angels II 744-5
Dissertation on the Mysteries of the Cabiri. See
Faber, G. S.
Dissolution(s).
Braun’s, is Fohat II 649n
in cyclic differentiation I 41
Great Breath projected called I 43
issues fr laya I 289
motion, Pleiades & II 551-2
substance informed by I 520
Divine Breath. See also Manvantara
Braun’s, is Fohat II 649n
in cyclic differentiation I 41
Great Breath projected called I 43
issues fr laya I 289
motion, Pleiades & II 551-2
substance informed by I 520
Divine Hermaphrodite
Brahmā-Vāch-Virāj II 126
Jehovah-Cain-Abel II 126
lotus symbol of I 379
Divine Kings, Dynasties, Instructors II 136,
365-78. See also Root-Race — 3rd
Agrippa MSS on II 487
Apollo most enlightened of II 774
Atlantean, & Prince of T yrus II 492-3
Atlantean, fr Osericta, Delos II 773
Bailly on II 368
beings fr higher spheres II 328
Buddhas belonging to II 423n
built early civilizations II 318
Chaldean, 342,000 yrs of I 655 &n
destroyed red, blue races II 192
dhyāni-buddhas & I 267

Divination
by birds, egg yolk & white I 362-3
Confucius on I 441
by idol of moon & teraphim II 455
w Nabateans I 394-5
occult art now degraded I 362-3
by rocking stones II 342n, 346, 347
spirits of elements & I 395
by teraphim (Seldenus) I 394

Divine
age, 7 manus as yet in II 307
beings become, thru experience I 106
bird (Aztec) precedes boat (ark) II 141
contains good & evil I 411-12
essence unmanifested I 398
eternal, boundless, absolute I 447
grace & Brahmanaspati II 498
incipient, man or element I 567
man in Purānas II 254
mind mirrored in atoms I 623
motionless, cannot be I 2
powers I 21-2; II 318n
Providence I 634
ray falls into generation II 231n
revelation I 304 &n
soul remembers all past II 424
spirit or ark II 313
spirit sustains heavens, Earth II 594n
voice or Kwan-yin I 72
wisdom, ideation & variation II 299n

Diti (Skt)
limited, bounded
frustrated in dāvāpara-yuga II 614
Indra, birth of maruts & II 613
770 million descendants of II 571
Diva triformis, tergemina triceps
Moon, Diana-Hecate-Luna, or I 387

Diti (Skt) limited, bounded
buddh of ākāśa II 613-14
frustrated in dāvāpara-yuga II 614
Indra, birth of maruts & II 613
770 million descendants of II 571
Diva triformis, tergemina triceps
Moon, Diana-Hecate-Luna, or I 387
each adapted to its humanity II 429
Edris-Enoch II 366
Egyptian, Chaldean II 486-7
Eratosthenes on II 367
forsook Atlanteans II 756
guru-devas, angirasas or II 605 &n
Herodotus on II 369
Hindu version of II 369 &n
inhabit Sacred Island II 350
instructed 5th race II 353, 359, 429, 436
Kabiri II 364, 393
Kings of Light II 425
Lemuro-Atlanteans had 1st II 221-2
men will become I 309
Panodorus on II 366, 368-9
Plato describes Atlantean II 370-1
preceded Adami, “red earth” II 453-4
precede human kings I 266; II 316, 369
primitive man lived w II 349
pupils of, & genealogies II 42
rebirth of teachers & II 359
regarded as myths I 266
Rudra-Siva king of II 502n
seven I 651; II 365-6
seven primeval gods were II 514
“the Shadow of the Shadow” II 487
taught arts, sciences I 266-7; II 29, 201, 317
third race & II 135, 194, 328, 429, 435-6
three Virgos refer to II 435-6
Tree of Life, serpent & I 407
twelve, refers to zodiac I 651

Divine Pymander. See also Hermetica
Böhme, Egyptian thought & II 630
cloaks its tenets II 455
creator not good or bad II 25
disfigured I 285; II 3, 114, 115n
echoes esoteric philosophy I 285; II 236
Manu & Thought Divine I 63
monsters generated in II 53
oldest logoi in West I 74
origin of work II 267-8n, 506
phraseology of I 674-5
St John the Baptist & II 158
seven recurs in II 4, 109
way to Bible is thru II 383
quoted:
animals, men bisexual II 96
birth of pitris, men II 267
building powers of I 601
double fecundity of God II 134
fallen angels I 417; II 103, 283
God not mind, spirit, light I 285
Heavenly Man II 236, 270, 493
I am Thought, thy God . . . II 107
knowledge differs fr sense I 279
Latin text of Apuleius II 491n
man emanated fr 7 angels I 230
marriage of heaven w Earth I 417; II 231
mind, governors, builders I 486; II 236-7n
moyst principle of II 236, 591n
nature descends cyclically I 291n
point & circumference I 426
reality & appearances I 287
rectors, regents, supervisors II 23, 97, 488
serpent, dragon in I 74-5
seven circles of fire II 103, 232, 275n
seven hosts build world I 436; II 489
seven men, opposite sexes II 2n, 267, 491-2
seven primal men II 2n, 97, 213
seven workmen II 97
speaking of God impossible I 286
spirit envelops universe I 286
ten is the mother of the soul I 90n
thought issues as light II 486
Word (Hermes), Word of God II 542

Divine Rebels II 79, 94. See also Rebel
Divine Soul
obligatory pilgrimage of I 17
spark of universal 6th principle I 17

Divine Thought I 39, 44, 325-41. See also Ide-
atation, Mahat, Thought, Universal Mind

akkāsa upādhi of I 326
army of the Voice I 93
Builders & I 339
called Father by Plato I 348
cannot be defined I 327
creators moved by II 158
described I 1 &n, 61, 325-41
dhyāni-chohans & I 110-11; II 649n
Fohat & I 16, 58; II 649n
ideal kosmos & I 3
impregnates chaos, matter I 64, 340
kosmos fr I 339-40
not concerned w creation II 158, 536-7
not divine thinker I 61
plan of future cosmogony in I 1
in Pymander II 488-9
recorded in astral light I 104
universe temporary reflection of I 63

Divine Wisdom. See also Budha, Theosophy,
Wisdom

Agathodaemon, endowed w II 210, 377
Christos or I 459; II 231n
Kwan-shai-yin, male aspect of I 473
law of Mazdā (Zor), or II 292
Mercury, Kurios, or I 353
Mētis, Minerva, symb of I 384
Nous is higher I 197n
Shekhınāh, grace or II 293
species variation traced to II 299n, 649
Divine Year
mortal year & explained II 619-21
War in Heaven & I 419 &n
Divisibility
of atom & matter I 519-20, 581, 628
Divo Rājah (Skt) II 622n
Div-sefid
abode of, 7th stage II 407n
killed by Krishna II 407
white devil II 403
Dixon, Charles
—— Evolution Without Natural Selection
evolution & natural selection II 647-8
Djin [Jinn, Jinni] (Arabic)
genii, shaitan or I 295
mech animal informed by II 427 &n
Djooljool [Gulgula(eh)] (Bamian part of)
sacked by Genghis Khan II 338
Docta Ignorantia, De. See Cusa, de
Doctor Jekyll & Mr Hyde. See Stevenson
Doctrine(s)
cannot compare w nature II 797
Eastern, kept secret II 236
Doctrine of Descent and Darwinism. See
Schmidt, E. O.
Dodecahedron. See also Twelve
concealed in cube (explained) I 450
first-begotten or I 340
perfect number (Philo) I 649
symbol of universe II 36
universe constructed on I 340, 344
Dodecaped, Persian myth animal II 397-9
Dodona, black doves of I 443
Dodona, black doves of I 443
Dodonian Jupiter
identified w underworld I 463
Dog(s) II 54
embryo of, & human II 258
Erata¯oth in alchemy II 115n
Mercury as, (vigilance) II 28
wolf, fox mate w II 287
Dogma(s)
asuras of theology & II 59
Atlantean origin of II 273
born of phallic worship I 264n
Christian, fr heathen I 400-1
crude, of theology I 633
current religious II 1
curse on man II 410
effect of Christian II 484
of Egy clergy I 312, 363
every baby a new soul I 171
exoteric, often altered I 312
fallen angels a Christian II 103
historical facts become II 776
kills primeval truth II 797
Lemurians knew no II 272
Mysteries & II 124
of natural selection II 185
not-to-be-questioned II 383
Plato’s paradigms & Christian II 268
Secret Doctrine not imposed as II 261
supernatural belongs to II 194
universal, in nature I 415
Zohar, twisted into Christian II 476
Dogmatic
assertions of science & theology II 349
true scientists are not I 514
Dogme et Rituel. See Lévi, E.
Dog Star (Sirius), Mercury, Budha & II 374
Dolichocephalae(ic)
African races are now II 193n
of America & Guanches II 792
Dolmen(s)
builders of I 209n; II 750, 753-4
Cyclopean origin of I 209n
European, Pelasgic, pre-Inca II 753
not meant for tombs II 752-3
various, described II 752
Dolphin
Hindu sign Makara or II 577-8
Poseidon or Neptune became II 577, 775
Triton both man & II 578
Dolphin, soundings on Atlantic continent
II 333, 793
Dominion(s)
angel given, of outermost sphere II 233 &n
copy of ancient prototypes I 92
rule over 6th world (Syrian) I 435
Dondampai-denpa (Tib)
Paramáarthasa¯tya or I 48n
Don Juan, Zeus the Greco-Olympian II 420
Donnelly, Ignatius, Atlantis: The Antediluvian
World
Aryan arts & sciences Atlantean II 266n
Atlantic ridges II 333, 782 &n, 792-3
caveman not a monster II 741n
Challenger, Dolphin chart II 333, 792-3
defends Plato’s Atlantis II 761n
future knowledge of Atlantis II 793
giants built Cholula pyramid II 276n
Gk, Rom, & modern institutions orig in
Miocene II 746n
modern civilization Atlantean II 782n
origin of culture in Miocene II 782n
Peru colony of Atlantis II 745
proved sunken civilizations II 786n
publication of II 221n, 791
q Renan on Egypt II 334
"Testimony of the Sea" II 782n
Dordogne, Caves of II 522
Dorjechang (Tib)
Vajradhara, 1st Logos, or I 571
Vajresempa (Tib)
indestructibility in hereafter I 52n
Vajrasattva or I 52 &n, 571
"Do the Adepts, . . ." See Blavatsky, H. P.
Douay Bible, followed in SD I 128n
Double(s). See also Astral Body, Chhāyās,
Pitris, Root-Race — 1st
agnishvātta have no astral II 78
astral, of Aeneas II 771
bhūta or astral II 102n
body & may be miles apart I 234
dragon or monad II 57
-faced I 294, 575
human, of rishis appear as kings I 442
not devils as Church holds I 235-6
pitris evolve astral I 174-5, 180, 183, 248; II 120

Double Sexed. See Androgyne, Hermaphrodite
Double Triangle. See also Six-pointed Star, Triangle
Fohat central point of I 216
six directions of space or I 118
various equivalents of I 118
d'Ourches. See Ourches

Dover, Straits of
once dry land II 324, 326, 746n
Dowler, Dr Bennett, found skeleton 57,000 yrs old II 352, 733n
Downward Cycle. See Arc, Descending
Dowson, John
Brahmā, Hansa Vāhana — I 80
Budha author of Vedic hymn II 498
date of Paśāra I 456n
Hiranyakarṇa I 89
Ila, Ídá II 147-8

Janarāloka I 116
Kāṣyapa II 253
kumāras I 457n
seven worlds discussed I 115-16
Vishnu as Kalki avatāra I 87
Viśvakarma II 559, 605
Drach [Drack], "Chevalier"
on Hebrew & pagan lightning I 467
rabbī kabbalist, converted to Catholicism II 476n
Draco (constellation)
Lesser Bear or I 411
once the pole star II 31-2n
seven-headed, & serpent I 411
symbol of Naasenian messiah II 356
Draco Volans (Lat) flying dragon
based on actual creature II 387
Dragg [Drac]
meteoric fires in Languedoc II 206n
Draghedanum [Droghedanum] Sepulcrum devil's tomb in England II 206n
Dragon(s) II 201, 209-19, 377-90, 400. See also Adepts, Initiates, Nāgas, Serpents adepts, initiates I 404, 408-9; II 94n, 210, 212, 215, 280n, 353, 355, 501, 504 angels w, bodies II 26 of Apocalypse II 31-2n
Apophis I 459
Assyrian, "scaly one" II 354
Bel & w Ophites II 379, 503
black storm- II 425
in books of Hermes II 25
born of fire & water I 470
breaking heads of II 505
Central Asia inhabited by II 203
Chaldean, male principle II 104
Chinese I 408; II 26-7, 203, 205-6, 209-10, 280n, 364-5
Clement's cruel definition of II 280n
constellations of the I 408, 657; II 352-3
cosmic, of Kāṣyapa-Aditya II 382n
cosmological interpretation of II 386
crocodile (Egy) I 219
Dānavas, Titans, or II 381
of Darkness, Light I 412
of the Deep II 53, 61, 183, 477, 503-5
devil or I 194; II 98, 506
INDEX

double II 57
evil, doesn’t exist II 53, 505
Fall & II 104
fallen angel, now symbol of II 506
fiery, of wisdom II 212
first disciples of dhyānis II 210
flying II 206 & 207n, 387, 486, 516
four hidden, of wisdom I 409
four-mouthed II 204
glyph for astral light I 73
of Gnostics, Ophites II 386-7
golden, or Kwan-shi-yin I 452
of good II 506
Gould on II 217-18, 280n
Great, (Draco) II 32n, 353, 355
Great or Old, is Deluge II 351-3
guard Trees of Knowledge I 128-9n
highest, lowest meanings of II 355
Hindu-Buddhist I 407
Jehovah as, tempted Eve I 73
Makara, crocodile, or II 354
mid-Atlanteans called II 756
Nidhögg (Norse) I 211
Phaëton awakened polar II 770n
polar I 407; II 274, 770n, 771n, 786
prove antiquity of man II 208
Python is Greek demon II 383, 771n
Raphael or I 127n; II 355
red II 93-4, 379, 513, 771n
reports of seeing, killing II 207
of Revelation I 194, 407; II 93n, 354-5 & n, 383-5, 484-5, 497, 506, 771n
sacred nature of, (Aelianus) II 355
Sl John’s, & Atlantean magic II 356
St Michael mastered II 94n, 378
seventh meaning I 407-8; II 208, 355
serpents & II 204-10, 354-6
siderael, ever divine I 407
Sigurd ate heart of I 404
-slayers II 212, 380, 384-5
stories of II 206-7
symbolic & actual II 217-18
symb Moon’s asc & desc nodes I 403
symbol of Sun II 380
symbol of wisdom I 657; II 26, 210
Tahmurtah kills II 397
tail of, & Rāhu II 381
temples sacred to II 380
third race instructors, adepts II 210
Tiatat or II 384, 503
various names for II 354-6, 379-80, 485-6
Virgin or Madonna crushes I 403
waters of flood & Great I 460
winged, of Medea (Lévi) I 253n
Yellow II 365
“Dragon de Metz, Du”. See Lenoir, M. A.
Dragon(s) of Wisdom II 22, 377
adepts & initiates II 203, 210, 353
blazing, or Logos I 71-2
crocodile is really I 219
fallen angels are II 230
fiery serpents are not II 212
four hidden, or 4 quarters I 408-9
is the One, or Eka (Saka) I 73
Kwan-shi-yin or I 470, 472
of Revelation 12 II 384n
Satan has become II 234, 507
Sun-god or II 507
Dragon Seat
Chinese emperor’s throne II 364
Dragon’s Head, Tail
asc & desc nodes I 403; II 381
Draco, Dragons
Greek for dragon II 210
synonym for “evil one” II 206n
Draper, John William
permanent record of events I 104
—— History of the Intellectual Dev. of Europe
Crusaders led by goose, goat I 357
European man 250,000+ yrs old II 750n
Dravidians II 768, 790
Dreag, Bretagne, will-o’-the-wisps II 206n
Dream(s)
Aeschylus q on II 413
astral light & (Lévi) I 259n
early Atlanteans had no II 761
novelists & occult II 317n
relative reality of I 566
sleep too deep for II 701
soul produces I 631
Dreamless Sleep I 47; II 701
Drogheda, devil’s castle, Ireland II 206n
Droëles, les (Fr) ruffians
pagan “plagiarists” called II 482
Drop, assumes spherical shape I 98n
Dropides (Plato’s 4x great-grandfather)
friend of Solon II 743n
Drought(s)
turn prehistoric lands into desert II 503
Drouk (Brittany), devil II 206n
Druid(s)
believed in rebirth II 760
believed in succession of worlds II 756
called themselves snakes II 380
circles, dolmens of I 209n
Deity of, symbolized by serpent II 756
egg of I 368
fires of II 759
heirs to cyclopean lore II 754
historical men, not Cyclopes II 343
origin of, religion & priests II 756-7
say Neptune greeted Noah I 444n
seven souls, principles of II 632
understood Sun in Taurus, etc II 759
Druidical Temple
hinging stones of Salisbury Plain II 343
Druses, 7 mandroras of II 27
Drushim, Book of. See Luria, Isaac
Dryden, John
—— Cleomenes, on virtue I 644
—— [Religio Laici]
“Some few whose lamps . . .” I 273
Dryopithecus
ancestor or descendant of man? II 675
brain of, & missing link II 676
gorilla, chimpanzee comp to II 676, 733
Thenay flints made by, (Gaudry) II 748
thinking man not fr II 688n
unchanged since Pliocene II 678
Duad I 355
chaos or I 433
cosmic, androgynous substance I 621n
doubled makes tetrad II 599
imperfect, detached state II 575
Jewish deity manifested II 543
monad & re finite, infinite I 426
mother & daughter of Logos I 426
mother, evil I 614, 618
Dual(ism, ity)
every element is I 469
life a, force I 604
lotus symbol of I 57-8
manas is I 334
in Mazdean religion II 517
no radical, in Stanzas I 196
origin of I 15-16
poles of nature I 257
in Pythagorean decad I 616
Verbom of pagan Gnostics was II 515
Du Bois-Reymond, Emil Heinrich
an agnostic, not a materialist II 650n
materialism of I 518
opposed Darwinistic heredity II 711n
opposed Haeckel II 650 &n, 651, 656, 664, 673
—— Ueber die Grenzen . . .
Haeckel & Homer’s genealogies II 656
Haeckel juggled words II 663n
on the processes of nature I 485n
psyche beyond material causes II 650n
substance eludes the senses I 670
Du Chaillu, Paul B., accused of lying II 440
Duck. See also Goose, Swan
in Kalevala lays golden eggs II 122
Dufferin, Lord
discovered hieroglyphs in Canada II 430
Dugpas (Tib). See also Sorcerers
power of II 221n
swastika on idols of II 586
Dujardin-Beaumetz, G. O.,
called protoplasm “sarcode” II 153n
Dula (Skt), a Pleiad II 551
Dulaure, J. A., dated zodiacs 6500 bc I 652
Dumas, Jean Baptiste A., q by Winchell on
composite nature of elements I 543n
Dumbbell (nebula), resolvable I 598n
Duncan, Dr Peter Martin
—— “Address of President of Geol. Soc."
gas absorption & Sun’s heat I 102n
Dunlap, S. F., Söd, the Mysteries of Adoni
on Æsculapius I 353
defines Söd as Mysteries II 212n
—— Söd, the Son of the Man
Fetahil creates Earth I 194-5 &n
rebellious genii I 195-6
spirit female w Nazarenes I 194n
—— Vestiges of the Spirit-History of Man
older & younger Horus I 348
Duomo of Milan II 85
Dupuis, C. F.
misled by mutilated works II 620
—— L’Origine de tous les cultes . . .
dragon of Apocalypse II 32n
serpents as healers II 26n
on zodiacal signs I 652
Durán, Father Diego
—— Historia de la Indias . . .
giants built Cholula pyramid II 276n
Duration
aspect of the Absolute I 43
conditioned & unconditioned I 62
Kronos as endless I 418
matter, motion, space & I 55
nothing on Earth has real I 37
Osiris king of I 437
time & I 37, 43, 87
Durgā (Skt)
Devis-, wife of Śiva I 91
māyā, illusion or I 396
Virgin-, most ancient deity I 657-8
Durgā Kāli (Skt), goats sacrificed to II 579
Dust
Adam of I 242n, 247; II 81, 86, 112n, 457-8
animals fr cast-off II 180
clay, man’s body of I 225; II 37
cosmic I 74, 107, 167, 201, 609
Fohat collects fiery I 144, 201
Duti, Dutica, sacred prostitute I 472
Duty
moral religious II 176
of an occultist I 589
royal high road of I 643
Dvādāśa-kara (Skt) twelve-handed, name of
Kārttikeya
peacock, zodiac, etc II 619
Dvādāśāksha (Skt), twelve-eyed II 619
Dvāpāra Yuga II 308n. See also Yugas
differs for each race II 147n
Diti frustrated in II 614
length of II 69, 147
occurs in Bhārata (varsha) II 322
of 3rd root-race II 520n
Vedas divided in every II 146n
Vishnu as Veda-Vyāsa in II 483
Dvija (Skt). See also Twice-Born
ancient Brahmin initiates I xxi, 209
cycles known to II 70
descended fr sons of God I 209
inner sense of symbolism & II 469
reborn 2nd time (initiation) II 462
Dvīpa(s) (Skt) island, continent
Atala one of II 402, 408
concentric rings of II 758-9
continents or II 155
dissolution of seven I 257, 373
enumerated II 404n
five races, islands & II 322
Jambu-dvīpa terrestrial Earth II 326
karshvars & II 758-9
Meru north of all II 401n
rākshasas, daityas on White II 288
seven II 326, 403
seven, of Atlantis II 350, 405-6
seven, or planetary chain II 320
seventh, or Pushkara II 319
six destroyed (Wilford) II 406n, 409
surrounded by wine, curds II 320-1
Sveta-, or Lemuria II 264, 319, 366 &n, 584
two (Sāka, Pushkara) to come II 404-5
among Zoroastrians II 758-9
Dwāita (Dvaita) Vedantin sect I 79n, 451
Dwāpara Yuga. See Dwāpara Yuga
Dwarf(s) II 311, 425, 443
African II 433n
Atlantean II 433n
forge Thor’s hammer II 99
giants &., in mythology II 754
incarnation of Vishnu I 112
Moola Koorumba of Nilgiri Hills II 445
Dwergar [Dvärgar] (Norse) “dwarfs”
Turaniors or, driven north II 754
Dvija. See Dvija
Dvipas. See Dwipa
Dyus (Skt) sky, heaven
Brahmā merges into I 376
Latin Deus fr Aryan I 347
Sūrya son of., & Aditi I 101
Dynaspheric Force, Keely & I 560-1
Dynasties. See also Divine Kings
Atlantean II 350
of Atlantean spirit-kings II 222
Chinese II 54n, 281, 302, 365, 368
Egyptian II 32n, 431-2, 436
Hindu I 378, 388; II 456
numberless, before Adami II 453-4
Persian II 396-8
solar-lunar, & Budha II 456
three divine, were 3 races II 369
Dyooknah [Dyğna] (Aram)
divine phantom II 457
shadow or, (Kabala) II 268
Dzahhak, Nabateans & II 453
Dzenoodo [Zen-dō] (Japanese)
ascetics of Kioto & jewels I 173
Dzungarian, “Mani Kumbum” I 43n
Dzyan. See Book of Dzyan, Stanzas of Dzyan
Dzya (Tib), becomes Fohat I 107-8
Dzya-mi (Tib), false appearance I 108
Ea (Akkad) II 53, 61, 115, 139n, 226, 477, 495n, 503
Earth. See also Cataclysms, Continents, Gaea, Globes, Poles
age of I 206c, II 68-9, 154
Aretz or II 143n, 467
Argus (Mercury) watches over II 28
Atlantean, Lemurian divisions of II 366
atmosphere of, changes atoms I 625
began as ball of fire I 191
beg of vegetation on II 10n, 112n
Bhūmī or II 213, 237, 250, 605; II 616
birth of, & foetus II 188-9
born, grows, changes, dies I 609
bottomless pit II 237n
Brahmā lifts, fr waters II 53
breathes every 24 hours I 541
building of I 257-60, 265, 267, 374-5
“calves” of, named I 398 &n
change in chemical substances on I 478 &n
changes for 3rd time II 319
churning of the Ocean & I 67-8
conjunction of, w Sun & Moon II 76
cooling of I 501n; II 154, 694
created by lower angels II 61
crust of II 10-11 &n, 252, 698 &n
curse on, (Zohar) II 374-5
deluge on II 52
density of, 18 million years ago II 157n
destiny of human monads 7th round I 180-1
destroyed after each round I 241
Devourers build, 1st round I 258-9
elohim formed I 239
evolution, revolution of, (Kab) II 240
Fetahil (pitris) creates II 195 &n
fohatic forces at poles I 204-5
footstool of God [Matt 5:35] I 154
form of, 7th round I 260
forms fr auric envelope II 684
forty-nine fires on I 439n
fourth loka II 47
fourth round, man physical in II 310
fourth spoke of, -chain I 205
gamma (Г) symbol of II 583, 591
gods on, in early times I 369
habitable phase of II 72
Hades II 234
heart, navel, blood of II 400-1 &n
Hvaniratha or visible, (Pers) II 607 &n
Idā goddess of II 138
inclination of axis I 369; II 52, 145, 274, 292,
314, 324-5, 329-30, 360, 533-4, 726, 771, 785
incrustation of II 65, 149n, 248
inhabited before 1st race II 315
Jupiter & II 136-7n
kliphoth [qelippoth] in Zohar II 111
life cycles on I 186-74
lowest of chain II 98
Malkuth lowest world I 239-40; II 595
man born on 7 portions of II I-4, 29, 77, 249,
400
Mania goddess of II 143
man link between heaven & II 370
man’s body fr I 227
marriage of heaven & I 417
materiality of, changes II 68n
Mercury elder brother of I 155n; II 45
middle aged & little wiser II 312n
milked by rishis I 398
Moon giver of life to I 386
Moon inferior to II 45
Moon parent of II 44, 115
Moon’s effect on I 156, 180; II 325
most gross in mid-4th race II 250
Nazarene teachings on I 194-5
never without life I 258
no other like our I 497n
nothing on, has duration I 37
Parāśara described II 322-3, 401n, 616-17n
periodic changes of II 266, 307n, 309,
311-12, 329, 725-7, 776n, 784-8
polar compression of I 593
poles of, & ecliptic II 332, 368, 431
predestination in history of I 641
ready for human stock II 312
rebirth of our II 703
reborn each round II 46-7
reimbodiment of, & elect of men I 309
rotation of I 117n, 569; II 155, 708
rotation of, in Zohar II 28n, 773
rotation of, retarded I 154n; II 324-5
ruṣpa of, 1st round I 259
sacred planets influence I 575 &n
Sarpa Rajñī I 74; II 47
sedimentation on II 715n
semi-astral II 250-1
seven I 53, 167, 250n; II 617-18
seven elements of I 140
sevenfold Nights, Days of II 756-60
seven, in Kabbala (Myer) I 447-8
seven logos of II 592
seven man-bearing worlds I 167
seven planets, 12 houses & I 573 &n
seven rivers, zones, isles of II 616
seven rounds of I 159
seventh & 4th world I 240
six & 9 symbols of II 581
six earths born w our I 179
skins of I 74; II 46-7
softened since mid-4th race II 250
solidification of, (Britannica) II 698
Spenta Armaiti or II 385
sphericity of I 40 &n, 117n, 441; II 154-5, 708
spirit of II 241, 477
spiritual man before II 160
"Spiritous," nurse of man II 109
struggle between nous & psyche II 377
surface of, imperfectly explored II 717
symbol of, became phallic II 583
three I 250n
tripartite, septempartite II 757-9
vegetation begins on II 112n
Venus & I 155n, 593; II 31-3
Venus, & Sun's light & heat II 27-8, 29n
Venus-Lucifer alter ego of I 305
water is blood of II 43n, 400n
will return to ethereal form I 159
Earth Chain. See also Globes, Planetary Chain
age of I 205-6
ascending & descending arcs of I 250n
birth of, fr Moon I 171-3
creators act on globes of II 77
diagram of, w kabbalistic names I 200
Earth lowest globe of II 98
evolution of I 231-3
first appearance of humanity on II 68
globes of, in Avesta II 758-9
Mars, Mercury not of our I 162-70
Moon chain inferior to I 179
Myer's Quêshodat I 447-8; II 503-4
next, will be superior I 173
seven globes of I 152, 158-60, 166; II 385, 607n
seven sacred planets & I 574n
small wheel I 205
three ascending globes of, (Norse) II 100
Earthquakes
cataclysms & II 787n
destroy evidence of past II 311
genii & I 294
Lemuria destroyed by II 266
Moon, planets, etc cause II 699
races twice destroyed by II 725-6
recent, & our 5th race II 307n
recent, a warning II 776n
sidereal events & I 646
Solon told of Atlantean II 786
volcanism &; destroy conts II 725, 776n
Earth's Crust. See Crust of Earth
Earth's Earliest Ages. See Pember, J. H.
Easam, Asam (Irish), to create II 114
Eashoor [Ī´svara] (Skt), God in India II 114
East
avatars in West & II 550
frigid zone once in the II 535
God's glory fr the, (Ezekiel) I 123
Indra guards I 128
seers of the I 630
traditions of the I 303, 470
white corn depicts, (Zuñis) II 629
Easter Egg
Christian, Slavonian, etc I 367-8
Easter Island I 323
Atlanteans settled & perished on II 326
cyclopean relics on I 439; II 317, 337
decad found on I 321
legends re Lemuria II 788
part of submerged continent I 322, 439;
II 316n, 337
Rapa-nui, Teapy or II 324
remnant of Lemuria II 324, 326-8, 680
rock city 30 miles west of II 317
sank & was raised II 327-8
statues, ansated cross on I 322; II 557
statues of 4th race giants II 224, 316 &n, 331, 336-7
statues record last Lemurians II 340
Eastern
occultism not gross II 85
philosophers believe in evolution II 259
Eastern Ethiopians
Egyptians called, by Herodotus II 429
lived on Indus River II 417-18
pyramids built before II 429
Ebionites (Judeo-Christian sect)
philosophy of, in Isis Unveiled I 197
Eclesiastes
circuit of the spirit II 553
"the Earth abideth for ever" II 703
world destructions, etc II 704

Echod. See Ehād

Eckstein, F. Baron d’

— “De quelques légendes . . .” in Journal Asiatique

Central Asia homeland of races II 204

— “Questions relatives . . .” in Revue arch.

geologic changes in Central Asia II 356

Eclipses II 693

of Moon & kali-yuga I 662-3, 665; II 435

rite of raising noise during II 94n

solar, lunar, & allegories II 380

of spiritual sun & catastrophes II 250n

of Sun I 407; II 76

of Sun, Moon, & Hindu epochs I 661-3

Ecliptic I 659, 662

circuit of, (precession) II 330n, 550

Fohat & I 204

inclination of axis to II 292, 408, 431, 534

Melchizedek Lord of II 392

obliquity of II 726

poles of, & Earth II 332, 368, 431

when, parallel w meridian II 357, 785

Eclogae Physicae et Ethicae. See Stobaeus

Eclogues. See Virgil

Ecphantus [Ekphantos]
taught Earth’s rotation I 117 &n

Ecpyrosis, destruction by fire II 784

Ecuador, traditions of giants in II 754

Edda(s) (Norse)

Ash is Yggdrasil of II 520

cold "Hell" (Niflheim) of II 245

cosmogony of I 367

honey dew & Yggdrasil-bees of I 344-5

Odin’s ravens I 443

serpent sacred in II 209

twelve Aesers [Aesir] in II 27

War in Heaven in II 386

Eddin Ahmed ben-Yahya

on pyramids, stars II 362

Eden. See also Garden of Eden

Ādi-Värsha of 1st races II 201

cherub at gate of I 127

derivation of word II 203-4

elohīm sent man out of II 282

exile fr I 397n

Gan-Aued or, Babylonia II 42n

Garden of, now submerged II 494

geneic, explained II 204

Jewish, copied Chaldean copy II 204

Messiah enters, (Zohar) II 292

in other cultures II 202-3

physiological Fall after II 279

sātya-yuga or II 493

serpent of, not devil II 528

serpent of, same as Lord God I 414

Tree of I 114, 247; II 30-1, 97, 494

Eden Illa-ah (Genetic Eden)
two interpretations of II 204

Edessa, Henoch built II 366

Edinburgh Medical and Surgical Journal

Dr Stratton on human pulse II 623n

Edison, Thomas Alva

phonograph called ventriloquism II 784n

Edkins, Joseph, Chinese Buddhism

Buddhists had no personal God I 440

Buddhists in China 61 &d I xxviii &n

Ch’an & Dan discussed I xx &n

Chinese had no cosmogony I 440 &n
devas of the 4 continents I 126

facts of, & conclusions I 72n

Kwan-yin I 72 &n

Edom, King(s) of II 2

allegory of, & worlds II 54; II 704-6

Bela, son of Beor was II 706

manus, rishis or I 376

pre-Adamite races II 705

produced fr divine image II 457

refers also to rounds II 704 &n

seven primeval races I 375; II 2, 704-5

sexless II 55, 83-4

shadowy pitris & II 487

sinking of continents & I 439n

sons of Esau II 705

spheres of Earth chain 1st round I 375

Edris (Koran)
became Thoth, Enoch, Orpheus II 529

-Enoch or divine dynasty II 366

Effatum (Psellus). See Chaldean Oracles

Egg(s). See also Brahmi, Golden Egg,

Hiranyagarbha

aethereal winds impregnate I 365, 461

Buddhists, Brahmins do not eat I 366

Castor, Pollux born fr II 122

cosmogonies begin w I 443

devachan or I 365

divination by I 362-3

divine I 69

Easter I 367-8

Eg y symbols of I 364-6

Eros-Phanes evolves fr I 365, 461

golden I 8, 65-6, 89, 91, 333, 335, 350,

359-60, 367n, 377, 426; II 122, 553

hatching times of II 595

Hebrews did not use, symbol I 354
INDEX

Hindu allegories re I 365-6
Ialda-Bâoth in I 197 &n
-mundane I 81, 89, 91, 354, 357, 359, 556;
 II 616
nature a fructified I 65
pregnate, shells of 3rd race II 197
radiant, or Hiranyagarbha II 470
ray of Boundless penetrates I 354
repeats cosmic evolution I 65
sacred to Isis I 366 &n
Scandinavian I 367
serpent &, in mounds II 753n
seven, laid by duck (Kalevala) II 14, 122
Sibac, in Mystery language of Pueblos
 II 181n
spiritual ray fecundates I 69
sweat-born, ripening of II 131, 183
symbolizes salvation & resurrection I 367-8
symbol of eternal life I 365
symbol of solar & lunar deities I 361n
universal symbol I 359-61
virgin I 64-5
woman's ovule is II 166
world born fr I 64; II 122

Egg-born (Races). See also Lemurians, Root-
Race — 3rd
androgyne, 3rd race II 116, 123, 131-2, 173,
181, 183, 192, 197, 312, 361n, 657, 659
began separating in shells II 197
bred monsters II 192
Dioscuri & I 361n
even now man is II 131
first androgynous, then sexual II 132, 198
Genesis does not describe II 124
male, female babes born fr II 197
Mânasa would not enter II 171
perished rapidly II 312
Sons of Will & Yoga were II 181
sweat-born produced II 172, 177, 197-8
Ego(s). See also Higher Self, Self, Spiritual
Egos

aroma of all births clings to II 632n
cognizes itself II 241
creation of, by ideation I 329n
divine I 309, 445; II 548
divine reaches, thru buddhi I 6x
early races had no II 183, 610
effort of, to be free of senses II 587
evolved fr spiritual beings I 282
first differentiated, archangels II 242
gods are conscious spiritual I 632

hierarchies of intelligent, nature of I 629
higher self the real I 445
human, is higher manas II 79
human, latent in sleep I 429
karmic, of Gnostics II 604-5
limitations of personal I 329-30
Logos & Adversary reflected in II 162
lower, has upper hand II 109-10
Manu the non-dying I 248
monad becomes personal I 245
must experience on all planes I 329-30
not separate fr universal ego I 130-1
Plato's definition of II 88
progresses thru effort I 17
progressive awakenings of I 40
real immortal II 241
reincarnating, & sterility II 780
self-conscious, organizing principle II 654
Self parent source of I 129
shape of vehicle in other rounds II 289n
strung like beads on sûtrâman II 79, 513
Subba Row on I 428

Egoism, Egoship, Egotism I 535
absorbed by buddhi I xix
ahamkâra and/or I 197, 452; II 614
buddhi & I xix
I-am-ness or II 419-20
leads to error I 536n
Mahat & I 75; II 614
monads have no sense of I 275
mortal man moved by II 422
our globe in state of I 260
self-consciousness I 334, 335n

Egregores, energy spirits (Lévi) I 259n
Egypt. See also Egyptians
age of, (Bunsen [Massey]) I 435; II 32n, 374n
age of man in II 374n, 432, 746, 750 &n
alchemy had renaissance in II 763n
Atlanto-Aryan tribes settled II 746
builders, 7 great gods of I 127
catacombs of II 379-80
civilization of, always mature II 334, 786n
creation story fr II 3-4
cross on breasts of mystics in II 586
darkness principle of all things II 485-6
dated 5000 AC II 693
delta of II 746, 750n
Dendera zodiac of II 344, 368, 374n, 431-2
divine dynasties of II 316, 364-71, 486
evidence re, not understood I xxviii-ix
evil spirits emblems of chaos II 386
falling demon (Typhon) II 486
fire (Kabiri) worship in II 363
four sons of God of II 213
geologic origin of II 746
giants (heroes) of II 336
Gk & Heb ideas not fr, (Renouf) I 402
Hermes civilized, as Thoth II 367
Herodotus on II 332, 334, 368-9, 395-6, 429, 431-2, 534, 750
India & kindred nations II 417-18
infested by winged serpents I 362
influenced Eridu II 226
Isis of, equal to male gods I 136n
Isis-Osiris brought corn to II 364
Isis-Osiris ruled, 75,000 yrs ago II 374n
Jewish kab ideas fr, & Chaldea II 240
Kabiri of II 274
land of fiery serpents II 212
lost keys at fall of Memphis I 311
lotus of, Holy of Holies I 385; II 472
once covered w sea II 368
Persia ever at war w II 393
prehistoric race of II 432
preserved Europe’s history II 743
recorded 3 inversions of poles II 353
Semitic in, 9000 bc (Bunsen) I 115n
Sun worship of, fr India II 379
various invasions of I 311
vast volume of inscriptions in II 793

“Egypte.” See Creuzer, G. F.

Egyptian(s). See also Egypt

¯ ak¯a´sa, 7-fold heaven II 613
alphabet older than Chinese I 307
ancestors of II 328, 746, 750
ancient, did not eat eggs I 366
angels, planets, elements w II 115n
Aryan & esotericism I 227 &n
astronomical records of I 650; II 620
Atlantis greater than, civ II 429-30
Atlanto-Aryan origin of II 436, 743, 750
atomic concepts fr Chaldeans I 117
Babylonians &, quarried Sinai II 692
bas-reliefs [HPB, Lucifer] II 558
Book of Hermes on early, tombs II 506
books burned by Diocletian II 761n
brought zodiac fr India II 435
canonicals of proportion I 208n
cat sacred to I 304-5; II 546
civilized before Menes II 432
crowned deity I 75n
crocodile symbol I 219-21, 409-10; II 576-7
cross among I 657; II 542, 557-8, 588
dancing girls (Almeh) II 463
descend fr Saturn or Lemuria II 768
divine ancestors of man II 365
documents incomplete (Maspero) I 436
dynasties of I 266; II 436, 486
Eastern Ethiopians or, (Herodotus) II 429
egg symbol among I 359-60, 363-5
Esoteric Buddhism on II 750
Exodus story Atlantean II 426-9
fathers of, (Haggard’s She) II 317n
fiery circle symbolic of kosmos II 357
five fingers symbol II 458
five “N’s” of, & 5 races II 458
Fohat key to, religion I 673 &n
forgot much, altered nothing I 312
fourfold destruction of world II 311
Gods & Jewish patriarchs I 655
gods little understood I 104-5
gods of, dual I 366-7
Gods, origin of II 769
Great Bear Mother of Time I 227n
Horus, an older & younger I 348
idols in tombs of II 723
initiates, initiation II 210n, 212, 215-16n,
374, 462, 558, 588 &n, 750
Jewish language borrowed fr I 115n
Jewish tabernacle same as I 125
Jews “spoilt,” of jewels, silver II 481
Karnac of, & Carnac of Bretagne II 380
keys to, lore hidden I 332
knew of extinct monsters II 713
language-science [Skinner MS] I 313-14
lipikas or 40 assessors of I 104-5
literature destroyed I 41n
lotus symbol I 379-80 &n; II 546
magi & Atlantean magicians II 428
man created 6,000 “years” ago (IU)
I 340 &n
“man of clay” story II 291
Mars generative principle II 125n
Menes, Manu, Minos, etc II 774n
monotheism of, purely geographical I 675
Moon as a cat I 304-5
Mout, Mût I 91n
mysteries based on number ten II 603
mystery-god a serpent II 756
Olcott taught by, initiate I 6x
among oldest of 5th race II 603
pagan &, symbols in Synoptics I 384
Paleolitic &, drawing II 718
priests & Herodotus II 332
priests bound by oaths II 763
priests re Atlantis II 221, 371, 395
prophesied Jehovah (de Rougé) I 399n
Prah divine spirit of I 353
pyramids II 351-2
reached England by land II 750 &n
recorded 3½ sidereal years II 332
records complete II 395
reincarnation taught by I 227; II 552
religion I xxviii-ix, 10, 312
remembered Poseidonis II 314
rites of the soul I 135
scarabeus II 552
Secret Doctrine in, papyri I 674
seven & 49 fires worshiped by II 362
seven constellations of I 408
sevens in, thought I 236n, 436; II 582, 612, 617-18, 630-5
seven souls of II 630-5
seven stars of Great Bear II 631
Solon given history of Greece by II 743 &n
succession of worlds II 756
Sun called “eye of Osiris” by II 25
system of measures & Jewish I 312-13
tau-cross of I 5, 321; II 30-1, 217, 542, 557
taught masses myths, reality in Sanctuary I 366
teachings about defunct I 228-9
temples described (Clement) I 462
tree & serpent worshipers I 403-11
trinity II 462
Vulcan greatest god w later II 390n
wheat sacred to, priests II 374
who are the I 115n
year of 60, 30 days II 620
zodiac II 332, 431-3, 436
zodiacal signs of I 408
Egyptian Book of the Dead. See Book of the Dead
Egyptian Legends. See Maspero, G.
Egyptian Pantheon. See Champollion, Panthéon Égyptien; Jablonski, Pantheon Aegyptiorem
Egyptian Ritual. See Book of the Dead
Egyptologists:
  count 5 Hermes II 267n
difficulties of I xxix, 307, 310, 385, 398, 402;
II 137, 367, 374n, 506
on Great Pyramid II 431-2
Osiris, Menes & II 374n
seven souls of II 630-41
Egypt’s Place in Univ. Hist. See Bunsen
Ehád [Echod] (Heb, Achad in tx)
Ain-sôph becomes, or Eka, Ahu I 113
ełoхım called, in beginning I 112
Jehovah in Hebrew I 73, 112-13; II 508
masculine “one” I 129, 130n
Ehyeh (Heb), Jews used Adonai, not II 452
Ehyeh asher Ehyeh (Heb)
“I am that I am” II 468, 539
Eiçzov (Eichtôn), Agathodaimon II 210-11
Eighth Sphere
forgotten ground of I 156
mystery of I 163

Electricity / 115

Taht-Esmun (Egy) or I 227n
Eka (Skt) one I 29n
Ain-sôph becomes, or Echod, Ahu I 113
is 4 (chatur) I 71
Jehovah in Hebrew is I 73
One, Ād, etc I 129
Ekânekarûpa (Skt) one & many II 47, 108
Ekašakāśtra of Nāgarjuna I 61
Ekimu, Chaldean spirits II 248n
Eku-gai-no-kami. See Iku-gai-no-kami
El, Al (Heb, Chald) II 39
Ajal &  or Azâzêl (Spencer) II 376
Chaldean term for Sun II 540
Lord God Almighty II 509
El-ar (solar deity)
lar not contraction of II 361
Elastic, Elasticity I 513-14, 519
Eleazar, high priest of Jews II 200n
Elect, the II 314, 597n
Buddha’s esotericism for I xxi
did not fall into sin II 319
Dioscuri & II 361n
of mankind I 208, 221, 267, 617
race of dhyânis II 276, 281-2
role of, in Atlantis II 350
of 3rd, 4th races II 360
Electra (Gk), daughter of Atlas II 768
Electricity. See also Fohat
aspect of Archaeus I 338n
aspect of universal motion I 147
astral fluid lower aspect of I 81
Böhme anticipated I 494
called a god esoterically I 672
an effect, not a cause I 517
an entity I 76, 111n
first produced by friction I 517
fluid I 508, 516
form of atomic vibration I 562
grossest effects alone seen I 554
Grove defines I 469, 496
harmony in laws of II 622
immaterial, non-molecular I 508
is matter & atomic I 111n, 580, 584, 671n
Keely’s views on I 560, 562
kundalini-śakti & I 293
life-, aspect of Fohat I 139; II 65
life of universe I 137, 139, 338, 541
light & life are I 579
light & material I 580
light, fire, water born of I 81-2
matter affected by invisible power I 469
mystery of I 79
nature of, not understood I 493, 498
not a property of matter I 493

index
noumenal, phenomenal I 145-6
noumenon of, conscious cause I 517
One Life, highest aspect of I 81-2, 139
poles of Earth & I 205
secondary effect of causes I 484
seven primary forces of I 554
springs fr up¯adhi of ether I 515n
Sun storehouse of I 531
Sun's vital, & matter I 602
vital, leaves body at death I 673
zero point of I 551
Electric Science. See Bakewell, F. C.
Electris or Samothrace, 7 localities II 3
Electro-Magnetic Current
circulates thru Earth II 400 &n
El-El (Heb), Kadush, Adonai or I 463
El Elyôn (Heb), Abraham & II 380
Element(s). See also Aether, Ækaša
ahamkara secret, in VP I 66
ancestors met w spirits of II 356
ancient, not our chemical I 218n, 338n, 461
angels & archons rule I 604
animated by intelligence I 594-6
bhūtādi & I 372-3, 452
Brāhmaṇa allegory re birth of I 365-6
centers of force & I 630
change I 253, 257, 259, 543
chemical, & number seven II 627-8
compound nature of I 583
cosmic matter forms into I 97
Crookes on I 546-54, 581, 584n, 620-6
dhāyaṇis noumenoi of I 259; II 273
different among planets I 142-3
differentiated or abnormal I 567
differentiation of I 130, 138-44
different, in Earth periods I 142
dissolve last at pralaya I 571
dual I 347, 469
each god of, has his own language I 464
each Round develops one I 250-4, 259-60
earliest race did not need any II 160
early forms of I 253-4
Earth's, in Sun I 583
elementals inform I 146, 461
evolution of I 140-4, 330, 427, 447, 452, 583-4; II 616
evolution of man subordinate to II 107
fifth, & 5th race I 342; II 135
fifth, evolved during 5th round I 140
fivefold chohans & five II 578
four, & human principles II 593
four, called rhizomata II 599
four, evolved I 12-13, 140, 250, 342, 460-70; II 592
four Hebrew, & Jehovah I 462
four sacred animals & I 363
giants commanded, (Creuzer) II 285
gods of, celestial & infernal I 463
golden egg & seven I 65-6
homogeneous, & world soul I 203
humane meanings of I 135
invisible, spiritual I 284 &n
Isis Unveiled on I 338n
kalpic masks of I 673
known, not primordial I 542-3
magic is knowing essence of I 263
man's ruling I 294n
man's struggle w II 56n
mother substance of I 291-2
of negative atomic weight I 584
no one has ever seen, fully I 342
not as now in prior rounds I 253
occult meaning of term I 566-9
occult phenomena & I 82 &n
One, only I 13, 55, 75, 101, 110, 460, 549
origin of I 13, 284-5, 542
our, not primordial (Crookes) I 622
Paracelsus on birth of I 284 &n
Paul calls kosmic beings I 338n
periodic law of I 585-6n; II 627
personified by ancients I 141
physical forces vehicles of I 470
Plato on principles & I 491-2
primary, is conscious I 373
principles & I 334-5
propelled upward I 543
Pythagoras on 4, (Diogenes) I 433-4
St Paul's angels & demons I 373n
secondary creation & precosmic I 452
second, in 2nd round II 260
senses fr I 284-5, 534; II 106-7
seven I 12-13 &nn, 457-8n, 534; II 359, 604n
seven, & 49 subelements I 347
seven cosmic gradations of I 461
seven dhyāni-buddhas or I 572
seven Gnostic II 604-5
seventh cosmic I 135
seven, 3 secret I 65-6
seven, veil of Deity I 460
sixth & 7th, imperceivable I 12
spirits of the I 218n, 395
stand for devas, sephirah I 339
subdivided by ancients I 140-1
tabernacle symbol of four I 125-6, 347n
tamas or, (Hindu) I 332
third race controlled II 220
unknown, & subelements I 673
unknown, in stars & Sun I 583, 589, 673
**Vishnu Purana** on I 521-2
what is the ultimate, (Crookes) I 625
worshiped when gods left II 273
Elemental(s) I 218n. See also Nature Spirits, 
Planetary Spirits
astral light full of I 331n
bhūtādi origin of I 372
Bjerregaard on I 630-2
chaos & II 386n
commingling of man & I 188
controlled by sound, colors I 514n
cosmic, at South Pole II 274
dhūnī-chohans failures & I 188; II 232-3n
dhūnī-chohans work w I 278
divine workmen rule I 146
dominant in primary creation II 312n
five elements & I 294n
forces are I 146
form, build, condense body I 233
future men I 184n, 277
genii or I 294
gods of elements are not II 272-3 &n
have no form of their own II 34
higher, possess intelligence II 102
hurricanes & II 274
influence on man I 294-5 &n
inform phenomenal elements I 461
inroll at pralaya I 372-3 &n
kabbalistic teaching on I 234n
looking glass that can speak I 631
manipulate nature's forces I 277-8
mechanical animal informed by II 427n
monads or I 632
fr Mother-Substance I 291-2
seventh hierarchy or I 213
sorcerers stronger than II 427
spiritual malices of St Paul I 331n
subject to karma I 221
three degrees of I 176-7, 454-5
triple kingdom of II 616
two subphysical kingdoms of II 737
Elemental Dissolution. See Prakritika
Pralaya
“Elementals, . . .” See Bjerregaard
Elemental vortices
of Descartes I 117, 206n
Newton gave deathblow to I 492
Elementary(ies)
devoured by Uraeus in Ānru I 674n
shade of the dead I 567
spirits possessing mediums I 233n
spooks, ghosts I 620
Element-Language
for invoking cosmic gods I 464

“Elements and Meta-Elements.” See Crookes
Elephant II 733
pigmy, & future size of II 219
pigmy, Bushmen, etc II 723
Elephanta II 85
built on labyrinth of passages II 221
Khounoum adored at I 367
Elephas antiquas, Meridionalis II 751
Elephas primigenius
age of, & man II 687, 739, 746, 751
Eleusis, submerged II 270n
Élévations. See Bossuet, J. B.
Elihu, God-Jah or II 531
Elijah
attained nirvana II 532
died in his personality II 532
God-Jah, Jehovah II 531
heard small voice II 342n
Lord in wind & quake I 466
taken to heaven II 531
Elion. See El Elyon
Elivágør (Norse)
drops of, create Ymir I 367
Elixir of Life I 626n
allotropizing oxygen into I 144n
Kwan-shi-yin pours I 471
“Elixir of Life, The.” See Mitford, G.
Ellis, William, Polynesian Researches
Tahitian Adam-Eve story II 193-4
Ellora
built on labyrinth of passages II 221
figures on walls of II 345n
Elmes Fire [St Elmo’s Fire] I 338n
Eloha, Eloiah (Heb)
“Lord God” II 60n, 509
Elohi II 39
Elohim (Heb). See also Creators, Dhunī-chohans, Sephīrōth, Sons of Light
abstraction physically I 230
Adam Kadmon as host of II 112n
Adam shadow image of II 137
ahim (pl) or I 91, 114, 342, 346, 440; II 37-8, 41
Amshaspends I 113; II 92
androgynous, feminine I 130n
angels rebelled against II 280n
asuras same as II 487-8
barhishads become creative II 78
Binah, Tiamat, Thalath or I 394
brought forth man II 134, 181, 365, 491
circumference of circle (Parker) II 544
collective, or Logos II 311
creative lower powers II 1-2n, 61, 95n
dhūnī-chohans or I 38; II 37, 510
Echod or One in beginning I 112
El, Elu (Chald) II 282, 540
evolution of, downwards I 247
formed heavens & Earth I 239, 346
formed worlds six-by-six I 239
in Genesis I 254, 337, 346, 450; II 2n, 44, 60n, 81, 95n, 202, 452
Gnostic II 389
God-name now phallic I 316
God of Israel an inferior member of II 61-2, 75, 452
gods & also priests II 202
-Javeh, man created by II 44
jealous, invoke suffering II 95n, 104, 282
Jehovah-Binah-Arelim II 608
Jehovah called I 112-13, 438-9
Jehovah one of I 197-8, 492-3n; II 75, 510
Jeremiah's curse against II 128
Jews under Saturn II 127
kabbalists' lowest designation I 619
Lord God (Genesis) is II 81, 509
“man is become as one of us” I 276, 493n;
II 44, 202, 243, 499n
man offspring of I 224-5
manvantaric emanations of Logos I 429
men &, (Kabbala) I 230
minor logos II 37
Noah as host of II 597
number of, & dhyan-i-chohans I 90 &n
One becomes many or I 113
pitris or II 5, 137
plural noun or Chihim I 130
plural number in Genesis I 492-3n; II 81-2, 134
produced 1st divine ideation I 375
Prometheus & II 414
related to our soul, spirit I 230
rishis, rudras, agnis II 85, 365
St Michael one of II 379
Samael god-name for one of I 417
self-initiated higher gods II 124
sent man out of Eden II 282, 382n
sephiroth or I 230; II 388
serpent (Genesis) one of II 388
seven creators I 139
seven regents of Pymander II 488
seven sublime Lords I 42
some created, some did not II 128
Sons of Light, God II 390, 489
sources of revelation I 10
synthesis of 10 sephiroth I 98n
three groups of, in Kabbala II 388
various names for I 114
word, changed to masc sing I 129-30, 225
worshiped, yet called devils I 441-2n
zodiac & II 23
Elohistic
account of Genesis I 254; II 75, 252n
figures: ratio I to 31415 I 230
Jehovistic &; parts of Bible I 335-6
texts rewritten after Moses II 473
Elohistic and Jehovistic Writers. See Colenso
Elohite Creation II 5
Eloï or Eloi [Eloaeos] (Gnos)
Jupiter or I 577; II 538n
part of inferior hebdomad I 449
Elon or Elion (Gk)
highest Phoenician god II 380
El Shaddai (Heb)
Jehovah & I 438; II 509
primal cause or I 618
Elu (Chald), elohim or II 282
Elyrus, Church Council of
forbade limiting form of God II 279n
Emanation(s) II 80
Akkadians & Aryans taught II 54
Atzilatic or world of II 111
auric, poisoning effect of I 538
Chaldeans on II 61
Christian theology rejects II 41
first seven, or Sons of Fire I 438
gods are their own I 222
Jehovah, of Ialdabaoth II 389
Logos as first I 215
man as, both man & woman I 216n, 450
manu, fr Logos II 311
manvantaric I 18
monads pre-existent in world of II 111
nature as, of consciousness I 277n
primordial, & latent forces II 78
pure, primeval, unconscious II 80
Semitic taught creation, not II 54
seventh, of matter I 291
unknowable source cause of II 43
Valentinian system of II 569n
Emanuel, Emanu-El II 540
Emblem, compared w symbol I 305-6
Embryo(s). See also Foetus
alogy of man’s, & the race I 184; II 187-9,
257, 659-60, 685
development of, fr cell described II 117
development of pineal gland in II 297
Dit’s, divided into seven II 613, 614-15
eyes of, grow fr within II 295
gill-clefts in human II 684, 685n
Haeckel on II 258-9
human, contains all kingdoms II 259
is plant, reptile, animal I 184
mystery of I 219, 222-4
nourished by cosmic forces II 131
occultists trace fr, to Kosmos II 189
reversion to type & II 293n
seven month baby & 7th round man II 257
sexual development of II 172n, 659
spiritual potency in cell guides I 219
umbilicus, placenta & II 461
Embryology
development of the eye II 295
occult theories key to I 219, 223-4
science of II 187n
sex developed later II 172n, 659
two chief difficulties of I 223-5 &n
Emepht (Egy)
blows egg out of mouth I 367
Emerson, Ralph W., Oversoul of I 48, 140
Emims, giants of land of Moab II 336
Emotion(s), nerve molecules & I 134n
Emotional Nature, perfected men & I 275
Empedocles
attraction, repulsion known by I 497-8
Empirical, Empiric II 664-5
En, Ain, Ai¯ or (Heb), only self-existent I 214
Enchaînements du Monde . . . See Gaudry, A.
Enchantment
Gyan’s shield destroyed II 394
Hekat (Hecate) goddess of I 387
seven arts of II 641
Encyclopaedia Britannica
antiquity of man II 70-1, 687
article on astronomy II 330n
prehistoric ages II 67
solidification of Earth II 698
Encyclopaedia Londiniensis
word “aspiration” in, (Mackey) II 362n
Encyclopédie, origin of rotary motion I 499
“Endocteretic” II 74
Energy(ies). See also Force(s)
activities of entities I 145-6
adepts know other forms of I 582n
androgynous & intellectual I 117 &n
cosmic life force I 11-12 &n
extrinsic, of nature I 463
Ganot on I 670
inherent in matter I 280-2
issues fr universal light I 337
kinetic, potential, & atoms II 672
known by its effects I 669
matter & I 111n
monadic essence as evolving I 176, 620
One Supreme I 22
sakti or, & trinity I 136
spiritual & astral, more productive I 644
- - substance-time a trinity I 582-3
Vibhūtayah or potencies of Vishnu II 611n
Enfield, William
earth cubical, fire pyramidal II 594
Engelhardt, M. II 732n
Engis Skull II 744
fair development of II 687
England I 510. See also British Isles
cup-like markings on stones in II 346n
on eve of catastrophe I 646
King Arthur part of history of II 393
Wilford, White Island & II 402-4 &n
Enki (Sumerian). See Ea
Enkidu (Sumerian). See Hea-bani
Ennis, Jacob, Origin of the Stars . . .
origin of rotation I 500 &n
Ennoia (Gk)
of Bythos is mind II 490
divine mind II 214
image of Supreme Being II 244
Tree of Life II 214-15
Enoch(s) II 222. See also Book of Enoch
accuses fallen angels II 382n
attained nirvāna II 532
born fr Wondrous Being I 207
concealed books II 530
described II 267-8n, 532-5
died in his personality II 532
Edris-, & divine dynasties II 366
elect of 4th race II 597n
fr enoïchion, inner eye II 211
“first man” of Genesis II 715n
Freemasonry speaks of II 47
gandharva prototype of, angels I 523n
generic name II 211, 230, 267n, 361, 532
Hermes, Libra or II 129
invented writing, arts II 529
Le Plongeon on II 229-30, 506
lived 365 years (Gen 5:23) II 531
phoenix & II 617
pyramids & II 361-2
seers of mankind II 134
Seth, Cain have son named II 361, 391n
stands between 4th & 5th races II 533
symbol of dual man II 533
symbology of name II 391n, 617
taken to heaven like Xisuthrus II 141
various spellings of II 391n, 529n
walked w God (Gen) II 532
Enoch, son of Jarad II 391n
Enoïchion (Gk)
confined to temples, colleges II 532-3
generic name of seers II 211, 361, 529
initiator & instructor II 530
“inner spiritual eye” II 211

Enoichion (Book of the Seer)
kept at Kirjath-Sepher II 529

Enos, Enosh (son of Seth). See also Enoch, Henoch
first 2-sexed race II 125, 127, 129, 469 &n, 715n
Seth-, 4th race II 134
son of man II 126, 129, 529n, 533
stands between 4th & 5th races II 533
various names for II 361, 391n, 529, 533
Ens, absolute abstract deity I xx
En Soph. See Ain-soph

Entelechies, Leibniz called monads I 632n
Entity(ies). See also Beings
bond connecting, w non-entity II 176, 578-9
elementals are conscious I 221
guiding intelligences I 146
man's spiritual, drawn to parent-sun I 639
names define I 93
number is an, (Balzac) I 66
spiritual, incarnating in man I 233-4
[Entropy] I 148-51

Environment
adaptation to II 738
hostile in early period II 159-60
modifies urge to perfection II 736
plants, animals adapted to II 159-60

Eocene II 717
anthropoid fossils absent in II 679, 690n
Atlantis began to sink in I 439n; II 433n, 693
Australian race, flora of II 779
civilization fr earliest II 744
Croll’s figures for II 9, 695, 715n
giants of II 340
Lemuria perished before II 313
man in II 155, 157, 675-6, 690
man's advent in, (Allen, Seeman) II 288
submerged continents & II 778-9
ungulate mammals of II 735-6

Eon. See Aeon

EOOZON Canadense
earliest fossil skull II 254, 712

Epaphos
Catholics make, into Christ II 414-15
Dark, Dionysos-Sabazios II 415-16
Egyptians descended fr Dark II 418

Ephesians (Paul)
spiritual wickedness I 331n
Ephesus, Heralclitus of. See Heralclitus

Ephialtes
Orion (giant) son of II 278
Orphic Titan II 70

Ephod (Heb), high priest's robe
12 precious stones around I 649

Ephraim, elect of Jacob, & Pisces I 653

Epicurus
animated atoms of I 568-9
atomic theory of I 2, 579
believed in gods I 518, 611
gravitation & I 491
Indolentia of I 577n
material atoms of I 629
skeptical but factual II 285-6
soul of atom I 568-9

Epicure, & cycle (Milton) I 645

Epidemics, come fr N & W (winds) I 123

Epigenes, on Chaldean astronomy II 620

Epimetheus (Gk)
Jupiter’s “fatal gift” to II 270
Prometheus has now become II 422
takes counsel after event II 521

copied Aeons incorrectly II 569n

Epiphysis, & 3rd eye II 296

Epistles. See Seneca

Epistles, of Paul II 81. See also Paul

Epoch(s)
astronomical definition of I 658-9
Hindu I 659-68
of 3102 bc I 661-2, 665, 667

Epoch of the Mammoth. See Southall
‘Εποχή (Hepta me, Gk)
& 7 sounding letters II 603
“E pur se muove” (Galileo) II 451

Equator
changes of II 331, 356
Cor Leonis on the II 407
ecliptic once at right angle to II 534
Fohat & I 204
retrograde motion of II 785

Equatorial
lands & polar regions II 324-5
lands of Lemuria-Atlantis II 371n

Equatorial Sun
cements buddhi to atma, manas II 241
time group of gods II 241

Equilibrium
cosmic, must be preserved I 416
betw matter & spirit I 106
INDEX

of polar forces II 84
Equinoctial
  points I 663; II 330n, 331, 785
  shadow & elevation of pole II 401n
Equinox(es) II 533, 546. See also Precession, Solstices
  Chinese divided year by II 621
  spring, & Hindu zodiac II 435-6
  symbols of living verity I 639
  vernal, & 1st point of zodiac I 665
  vernal, & origin of Greek zodiac II 436n
  vernal, Taurus & Erîhu II 693
  Volney on vernal I 658
Érard-Mollien, “Recherches . . .”
  antiquity of Indian zodiac I 657-8
Eratosthenes, on divine dynasties II 367
Érastiōth (Gnos), dog symbol II 115n
Eratothenes, on divine dynasties II 367
Erdmann [edition of Leibniz] I 630n
Ereb (Heb) evening twilight
  sandhya in Sanskrit II 252n
& Nux (Nyx) give birth to light I 110
Erech, Chaldean necropolis II 463
Erêh ya, Er Yâb (Rê Yâ in tx)
  man w 2 faces II 302
Ericsson, estimates Sun’s heat I 484n
Eridan(us) River
  ArDan, Iardan, or Jordan I 392; II 583
  Ardhanaśīvara or I 392
  Phaeton hurled into II 770n
  same as Nile (Skinner) II 583
Eridu (Bab)
  civilization of II 226
  culture fr India I 203
  seat of Sun–god Vishnu I 139n
  6,000 years old (Sayce) II 693
Erōs (Gk)
  desire to manifest II 65, 176, 234
  Fohat & I 109, 119; II 65
  later sexual Cupid I 109; II 176, 234
  third person in Greek Trinity I 109
  Erōs-Phanes (Orphic)
    evolves fr divine egg I 365, 461
Error, runs downhill I xvii
Ertosi, Egyptian name of Mars II 143-4n
Eruptions (volcanic) II 356, 523, 699
Erythraean Sea II 202
Esar, 4-letter Turkish god II 602
Esau
  Jacob & same as Abel & Cain II 135
  sons of, Kings of Edom II 705
  symbolizes race betw 4th & 5th II 705
Eschylus. See Aeschylus
Esclapius. See Asklepios

Esdras, 4th book of II 454
Esîkekar [Istakhr] or Persepolis
  built by Gisamshid II 398
Eskimos
  carving & sketch II 718
  dying out II 780
  seventh subrace, 4th root-race II 178
Esnēh (Egypt), stones at I 311
Esoteric. See also Occultism, Secrecy, Secret Doctrine
  architectural measurements were II 465
  Catechism on secrecy I 299
  chronology II 9, 307n
  cosmogony I 116-17
  dogmas never altered I 312
  esoteric, & endoesoteric II 74
  esoteric falsified copy of I 578
  fr esoteric we turn to I 443; II 497
  five, axioms re evolution II 697-8
  history buried in symbols I 307
  knowledge corroborates tradition I 647
  learning of Aryans II 34-5n
  meaning & Sanskritists II 451
  meanings of symbols I 443
  mysteries of Samothrace II 4
  order of deities II 108
  religion of Moses crushed several times I 320n
  scientific vs, evolution II 711-15
  Soma parent of, wisdom II 500
  teaching allegorical II 81
  teachings, corroboration of II 796-7
  Venus & Earth, connection II 32
Esoteric Buddhism. See Sinnett, A. P.
Esoteric Buddhism (Secret Wisdom)
  I xvii-xxii; II 100
Esoteric Doctrine. See also Occult, Occultism, Secret Doctrine
  based on Stanzas I xxxvii
  comets & solar evolution I 599
  direct, inferential proof of II 410
  Non-being is Absolute in I 54n
  reconciles all religions & philos I 77, 610
  reincarnation an II 552
  taught that everything is alive I 49
  teaches rise & fall of civilization II 723
  thread doctrine or I 610
Esotericism, Esoteric Teaching, Wisdom. See also Occult, Occultism
  alpha & omega of Eastern II 449
  Aryan & Hebrew I 115n
  belongs to all races I 113
  differs fr Vedantin doctrines I 62
  doctrine of numbers chief in I 433
Eastern, never degraded I 445
of Egypt & India identical I 672
ignorance of methods of II 225
ignores both sexes I 136n
of India & SD II 88
of Manu & Genesis I 9n
opposes Darwinian evolution II 653
originated in 3rd, 4th races I 113
trans-Himalayan I 110; II 22n
Vâch goddess of I 95
Esoteric Philosophy. See also Occultism
acceptance of I 298
admits neither good nor evil II 162
admits no special creation II 731
admits no special gifts in man I 17
blinds conceal mysteries of II 310
of Buddhism, Brahmanism one II 637
on consciousness of 1st beings I 277
fills scientific gaps II 196
first lesson of II 487
heart & soul of Buddhism II 156n
materialism & I xx
on mâyâ I 11n
physical man image of deity I 445
previous mahâpralaya & I 369
reconciles all systems I 55, 56; II 2
rejects inorganic atom I 454
symbolized by female form I 351
teaches modified polygenesis II 249
teaches objective idealism I 631
three aspects of universe I 278
Esoteric School(s). See also Adepts,
Initiates, Masters
in China, India, Japan, etc I xxiii
have total of sacred MSS I xxii
reject idea of “unconscious” I 453
taught 7 human principles II 603-4
two parts of, discussed I 122
“Esoteric Studies.” See Figanière, V. de
Esoteric Treatise on the Doctrine of Gilgôl. See
Valentinus
Esprits, Des. See Mirville, de
Esprits tombés des païens. See Mirville, de
Esquimaux. See Eskimos
Essais orientaux. See Darmesteter, J.
Essays. See Montaigne, M. E.
Essays on Physiology. See Spencer, H., Principles
of Biology
Esse (Lat)
absolute essence & I 273
genesis, logos, & II 24n, 25
manifested Logos sacrifices II 592
satya or I 48n
Essence
absolute divine mover I 56, 624, 629
degrees of monadic I 176
dhyân chohanic II 108
life-, of solar system I 541
radiant, spreads thru space I 67
spiritual, of matter I 35
svabhavat & cosmic I 3-4, 61
Essenes, believed in reincarnation II 111 &n
Estufas. See Artufas
Esur, God in India II 114
Eswara. See Í´svara
Eternal, the One, drops its reflection I 231
Eternity(ies)
amrita & I 348
egg symbol of I 65
ideas, ideal forms in I 282
Kalâhansa swan in II 465
living consciously in I 459n
meaning of, in Purânas I 336n
nirvana limited in I 266
no word in Hebrew for I 336 &n, 354n
past, future & I 37
poem (last stanza) re, [John Gay] I 26
serpent symbol of I 65; II 214, 505
seven I 35-6, 53, 144 &n, 206
seventh, paradox of I 62-3
third eye embraces II 299n
time &, as Kala I 427
of universe I 16; II 490n
“White radiance of,” [Shelley] I 238
Ether (element) I 527 &nn. See also Aether,
Astral Light
aether & I 330-2, 460, 508
agent of transmission II 105
ahamkâra surrounds II 616
air is differentiated I 534
âkâśa & I 61, 76n, 255, 296n, 326, 331, 515,
526n; II 511n
âkâśa spirit soul of I 18
all things come fr I 462
anthropomorphized & deity I 332
astrallight & I 74n, 197, 326, 331n, 343, 524n
Bain on I 325-6
binds particles of matter I 526
breath of Universal Soul I 102
“caloric,” agency of Metcalfe I 524 &n, 525,
526
Church made, abode of Satan I 331
continuous material medium I 487
cosmic substance I 311n, 326, 339
denizens of I 297, 331n
earth, water, fire, air & II 616
INDEX

evolution of concept I 491-2
Father-, or Archaeus I 51
fifth race element II 135
fifth round & I 12, 140, 257-8
Fohat son of, or ákása II 400n
gross body of ákása I 13n, 257
interstellar I 626; II 135
in Kalevala II 122
Lévi's astral light lowest I 254-5
light transmitted by I 486, 595
lining of ákása I 97
Lodge on I 488-9
materialists rebel against I 587 &n
Moschus on I 461
Nárâyana present in I 231
Newton on I 13, 490-5
no resistance to bodies in, (Stallo) I 486
not fully manifested yet I 460
passive female principle I 57
physically unknown to us I 669
plenum, vacuum & I 495
prototypes in, (Anaxagoras) I 332
reflection of chaos I 338
resisting I 501
Richardson's nervous I 531-2, 537; II 298n
science & I 102, 296n, 297, 339, 485, 487;
II 511n
seven rays bases of I 515n
seven subdivisions of I 330-2
soul of matter I 57
sound, hearing & I 255, 296n, 536, 587;
II 107
spirit directs elements in I 343
Stallo on I 482, 486-7
svabhavat noumenon of I 671
synthesis of 4 elements I 97, 342, 447
vibratory, of Keely I 555-6
we will transmit, to 6th race I 342
Ethereal, Ethereality
bodies of early man II 55, 86, 149, 150, 157,
372
fluid of Leibniz I 623
nature of 1st dhyâni-chohans I 82
races evolve fr, to materiality I 188; II 68n,
298-9 &n; 697
Ethics
Aryan codes of II 253
Buddha taught II 423
karma & universal I 637-9
national II 469
religious, of 1st races II 272-3
Ethiopians. See also Aethiopians
Eastern II 417, 429
Ethiopic MS, in Bodleian Library

Europe / 123

Book of Enoch translated fr II 482
Ethiops River
Indus River &, explained II 417-18
Ethnology(ical) I xxxiii, 318; II 334, 443, 535
esoteric II 166, 710, 789-93
rebels against Bible chronology II 195
requires several Adams I 323-4
science confirms esoteric II 166
significance of Dattoli II 232n
of Vishnú Purâṇa II 320
"yellow hued" descendants II 425
Etruria, trilithic stones in II 346n
Etruscan(s)
Florence built on, cities II 221
Tuscan sages & 8 ages (Sulla) I 650
word lares fr II 361
Études égyptologiques. See Pierret, P.
Études sur le rituel . . . See Rougé, de
Étym. M. II 519. See also Phoibius
Étz (Heb, Otz in text)
Holy of Holies I 114n
nine & 7 numbers of I 114; II 217
Tree in Garden of Eden I 114
Euclid II 522
Élēsionovia (eudaimonia, Gk) II 371
Eudoxus of Cnidus
made Egyptian year 1 month I 650
Eue (Eve) or Eua (Eva)
Chaldaic verb "to be" II 129
Eugenius Philalethes. See Vaughan, Thomas
Eugibinus, on composite Adam II 134 &n
Euhemerization II 148, 271, 543, 658
Euler, L., gravity due to spirit I 491
Euphrates River
Gan-Eden watered by II 202, 203
Euripides, Hercules furens
immorality of poets II 764
—— Hippolytus
—— Kalliste I 395
—— Orestes
—— Troades (Trojan Women)
three-eyed Zeus II 294n
Europe
Africa appeared before II 368
Africans crossed into II 740-1
America older than II 407n
& Australia one continent (Seeman) II 333
cyclopean towns in I 209n
Egypt older than present II 746
elevation of, & Asia II 694-5
on eve of cataclysm I 644-6
fifth continent II 8, 606n
geometric pyramids not in II 352
ice-age immigration into II 738n
Incas & Pelasgians of II 745-6
last Atlantis island preceded II 405
Mergiana & new continent of II 398
Miocene plants of, & America II 727, 781, 790
Mongolian type skulls found in II 744
Negro types found in II 744
no man in, during Tertiary (sci) II 714
Paleolithic man of II 739-41
rising during Atlantean peak II 722-3
sunk during Lemurian era II 324, 327
Tertiary, Quaternary II 738-40 &n
will one day sink II 266
European(s)
age of, family [national] race II 435
ancient history of, nations II 439
Blavatsky taught 2, in 1880 I xviii
Buddhist tracts hidden fr, ''pundits'' I xxx
early, sought refuge in Asia II 743
fifth or, subrace II 445
fossils & proof of man's antiquity II 725
fossils linked w South America II 791
lithal influence of II 411n
Neolithic, plants African II 739
no, artifacts before late Eocene II 723
no more, in 6th race II 446
northern stocks of, originate II 743
part of Aryan race II 106, 323-4n
punishment of, nations I 644
third Aryan subrace became II 753
two, taught in 1870s I xviii-ix
Eurymedon, children of, & 4th race II 766
Eusebius, Bishop of Caesarea
disfigured Berosus I xxvi; II 53
disfigured Manetho I xxvi; II 368, 392, 692-3
disfigured Sanchoniathon II 392, 692-3
Smith proves forgeries of I xxvi n
Tertullian known only in II 278n
—— Chronicon
mutilates Chaldean records I xxxi
—— Praeparatio Evangelica
animated stones II 342
on Egyptian zodiac II 357
Elyôn II 380
Hermes emblem of the Word II 542
Kabiri sons of Syedic II 392
mundane egg I 360
Phoenician cosmogony I 340
Sun shown in a ship (Egy) I 409
Eusebius (the physician), carried talking
estones (de Mirville) II 342
Eustathius, Archbishop
Io signifies the Moon II 416n, 463
Euterpe II 334. See also Herodotus
Euthanasia
deads & esoteric meaning of II 531
Euxine
Samothrace overflowed by II 4-5
search for cradle of humanity in II 203
White Island in, (Wilford) II 402n
Eva. See Eue
Evangel (Christian doctrine)
ancients plagiarized by anticipation II 481-2
Evangelists
symbolology of four I 127n, 441-2
Evans, Sir John
—— The Ancient Stone Implements . . .
Neolithic, Paleolithic man II 722
no writing in Stone Age II 442
Eve, Eva. See also Adam, Havvah
Adam & Fall of II 62, 95n
ansated cross symbolizes II 31n
Beltita or Damti became II 463
bore Cain because of apple II 166
disobedience of, not evil II 95n
dragon that tempted I 73
fr Ha-va (chavah), life II 42n, 194n
first natural woman II 388
gave birth to Cain-Jehovah II 469
Genesis 3, 3rd race & II 410
Hebel or II 135
Houah or, (Skinner) II 467
identical w Aditi II 43
identical w Vâch II 128
Issis, Io or II 416
Jehovah male portion of II 269n
Juno a form of I 129n
made fr Adam's rib I 456n; II 193
means "to be" II 129
missionaries confuse, w Ivi II 194 &n
Norse Lifthrasir compared w II 100
not begotten but extracted II 661
placental before mammals II 166
seduced by flying camel II 205
Sephirâh-, or Aditi-Vâch I 353-6
serpent &, like Mâyâmoha-Dâityas I 422
terrestrial, is Earth I 60, 240
Vâch compared w, & Adam I 137
warned not to eat forbidden fruit II 267
womb, Sarah or II 472
Zuñi Priestess-Mother & II 629
Evening Telegraph
on The Secret Doctrine II 441n
INDEX

Evil Numbers
terrestrial, devilish (Pythagoras) II 574-5

Ever-
becoming I 250, 268, 570; II 446, 449 &n
existing I 278; II 545
Present, abstract motion & I 3
Unknowable I 280

Evestrum, or Ka II 633

Evidence

internal, not safe beacon I xxx
of past overwhelming II 742
past, required I xiv
of sunken continents II 788

“Evidences of Man’s Place . . .” See Huxley
“Evidences of the Ice Age.” See Woodward

Evil. See also Devil, Good &, Knowledge,
Satan, Shadow

ancient view of I 343
antagonizing blind force I 413
belief in personal devil & II 377
Christians personify II 390, 478
dominiates humanity (Bible) II 515
easy spread of II 212
even numbers II 574-5
fallen angels key to II 274
God cannot be divorced fr I 413
good & are twins I 412-13; II 96
goods keys to solution of II 303, 476, 515
Laing on nature of II 510n
matter or, evolution of I 73
much of world’s, could vanish I 643
necessary in manifestation II 389
neither, nor good per se II 96, 162
no, dragon I 53
no, outside mankind II 389, 512
not an independent power I 73
not eternal to Zoroastrians II 488

One II 70

origin of II 25, 274, 373, 490, 520
polarity of spirit, matter I 416
Prometheus & physical II 420
punishment & serve the good II 477
Puñānas on I 415-16
realm of, & sublunary regions II 74
root of, (Hindu) II 421n
Satan personifies abstract II 478
serpent of II 25-6
symbols of II 386
union & harmony palliative to I 644
wars w powers of II 104

Evil Eye(d)

Saturn the II 29
of sorcerers II 427

Evil Spirits

Christians have dogmatized II 386
originally emblems of chaos II 386
seven, of Chaldea II 97

Evolution. See also Darwinism, Environment,
Heredity, Natural Selection, Specialization
fr amoeba to man theory II 259
analogy, law of, & II 66
ancients knew physical & spiritual I 332
asc & desc arcs of II 180-1
ascending arc of, we are now on I 641
astral merges into physical II 257, 736
atoms I 522
begun by intellectual Logos I 137n

Berosus on teaching of II 190
of body terrestrial I 175
changes on globe D, 4th round I 176-7
criticism of scientific II 164-5n, 185
cyclic I 416, 634-47; II 298, 420, 443, 732-3
Darwinian, & reversion to type II 293n
Darwinian, in cosmos I 202

Darwinism not supported by occultism
II 653

Darwinism only part of I 600; II 153, 649
definition of I 620; II 653
different rates of II 256
divine, of ideas I 280
double, of man II 87, 167
doubly embryo epitomizes racial II 187, 659
endless adaptations of I 277
eternal cycle of becoming II 170
of eyes II 299 &n, 302
fallen angels & human II 274
five esoteric axioms re II 697-8
Fohat & cosmic I 110
gigantic flora, fauna, men II 276
fr gigantic to small II 153-4
gradual, works by uniform laws II 731
guided by intelligence (Wallace) I 107
guided by unseen hands I 278
Haeckel defines II 164-5n
higher beings used in II 87-8
human-spiritual to divine-spiritual I 224
human, traced on walls & in heaven II 352
& Idealists (Spencer) II 490n
of individualization I 178-9
infinitesimal chance variations II 697
inherent law of development II 260
intellectual, w physical II 411
intelligence cause of II 649 &n
intelligent beings adjust, control I 22
internal laws in, (Mivart) II 697
involution & I 416; II 294

Isis Unveiled q on I 332; II xvi
Kabbala, only hinted at in II 241
kosmic, in geometric figures I 321
of man & ape discussed II 675-85
man masterpiece of II 475, 728
man's, difficult to trace II 152
monad & personal self compel II 109-10
natural forces working blindly (Darwin)
I 139; II 652
nature's progress to higher life I 277
never-ceasing ever becoming II 545
no, for the perfect II 243
not all due to natural selection II 728
not applied to
primary, See Dixon
I 139; II 652
not creation, by means of words II 42
occult doctrine of II 241, 261-3, 731-4
paganism taught dual I 464
pain & suffering necessary to II 475
of perception fr apperception I 175, 179
physical evolves fr spiritual II 219
planetary life-impulses & II 697
pre-human monsters, etc & II 634-5
primary, secondary causes in II 648-9
proceeded unaided (Temple) II 645
proceeds on many levels II 87
of progenitors as gods, then men II 349
Purūnas on I 451-60; II 253
of races, series of rises & falls II 721
repetitive II 232; II 256
saltations in II 696-7
scientific II 189, 347-8
second round, different I 159-60
senses, of outer vs inner I 446-7; II 294
septenary, discussed I 267-8; II 622-3n
sexual, gradual II 84
fr simple to complex II 299, 731
simultaneous, of 7 groups II 1-2
soul's influence on, (Rolleston) II 728
specialization II 720
of spirit into matter II 273
spiritual & physical I 641; II 348, 421
spiritual, of inner, real man I 175, 634;
II 728
stages in, of man II 132-3, 173-4
Stanzas as formula of I 20-1
swastika symbolizes II 98
of 3rd eye II 302
three propositions re II 1, 168
triple scheme of I 181, 341; II 109
Uranos, Kronos, Jupiter & II 268-71
young subject (Wilson) II 152
Evolutionary
impulse & cyclic law II 298
journey of the Pilgrim I 268
seven Stanzas deal w 7, stages I 21

Evolution of Christianity. See Gill, C.
“Evolution of Man.” See Wilson, A.
Evolution without Nat. Selection. See Dixon
Ewald, G. H. von, on Chwolson II 454
Examen des Principes . . . See Leibniz, G.
Exertion, personal, & higher self II 95
Existence(s)
active & passive I 281n
can cease & still Be I 54-5
causes of I 44-5
duality of I 15-17, 326
how personal, is transcended I 54
initial, & 49 fires I 290-1
matter is totality of kosmic I 514
nirvana is absolute I 266
struggle for I 277; II 648
true, only in duration I 37
Exodus
astronomy of 25th chapter II 361n
burning bush in I 121
ch 33:18-23 interpreted II 538-40
“He that sacrificeth to any God . . .” I 492n
on Hor-eb II 541
Jehovah a character of I 422
Jews marked doorposts w tau II 557
Moses hidden by the river I 319n
Moses of, an Atlantean story II 426-9
pillar of fire I 338n, 437
refabricated by Ezra I 319-20
Shaddai II 309
on Tabernacle I 125
Tetragrammaton in II 626 &n
“Thou shalt not revile the gods” I 492n;
II 477
Zipporah, the well & Moses I 385 &n;
II 465n
Ex Oriente Lux (“Light from the East”) II 42
Exoteric(ism). See also Esoteric(ism)
blinds in, works II 308n
esoteric, & endexoteric II 74
go, of Greek writers & occultism I 507
religion & left-path II 503
religion anthropomorphic, phallic II 657-8
religion falsified copies I 578
religion, gradual spread of II 527
root ideas in, religion I 443
view of demons, angels II 93
Expansion, Contraction
change of condition, not size I 63
“from within without” explained I 62
periodical II 42-3
Exposition du système . . . See Laplace
“Extinct Lake of Bovey Tracey.” See Pengelly
Eye(s, d). See also Pineal Gland, Siva-Eye, Third Eye
cat’s, symbol of I 305, 387-8; II 552-3n
central, of Siva II 578n
cyclopean II 293, 299
of Dangma I 27, 45-6
Deva-, or third II 295
development of human II 295-9, 769
inner spiritual I 230; II 211
mirror of the soul II 298
Moon as cat, of Sun I 305; II 552-3n
one of 7 senses I 534-5
one, or Loka Chakshuh II 22
of Osiris, cat termed II 552n
seven, of the Lord II 22
statue w 3, in Argos II 294n
Sun, of Osiris II 25
three, & 4-armed man II 294, 744
two, evolved fr one II 299
two, of Ammon II 213
two, perfected beginning 4th race II 769
two, see neither past nor future II 298-9n
wisdom, of Cyclopes II 769
Eye of Taurus the Bull [Aldebaran]
equinoctial point beginning kali-yuga I 663,
Faber, George S.
—— On the Mysteries of the Cabiri
Aletae, Al-ait II 142n, 361
ancient poetry based in truth II 264
[Cumberland] q II 393
Käempfer I 365
linked mundane egg w Ark I 360
mistake of II 142-3
Noah, Argtha, etc II 141-2, 360n, 364, 390
Phlegrae islands were Atlantis II 144
sinking of Atlantis II 264-5 &n
Telchines, Kabiri, Titans II 360-1, 391
[Vallencey] q I 641-2n
—— The Origin of Pagan Idolatry
all religions fr one center II 760n
Gentiles vs Jews II 472n
Fable(s). See also Allegories, Legends, Myths
allegories foolishly called II 103
Greek, based on facts II 769
Satyr no II 262
Fabre, Abbé
—— Les origines de la terre et de l'homme
Eocene man does not conflict w Bible
II 747
Fabularum Liber. See Hyginus, G. J.
Face I 220; II 479, 539
angels of the I 352n, 434n; II 479
kabbalistic Lesser, prototype of man I 215, 239-40
Lord of the Dazzling II 427-8
Microprosopus, Macroprosopus I 60, 215, 239-40, 350
seven spirits of the I 128, 198; II 115n
Fact(s)
anthropology, geology & II 71-2
cannot be destroyed I lxvi
disfigured & revealed II 515-16
historical, become dogmas II 776
SD gives, & landmarks II 742
theory can never excommunicate II 715n
Faculties
matter & man's, increase I 252
transmission of acquired I 219
Fafnir (Scandinavian dragon)
Sigurd ate heart of I 404
Fa-Hien [hsien] (Chin)
Chi initiation cave of I xx
—— Fo kuo Chi
re Garden of Wisdom II 204
Fu-bua-king [Fa-bua-ching] (Chin)
on Dragon of Wisdom I 470
Faizi Diwan. See Faizi's Diwan
Fail, Failure(s) II 475
of angels in creation II 239
among dhyāni-chohans I 188; II 232-3n
of European lang to express Law I 269
karma of I 188
monsters were II 192
of nature to create beings II 312
nature unaided will II 52, 102
of nature vanish II 330, 446
those who, slaves of matter II 272
Fairy Tales, embody history & religious con-
cepts I 425
Faith
blind, of theologians I 669
blind, vs adepts' knowledge I 612
blind, vs karma-nemesis II 304-5
Lemurians had not to believe on II 272
without will, is barren II 59n
Faizi's Diwan, q by Max Müller I xli
Falconeri, E., found pigmy hippo II 219
Falconnet, E. M., on talking stones II 341-2
Fall, (the). See also Fallen Angels, Lucifer,
Root-Race — 3rd, Satan, Self-conscious
apple, tree & II 354-5
atonement &, pagan II 505
caused by pride (Kab) II 237
Christian idea of I 127
cross without circle symbolic I 5
described, explained I 192-8; II 62-3, 92-8,
192-3, 227-45, 283-4
desire to learn & know caused I 416-17
dogma of, & Revelation II 484-5
Egyptian initiation &, (Lacour) II 215-16n
first, into matter II 185, 470
fourth Adam after II 503
into generation or matter II 36, 104, 129,
262, 388, 510, 515, 609
in Genesis 4 II 388
gods also undergo II 231n
gods who incarnate in man or II 483
human shape developed after II 227
left no “original sin” II 261
meanings of II 139
no living soul till after II 456
occurred during early Mesozoic II 204
physiological, after Eden II 279
records of II 282-4, 486-7
result of man’s knowledge II 513
Samael fell first II 112
Satan’s II 484-7
scapegoat symbol of II 510
scientific when understood I 418
Semitic idea of I 383
separation of sexes & II 173, 204
Seth 1st result of II 126
seven keys to II 62
of spirit, not mortal man I 192-3
third Adam before II 503
third eye disappeared at II 301-2
third round Indra & II 615n
traceable to India I 418
two in theology II 62
various II 483-4
Fallacies of Darwinism, . . . See Bree, C. R.
Fallen Angel(s) II 60, 92-8, 475-505. See also
Angels, Fall
abide in ether I 331
Achad or II 508
astral light abode of I 196
asuras same as II 500
became man’s self-consciousness II 513
belong to material plane II 61
Burning Valley initiation & II 535
cast down into matter II 103-4
Christians took, fr Book of Enoch II 529
Church made, into Devil II 98
Church twisted meaning of I 331, 457-9;
II 60, 94n, 228-32, 513-17
denounced by archangels II 382n
dhyānas became II 228
dogma of II 515
esoteric meanings of II 516-17
Heavenly Man or II 493
fr India via Persia, Chaldea I 198
key to human character II 274
kumāras degraded into I 458-9
man, humanity a I 450; II 274, 390
nephilim are II 61
New Aspects of Life (Pratt) on I 194n
overcome by Michael or Jehovah II 508
pagan in origin I 198
personified by Bel & dragon I xxvii
Prometheus a II 525 &n
rebelled against karmic law II 228
Satan, Old Dragon became II 506, 508
serpents, dragons of wisdom II 230
sons of God I 412; II 61, 229
ture meaning of, in Kabbala II 228-9
truth re, cannot be given II 516-17
Fall of the Angels I 193; II 161
allegorized in Pymander I 417
into generation II 231n
incarnation or II 487
Kabbala & (Ginsburg) II 284
repeated on every plane II 268
thru pride (Christian) II 171
transformed 1st-born II 283
Zahar on II 491
“False Analogies.” See Müller, F. M., Introduc-
tion to Science of Religion
Families of Speech. See Farrar, F. W.
Family Race(s)
Dendera zodiac & last three II 433
duration of a II 433, 435
subdivisions of subrace II 198n, 434
subject to cleansing process II 330
Family Resemblances, explained I 261
Fane(s) II 458, 603, 756
of man designed for a god II 302
perfection of ancient I 208-9n
Faraday, Michael
atoms centers of force I 507
on force & matter I 510 &n
Faraday as a Discoverer. See Tyndall, John
Faraday Lectures. See Helmholtz, von
Faraday’s Life and Letters. See Jones, H. B.
Farrar, Rev Frederic W., Families of Speech
Basque lang like ancient American II 790
Farse or Parsees [Fars¯ıs, P¯ars¯ıs] (Pers)
Peris remote ancestors of II 398
Farvarshi. See Fravashi
Fasti. See Ovid
Fatalist(s, ism)
believers in karma are not II 305
blind, result of ignorance I 643
karma is not I 639
Fate(s). See also Destiny, Karma, Lipikas
decrees of, in astral light II 236
Iblis agent of II 394
karma, nemesis or I 642-3; II 420-In, 604-5
&n
karmic, of nations II 644-6, 675-6
lead atoms back I 143-4
Moou (destiny) & Moira, goddess of
II 604-5 &n
Norns make known decree of II 520
Zeus cannot escape II 414
Father(s). See also Fathers
cold mist or I 82
Helios, later called II 44
“I and my, are one” I 265, 574
of Jesus & Jehovah II 509
the One II 113
parent dhyāni-buddha or I 574, 578
secret meaning of, & the Son II 231n
seven, & 49 sons II 564
seven planets or I 575
side of, 1st creation I 356n, 450
Son &, are “universal mind” II 492
Son &., as Sun & Moon I 229
vital electric principle of Sun II 105

Father-Mother. See also Hyle, Ilus
breath of I 144
cross in circle I 11
darkness is I 40
dhyāni fr the bright II 55
differentiated world-soul I 140
fire & water or I 70
first differentiation of Kosmos I 18; II 236
first emanation of II 43
germin (egg) furnished by II 131
of gods or Oeoo I 68
Noun (Egy) or I 312
one during pralaya I 41
one w aether, akāśa I 75-6
primordial flame proceeds fr I 88
ray & chaos I 70
spins a web I 83
spirit & substance I 41
svabhava or I 60; 98n
Ylaster of Paracelsus I 283
Father-Mother-Son. See also Trinity
becomes four I 58-9
Brahma is I 41
Hermes on I 436
kabbalistic I 18
triangle & I 614; II 582

Fathers. See also Father(s), Pitris
could not make thinking man II 102
created bodies II 115
failure of I 194; II 105
human race fashioned by II 605
lunar beings II 88, 115
nature-spirits II 102
pass thru all Earth forms II 115
Pitri-Pati, lord of II 44
progénitors of men II 45
of wisdom called Pitar II 394n

Father Sadik
Noah, Melchizedek & II 391-3
Fathers of Church. See Church Fathers

Father Tree (Koran)
phoenix myth & the II 617

Fauna
appears cyclically II 325n, 733
of Atlantic isles similar II 782, 791-2
Australian II 196-7
changes every round, race, etc I 183-4; II 262
descends fr primordial monsters II 186, 276
of Europe II 714

New & Old World, very similar II 792
West Indian & West African II 782

Faure, electric accumulators of I 580
Faye, Hervé Auguste E. A.
astronomers & geologists I 496
heat of nebula I 505
nebular theory of I 588, 599
on sun spots I 541n
—— “Sur l’hypothèse de Laplace”
Phobos, Mars’ satellite I 165
—— “Sur l’origine du système solaire”
comets generated in solar system I 500

Félix, Father, Le Mystère et la Science
science rejects life’s mystery I 670

Female(s). See also Male, Vāch
Adam male & II 127
Catholic, emblem II 38
Daksha creates II 163, 183
dark earth, water, passive II 130
form symbolic of esoteric philosophy I 351
generative power (Arg, Arca) II 416n
logoi male & I 246
-male or ansated cross II 217
Moon, generative principle I 228-9
power in nature, 2 aspects of I 431
seven, of Anugāti discussed II 639
vertical line, male & II 30

Ferguson, James [1710-1776]
believed many worlds inhabited II 706

Fergusson, James [1808-1886]
—— A History of Architecture
cyclopean works in Peru, Greece II 745
—— Illustrations of Rock Cut Temples . . .
Hindu Zodiac fr Greeks II 225
Indian architecture, zodiac fr Greece II 225
Indian cave temples after Egyptian II 220n

Ferho, of Nazareans I 195
Feridan [Ferîdûn] (Pers)
vanquishes Zohac II 398

Ferment(ation)
fiery lives, microbes, etc I 262-3
Pasteur, Bernard I 249n

Fern(s)
Carboniferous giants II 276
INDEX

colossal, & mosses of today II 733
forests fr 3rd round II 712
gigantic in Miocene (Pengelly) II 726
pine oldest tree after the II 594
Ferrouer. See Fravashi
Ferrel, William II 64
Ferrier, on mind & matter I 124-5n
Fetahil [Pthahil] (Gnos)
created our planet I 195
creates our planet I 195n
identical w pitris, Prometheus I 195n
ordered to create, failed I 194; II 239
Fétișisme II 346. See also de Mirville, Des Espiris
Fetus. See Foetus
Fiat Lux
Adam Kadmon & I 246
angels commanded to create II 239
"Let there be Sons of Light" I 481
Lévi on I 259n
Rabbi Simeon explains I 215-16n
Fichte, Johann Gottlieb
Absolute of, & Vedanta I 50
Advaita doctrine of I 79n
on Seyn, Daseyn (Ger) I 281n
unity of man w god-spirit I 79n
universal consciousness I 51
Ficino, Marsilio (Vicinus in tx)
on anthropomorphic gods II 601-2
Fiend(s) I 612
bhūtas of Vishnu Purāṇa II 102n, 163
gods became II 237 &n, 274
Fiery
breaths & sephîrîthothal triad I 213
gold or, masculine principle I 364
nature of 1st dhyāni-chohans I 82
wind, glowing cosmic dust I 107
Fiery Dragons (of Wisdom)
comets or I 203
dhyāni-chohans II 280n
not fiery serpents II 212
Fiery Lives
analogy of asc & desc arcs I 262-3n
builders & destroyers I 262-3n
Commentary on I 249-50
direct the microbes I 262n
globe, 1st round, built by I 259
independent living beings II 117
Fiery Serpent(s) I 414, 442; II 206, 387n. See also Fiery Dragons, Magic, Serpents
bite of, & brazen serpent I 364
described I 364 &nn
God moving on chaos I 74-5
Levites called, black magic II 212
Fiery Wheels, Four Mahārājas or I 126
Fifth Race. See Root-Race–5th
Fifth Round. See Round–5th
Fifth Rounder(s)
abnormally developed intellects II 167
discussed & explained I 161-2
Figuier, Louis
materialist, admits spirits I 620
—— The Day After Death
traditions have scientific weight II 136-7
Figures. See also Numbers
keys to esoteric system I 164
language of the elements I 464
occult, withheld I 170, 206; II 251
zero & I 99, 360-1
Fiji Islands II 788
Fila Vocis. See also Bāth-Kōl
Vāch, Sephirāth, Kwan Yin I 431n
Filioque Dogma, separates Roman & Greek churches II 635
Filippi, Filippo de II 646
Fils de Dieu, Les. See Jacolliot
Finite
cannot be perfect II 487
cannot conceive the Infinite I 51
infinity & re monad & duad I 426
infinity cannot know the I 56
Finns, 7th subrace, 4th root-race II 178
Fire (element). See also Agni, Elements, Fires, Heat, Parsîs
active, male principle II 130
aether & ātma-buddhi I 216
aether in purest form I 87
Agni (Vedic) II 101, 114, 381, 413-14n
air, water, earth & I 284; II 114, 616
Al-Orit god of II 361
angels (kumāras) II 243
born of water I 379
burns away lower senses II 639
circles of II 103, 232, 275n
cold, luminous I 250
deity presiding over time I 86
destroyed some races II 307n, 309, 725-6
discovered by inventors II 373
dragon of wisdom fr water & I 470
essence of, & flame I 6
ethereal & terrestrial I 469
finds refuge in water I 402
first after the One I 216, 447
first manifest material I 250
flame of, endless I 85n
by friction explained in Vedas I 523
gandharva forces of solar I 523n
genii of, are Kabiri-Titans II 363
giving knowledge of future I 339
God is a living, (Acts) I 121
god of II 236n
gods discussed I 340-1
higher self in Anu-gītā I 638 &n
Holy Ghost as, (Acts) I 402
hydrogen is "fire, air, & water" II 105
initiation trials of II 566n
is all the deities I 101; II 567
Isis & Osiris or water & II 583
kabbalistic works on I 339
Kārttikeya born fr water & II 550
least understood of elements I 120-2
life, heart, pulse of universe I 216
light, flame & in Stanzas I 81-2 &n
living magnetic I 338 &n; II 311n
living spiritual, & man II 79, 102
lotus product of, & water I 57, 379n
male generative principle I 57
marriage of, & water I 341
Melhas or, -gods II 34
Mithra, Mithras, & II 130
never discovered II 523-4
one element or I 101
origin of, (Plato) II 373
origin of, 1st round I 259
people born of water & I 439n; II 605
pillar of, (Exodus) I 338n, 437
primordial, not physical I 69-70
progeny of electricity I 81-2
Prometheus & II 520, 523-4
pure akāśa I 253
pure spirit of, in Sun I 493
purifies manas II 639
pyramid derived fr II 594
related to sight, etc II 107
Rosicrucians defined, correctly I 121
Rudra god of II 280n
sacred II 77, 80, 101n, 171, 363, 759
St Mark, lion &, (table) II 114
science does not explain I 121, 141-2, 521
sevenfold, manifested I 87
solar II 105
sons of, (agni-putra) II 363
spirit of, fructifies I 379
spiritual II 79, 105, 109
suchi or solar II 57n, 102, 105
swallowed by air (pralaya) I 372-3
symbolizes divine spirit II 113
third race could live in II 220
thunder, Jove, Agni or I 462
INDEX

Titans-Kabiri sacred divine II 363
Fire-Self
an ever-living power II 570
one w universal Spirit II 638 &n
First-born I 216, 399, 559
Ahura Mazda as II 488
ancients had no name for I 383
become asuras II 283
begin each manvantara II 80
fr chaos & primordial light I 344
gods, protogoni II 43, 490n
heaven’s II 224
host of builders is I 344
logoi or II 93
number for I 89, 91
Ormazd as the I 113n
primitive or 1st man I 264
“privations” of Aristotle II 489
refused to create II 82, 239, 489
various names for I 344
First Cause. See also Absolute, Unknowable
 Eternal Cause not I 391 &n
gods proceed fr II 108
Logos & I 14-15n, 426
Naudin’s theory of II 119-20
not Parabrahman I 14 &n; II 108
Plato’s, eternal Idea I 214
point, monad or I 426
Pratt on, & Space I 9n, 342 &n
Space container of unknown I 342
Western speculation on I 327
First Logos. See also Avalokitesvara, Logos,
 2nd Logos, 3rd Logos, Verbum, Word
Adi-buddhic monad manifests as I 571
Aeon, Aintar I 351
concealed deity & I 437
heavenly man is not II 599
Kwan-shi-yin I 452
Microprosopus is not I 215 &n
names of I 351-2
One, & mulaprakriti I 273-4
Parabrahman unknown to I 429
paśyanti form of Vāch I 138, 432
ray of, uses Adam Kadmon I 214
Second &, 2 Avalokitesvaras I 72n
sexless II 128
sleeps in bosom of Parabrahman I 429
unborn, eternal energy I 130n
unmanifested “First Cause” I 16
Verbum or I 137, 428
Vishnu, Brahma 2nd Logos I 381n
First Principles. See Spencer, H.
First Round. See Root-Race—1st
First Round. See Round—1st

Fish, Fishes. See also Dāg, Matsya, Oannes,
 Pisces
amphibians evolved fr II 256-7
androgy nous forms found in II 118
atrophied 3rd eye in some II 296
avatāra of Vishṇu I 263-4, 369, 385; II 69n,
139, 307, 578
Bacchus called the II 313
bisexual before mammals II 594n
Dāg-on was a, & messiah I 653
divine meaning of, isavior II 313
dogs w tails of, (Chald) II 54
Ea (wisdom) or sublime II 495n
forms of, fr 3rd round II 257, 712
giant II 201
Hea (Chald) the intelligent II 26n
human foetus & II 684-5 &nn
“I am the, of the great Horus” I 220
Jesus & followers called II 313 &n
Joshua son of the I 264
man-, (Chald) I 264; II 54, 495n
materialists compared to II 370
Meenam (Mīna) zodiacal sign I 385
men w, -bodies II 63
Messiah connected w I 385
most, preceded man in 4th round II 594n
Mother-, or fiery, & spawn I 97
septenary cycle among II 622
sin, Moon & I 238, 263-4
Southern, in zodiac I 663
symbol in both Testaments I 264
theological meaning of, phallic II 313
Triton a man- II 578
Vaivasvata &, avatāra I 369; II 139
Zohar allegory of I 393-4
Fiske, John, [Darwinism, & Other Essays]
defense of Darwinism II 680
—— Myths & Myth-Makers
Lyell differed w, re myths II 787
myths uncivilized, not profound II 786
—— Outlines of Cosmic Philosophy
glacial epoch II 778-9n
Fission
  cell division, nucleus splits II 166 &n
Five. See also Pentagon, Quinney
becomes 7 (nirvāṇa) II 580
binary & ternary I 384; II 575-6
-fold nature of kumāras II 385
kumāras described II 577-8
Makara & II 576-80
strides of Fohat I 122
symbol expl I 391; II 575-80, 583
symb of life eternal & terrestrial II 579
symbol of womb I 391
Melha lord of II 63
physical light & I 259n
primordial I 88
progeny of electricity I 81-2
pure, self-conscious angels II 318n
rays of the one dark II 254
root that never dies I 34
solar, are reflections I 530
sons of the II 282
spark is the vehicle of I 265
spark will rebecome the I 265
spirit of I 438n
three-tongued, & 4 wicks I 237 &n
in Zend Avesta II 516
Flamma [alchemy]
- Durissima, -Virgo (chart) II 114-15
sulphur, spiritus & II 113
Flamment, Camille
—— La Pluralité des mondes habités
Jupiter not molten II 135-6, 707
life on other worlds I 606n; II 45, 699, 701
many judge other worlds by ours II 702-3
Flint
magic properties of II 341
psychic natures enshrined in I 608n, 609
Flints
in Miocene II 675, 678, 688n, 723 &n, 738n,
740n, 748n, 755
scientists disagree re II 751-2 &n
Flood(s) I 389, 397n; II 150. See also Cataclysm,
Deluge, Noah
Atlanteans divined coming of II 429, 610
Atlantis nearly wiped out by II 309, 350
Babylonian & Mosaic II 222
of Deukalion II 319
first, at end of satya-yuga II 146
first cosmic, was creation II 139
first, in Aryan memory II 332
great, allegorical & cosmic II 146, 307-10
Great, is Old Dragon II 352-3, 786
great, of 3rd race II 331
great sidereal, & Vaivasvata II 310, 313
Jupiter reanimates race after II 270
M’bul or waters of the I 385
Mulil caused waters of, to fall II 339n
of the Nile II 353
no, 3102 bc I 370
Noah’s I 370, 444n
Noah’s, not Central Asian II 141
occult science survived great II 341
second, of 4th race II 146
Vaivasvata saved race fr II 309-10
various II 141-8, 222, 353
Zoroastrian II 356
Flora, Floral II 741
Australian Oolitic II 196-7
changes periodically II 53
evidence & Atlantis II 726-7, 781, 783, 790
men, animals & once huge II 276, 733-4
similarity betw Old & New Worlds II 792
Flora Tertiaria Helvetiae. See Heer, O.
Florence, built on Etruscan cities II 221
Florida, built out by corals (Agassiz) II 133
Florilegium. See Stobaeus, G.
Flower, Sir Wm. H. II 196n
—— "Classification of the Various . . ."
three human types today II 471n
—— "The Study & Prog of Anthropology"
monogenetic origin of man II 169
Fludd, Robert, Tractatus apologeticus . . .
Light & Darkness identical I 70
Fluid
Fohat as universal vital I 493
primitive, of Kant I 623
theory of electricity I 508, 516
theory of heat discussed I 515-17
Flute of Pan, symbology of II 581
Flying
camel II 205
dragons II 387, 676
fiery serpents II 206 &n
Fo-ch'ou (Chin) teacher, miracle maker II 215 &n
Foetus (Fetus). See also Embryo, Recapitulation of Embryo
changes of, & rounds I 184; II 257, 684-5
conception of, mystery I 174
cycles of human I 389
developed fr what? I 222
digestion in II 131
gill-clefts in human, expl II 684-5
growth of, fr germ to man I 222-4; II 177, 187-8
& oviparous early 3rd root-race II 132
tail in human, described II 685
vegetable phases of II 685n
Fohat ("Turanian compound") II 586
abodes of I 204
androgynous energy I 137
"Ares" of Paracelsus I 284
asleep & awake I 109
Aurora Borealis, Australis & I 205
awakens primordial matter I 82, 110
axial changes guided by II 329-30
breath of I 635
bridge betw spirit & matter I 16
brings ray in union w soul I 119
circular motion & I 201
cosmic electricity I 76, 85, 111-12, 144-5, 493, 554
cosmic energy I 328
desc I 16, 76, 109-12, 204-5, 328; II 400n
differentiated light I 216
divine love, Eros or I 119; II 65
double triangle & I 216
emanation of powers behind I 139
evolution guided by II 649n
fiery whirlwind I 108
force accompanying ideation I 110-11
fourth son of, & Crookes I 562
genesis, birth of I 145, 328
guided by univ intelligence I 493; II 330
guides star's death, rebirth I 147
hardens the atoms I 85
hissing, or serpent I 76
impresses thought on substance I 16, 85;
II 649n
instrument of Logos I 137n
key to symbols, allegories I 673
life-electricity I 137; 139; II 65
life fr action of I 526n
Light of the Logos I 137, 602 &n; II 400n
lords propelled by II 86
male-female, bipolar I 145
manifested & unmanifested I 109-10
as many as there are worlds I 143n
not a personal god I 139
objectivizes 7 centers of energy II 604n
Pramati son of I 213-14n
prāna, male, active I 525n
produces 7 laya-centers I 147-8
rich w dhyāni-chohanic thought II 649n
runs the manus' errands I 63
scientists not asked to accept I 590
separates & places sparks I 116
separates matter into atoms I 76
sets nebulae in motion I 84
sets world germs in motion I 672
sevenfold I 139, 145, 554
seven sons, brothers of I 145, 204-5, 216, 523-4, 554
shapes atoms fr crude material I 112
solar energy I 111
steed, thought the rider I 107-8
swastika emblem of II 587
synthesis of nature's forces I 672
thread of, & the Spark I 238
three & 5 strides of I 112, 122
Toum &, identic I 674
turns seed, curds opposite direction I 673
vehicle of Primordial Seven I 108
Fohi (Chin) Heavenly Man
biblical patriarch (Bailly) I 648
men of II 26-7
trigrams of II 554
Foh-maeuy [Fo mai-yu] (Chin)
temple of Buddha II 215
Foh-tchou. See Fo-ch'ou
Foix, François de
—— Le Pimandere de Mercure... disfigures Pymander II 114, 491 &n
man, animals double-sexed II 96 &n
man's 7 principles II 491-2
Fo-kien, sacred library in I 271n
Fo-kone-ky. See Fa-Hien
Folklore(s). See also Allegory, Legends, Myths
based on fact II 393
historical lining to all I 303
similarities among II 393
Fontenelle, B. de I 304
Footprints, fossil II 10, 755
Foraminifera, Paleozoic, same today II 257
Forbes [Cotes, Roger] I 492
Force(s). See also Elementals, Energy, Powers
activities of entities I 146, 293
aether source & cause of I 508
äkäsa necessary to understand I 587
all bodies connected by universal I 511
atoms & molecules centers of I 507
blind, fallacy of II 298, 475-6, 648-53
breath of life, never-dying II 589
Butlerof on I 517-18
centripetal & centrifugal I 282n, 416, 593, 604; II 24, 170, 261
the coming I 554-66
commanding the I 514n
correlation of I 96, 282n, 334, 337n
correlations of elements & I 373n
cosmic manifestation & II 24-5
cosmic, seen by seer I 633-4
Crookes q on I 550-1
Cuvier doubted nature of I 490
danger of Keely's I 563-4
defined as body in motion I 502n, 518
design in seemingly blindest I 277
effects of the 4 elements I 342
electric & magnetic, at poles I 205
equilibrium of, (Grove) I 497 &n
ever-acting cause I 93n
first constructive, or builders I 344
generated by Powers I 520
God of religion abstract I 397
gods, called esoterically I 672
imponderable, intelligent I 587, 671n
incorporeal stuff I 508
independent of matter (Hirn) I 512
intelligence of nature's I 279, 287, 425, 499, 587, 604
intracosmic intelligent, & God I 529
Keely's “New” I 565-6
known, worshiped by ancients I 509
ladder of I 554
latent in laya I 140, 155
laya noumenon of I 148
life rules, (de Quatrefages) I 540
little understood I 424
male & female II 84
manifestation & 2 contrary I 282
manifested unknown realities I 509
matter & I 111n, 491, 511-12, 518
-matter-chance trinity of science I 505
matter-god of science I 509-10
“modes of motion” I 146-7, 671n
molecular energy or I 670
monadless spiritual I 632
motion & not separate I 512
motion of I 517-18
motor-, Le Couturier on I 502
moving matter I 554
of nature aspects of univ motion I 147
Newton's doubts re nature of I 490
not a property of matter I 491
occult, of cardinal points I 222-3
 ounce, of Genesis I 337
originate in solar vital principle I 591
perceivable states of matter I 143n
phlogiston & substance of I 511-12
physical, vehicles of elements I 469-70
psychic & spiritual, origin of I 515n
pure, nothing in physics I 510
a quality of something I 509
resides in atom I 511-12
śakti as 6-fold I 292-3
same, each manvantara I 145
secondary agents (Jaumes) I 366
semi-intelligent I 514n
septenary I 290; II 492, 612, 621n, 631, 732
space, matter & (Pratt) I 615
spirit, matter & I 341; II 103
spirit or demon behind every I 633
spiritual entities (Pythagoras) I 492-3
spring fr upadhí of ether I 515n
Stallo on mass & I 510-11
Subba Row on I 292-3
substance of some kind I 511, 514
-substance-time a trinity I 582-3
Force and Matter. See Büchner, L.
Forces non définies, Les. See Rochas d’Aiglun
Forest, symbol of man’s life II 637
INDEX

Forethought, fr προμηθείς, Prometheus II 413n, 420n
[Forlong, General J. G. R.], Rivers of Life degrades tree & serpent worship I 405
Form(s) I 480. See also Ideas, Prototypes, 
Rūpas adept’s power to change his II 705n all, exist in prototype I 281-2
all primordial, spheroids I 65
change each round, race II 262
drop of water spheroidal I 98n
of early races II 17-18, 102, 109, 121, 164-7
fifth race 1st symmetrical II 294
Heavenly Man model for all I 89, 183
human, change least II 256
life precedes & survives I 222
man passes thru all, in 1st round I 159
no, without astral prototype II 660 &n; II 660
previous human, not lower II 260
record of, in strata meager II 260
rounds, races &, (Figanère) II 289n
secondary consideration II 262
septenary groups of II 593, 622
spirit evolves, out of aether I 332
thrown off fr man during 3rd, 4th rounds
II 683, 685
universal deity & I 492-3n
Fortnightly Review
Grant Allen on Neanderthal skull II 687
Fortunate Islands, origin of life on II 398
Forty-nine Fires, Globes, Races, Stages
Commentary on I 290-1
every one of, a distinct function I 521
explained I 520-1; II 564 &n, 574-8
in Leviticus II 618, 747-8
seven &, in India I 411; II 611
seven &, worshiped I 362
Forty-nine Stations
for Earth monad each manvantara I 238
Fossil(s). See also Giants, Mammals, Reptiles
absence of transitional, (Mivart) II 697
ancients knew of early race II 285
astral, fr 3rd round II 68n, 684
Atlantean II 740, 753, 791-2
earliest known II 254
of Eocene man predicted II 690
Eur, cannot prove man’s antiquity II 725
few, fr earlier rounds II 730
first 2 races left no II 289
of flying camel or pterodactyl II 205-6
geologic displacement of, (Winchell)
II 325n
geologic, record imperfect II 260
of man & ape II 675-80
of monkeys in Miocene II 723n
no, missing links II 260, 660-1, 674, 681 &n
Oolitic (Jurassic), & Australia II 196-7
of Paleolithic man II 686n
Swiss cattle fr, -oxen II 287
why no giant human, in dolmens II 753
Foster, Sir Michael, Textbook of Physiology
development of embryo II 131-2
Foucault, J. B. L. on heat I 502
Fou-kone-ki. See Fa-hien
Fountain of Life
Earth’s, described II 400n
in Fortunate Islands II 398
Four. See also Cardinal Points, Mahārājas,
Quaternary, Yugas
becomes symbol of truth as cube II 600
Chinese dragons, genii I 408
female or matter I 36; II 592
forms of Vach I 138, 432
grades of initiation I 206
holy, sacred I 92, 98, 99, 442
Key-Keeper of nature II 600-1
kumāras sacrificed themselves II 281-2
lords full of passion II 212
lower principles or soulless animal II 604
Mahārājas I 122-8, 408
man’s elements & II 604
mean betw monad & heptad II 599
mouthed Dragon-lake II 204
planes of manifestation I 200
rivers of Eden I 367
sons of God (Egy) II 213
soul contains number II 575
streams of milk, etc I 367
symbol of chaotic matter II 600n
Tetraktys, sacred square or I 89n
tree & man, female I 321
three & 3 &, or ten II 564
truths of 7 given so far I 42
united w 3 became perfect II 601
Four, the Sacred
allegorized in Linga Purāṇa II 282
four-lettered ineffable name II 282n
remain to serve mankind II 282-1
Tetraktys, Self-Existing One or I 88
Four Circles
equator, elliptic, 2 tropics I 204
Fohat’s 4 sons placed in I 204-5
Fournon, Étienne, Réflexions . . .
Genesis 4 not understood II 375
Four Quarters
each of, w 7 parts I 408

Four Quarters / 137
of man & ape II 675-80
of monkeys in Miocene II 723n
no, missing links II 260, 660-1, 674, 681 &n
Oolitic (Jurassic), & Australia II 196-7
of Paleolithic man II 686n
Swiss cattle fr, -oxen II 287
why no giant human, in dolmens II 753
Foster, Sir Michael, Textbook of Physiology
development of embryo II 131-2
Foucault, J. B. L. on heat I 502
Fou-kone-ki. See Fa-hien
Fountain of Life
Earth’s, described II 400n
in Fortunate Islands II 398
Four. See also Cardinal Points, Mahārājas,
Quaternary, Yugas
becomes symbol of truth as cube II 600
Chinese dragons, genii I 408
female or matter I 36; II 592
forms of Vach I 138, 432
gazes of initiation I 206
holy, sacred I 92, 98, 99, 442
Key-Keeper of nature II 600-1
kumāras sacrificed themselves II 281-2
lords full of passion II 212
lower principles or soulless animal II 604
Mahārājas I 122-8, 408
man’s elements & II 604
mean betw monad & heptad II 599
mouthed Dragon-lake II 204
planes of manifestation I 200
rivers of Eden I 367
sons of God (Egy) II 213
soul contains number II 575
streams of milk, etc I 367
symbol of chaotic matter II 600n
Tetraktys, sacred square or I 89n
three & man, female I 321
three & 3 &, or ten II 564
truths of 7 given so far I 42
united w 3 became perfect II 601
Four, the Sacred
allegorized in Linga Purāṇa II 282
four-lettered ineffable name II 282n
remain to serve mankind II 282-1
Tetraktys, Self-Existing One or I 88
Four Circles
equator, elliptic, 2 tropics I 204
Fohat’s 4 sons placed in I 204-5
Fournon, Étienne, Réflexions . . .
Genesis 4 not understood II 375
Four Quarters
each of, w 7 parts I 408
four Mah¯ar¯ajas preside over I 122
lipikas guardians of I 103-4 &n
Fourteen Precious Things I 67 &n
Fourth
of any series unique I 182-3, 586n
dimension of space discussed I 251-2 &n
number the turning point I 586n
Fourth Gospel. See John, Gospel of
Fourth Race. See Root-Race—4th
Fourth Round. See Round, Fourth
Fourth Truths
nid¯anas based on the I 39
teachings on the, secret I 45
Four Winds, carry out karma I 123
Fox, can mate w dog II 287
Fradadhafshu (Avestic, Tradadhafshu in tx)
globe C of Earth chain II 759
Fragment K 3454 (British Museum)
on Chaldean god Zu II 283-4n
Fragments. See Cory, I. P., Ancient Fragments . . .
Fragments d’une histoire de la terre . . . See
Rougemont, F. de
France
field of giants in II 277
land connection w Britain II 750
nearing a catastrophe I 646
once joined w Newfoundland II 791
Paleolithic man in II 523, 686
rocking stones in II 342n
Franck, Adolphe D., La Kabbale
Ayn, Ain-s¯oph, No-Thing I 350
Dabar or Word I 350
modern Kabbala fragmentary II 461
“narratives of the Doctrine” II 447
race that was destroyed II 2
two thaumaturgists I xliin
Francoeur, L. B., Philosophie naturelle
attraction alone not enough I 529
—— Uranographie
combining attraction, repulsion I 529
François de Tours. See Foix, François de
Frankenstein I 594
mechanical animal of sorcerers II 427n
without mind man less than II 56
Mrs Shelley’s, explained II 349
physical-chemical evolution a II 652
Frasavi (Avestan, Farvarshi in tx)
divine impersonality of II 478
ferouer or II 478-9
immortal man, higher ego II 480n
privations, ideal types II 489
“soul” of all creations II 480
Freedom
instinct in all creatures II 484
intellectual, & sons of Mahat II 103
Freemasonry. See Masonry
Free-Will I 639; II 304n, 412
Prometheus preferred II 420-1
French Encyclopædia. See Encyclopédie
[Fréret, Nicolas], on Chinese year II 621
Fresnel, Augustin-Jean
held ether to be discontinuous I 482
phenomena of polarization I 486
Freund, Dr Wilhelm
—— Latin Lexicon [Wörterbuch . . .]
Sodales, priest colleges II 212n
Friday, Venus day I 652
Frog(s)
air-water symbol I 358
church lamps shaped like I 386
Egyptian symbol I 385-6
in the Moon creative god symbol I 355
Frost Giants. See Hrimthurses
Fruit (of Tree of Knowledge)
Adam, Eve warned against II 267
church fathers made, forbidden II 98
eating, brought on struggle II 272
eating, man becomes like eloh¯ım I 276
soma is the II 499n
of tree (various) II 97-8
Fruits, brought fr higher spheres II 373-4
“Fuel of the Sun.” See Williams, M. M.
Fuerst. See Fürst, J.
Fuga et Inventione, De. See Philo Judaeus
Fundamental Conceptions. See Strachoff, N.
Fundamental Propositions, Three I 14-20
Fundamento Sapientiae, De. See Paracelsus
Funerary Ritual of the Egyptians. See Rougé
Fürst, Julius, Hebrew and Chaldee Lexicon
Cain, Vulcan II 392-3n
crucifixion & nailing II 558
Y¯aho, I ¯AO II 541
Fusaiolos (terra-cotta discs)
swastika on, at Troy II 101
Future
adept may read I 631
giants read, in stars (Creuzer) II 285
of individuals & magic mirror II 179
past &, alive in present I 105
past, present & I 37, 43-4; II 446
predicted on math principles I 646
Fylfot (Norse swastika)
4-footed cross, II 546
Gabir [Gabri] (Pers)
Kabir became II 363n
Gabirol. See Ibn Gebirol
Gabriel, St (archangel) II 248. See also Angel, Elohim
denounced fallen angels II 382n
dhyānī-chohan or I 42
divine rebel II 246
eagle (Ophite) is I 127n; II 115n
lilies of, & lotus I 379n; II 472
Lord of Iran I 576; II 538
Gades, Wilford mistakes, as Atlantis II 406n
Gadir, Sacred Columns of
mysterious characters on II 345n
Gadolinium, a compound I 625
Gaia, Gaia (Gk) Earth
Aditi-, primordial matter II 65
children by Uranos II 269 &n
Earth & digit three II 583
gamma (Γ) symbol of II 590-1
great cosmic deep II 269
Holy Ghost or I 109
sons of, or initiates II 591 &n
Tethys or II 65
Gaganeśvara (Skt), name for Garuda II 565
Gaia (Gai̇es, Gk) Tau or initiate II 591n
Gaina [Ganadevas in VP]
7 classes of, in orb of Sun I 290
Galen II 132
Gall, Reverend James, Primerfl Man . . .
Satan & pre-Adamic races I 324-5
science & the Bible I 323n
Gallery of Argeak. See Argeak
Galli, Kadeshim or II 460
Galruka. See Geluuka
Galvanism, aspect of Archaeus I 338n
Gamma (3rd Gk letter)
symbol of Earth, Gaia II 583, 590-1
Gamut (scale), Hindu I 534
Gāndhāra (Skt), quality of sound I 534
Gândharvas (Skt) I 571
both psychic & physical II 585
four Mahārājās I 126
gods & men II 211
highest dhyānī-chohans II 585
inhabit astral plane II 90
instructors of men II 584
seven sons of Fohat are I 523-4
6,333 of I 523n
spirits of heaven (Purānas) II 169n
Vāch becomes Virāj to punish II 143
various synonyms of I 92
Gandunia(s). See Gan-Eden
Gan-Eden, Gan-Aedon, Gandunia(s) [Gan-
Eden] (Heb). See also Garden of Eden
Babylonia & Mesopotamia II 42n, 202
Gāngā (Skt) Ganges River
emerges thru Kapila's Pass II 571
Māndākīn or I 385
Gāngādvāra, door, gate (pass) of Ganges River
II 571
Gāngā-putra, Kārttikeya called II 550
Ganges River II 130. See also Gāngā
Agni, Kārttikeya & II 550
flows fr Lake of Dragons II 204
sources of II 571
Gānggrifter, dolmens in Sweden II 752
Ganoids, & primary oceans II 160
Ganot, Adolphe, Éléments de Physique
defines matter I 670
Ganymede, cycles & Aquarius II 785-6
Gāokerena [Gaekarena] (Pahlavi)
white Haoma II 517
Garden of Eden. See also Curse, Eden, Gan-
Eden
Adam garment of light in II 112
Adam of, forefather of our race II 503
Ādi-Varsha was, of 1st races II 201
belongs to 5th race II 203
cherub at gate of I 127
Christian vs occult meanings of II 202
on Euphrates River II 203
of initiates no myth II 494
kabbalistic, & nirvāna comp II 204
locality of, now submerged II 494
never property of Jews II 203
primitive man w eloheim in II 349
Protestant, discussed I 612
serpent of I 406-7, 414, 422
[Skinner on] II 543
temptation of, invented I 383
true meaning of; (IU) II 496
Garden of Hesperides, Atlantis & II 791
Gardner, J. Starkie
— "Subsidence & Elevation . . ."
land connections II 782-3
Garga
Narada surpasses II 49
oldest Indian astronomer II 49n
Gara.da (Skt)
coeternal w Vishnu I 366
descends fr reptiles II 253-4
Indian phoenix story of II 564-5
Kaśyapa father of II 253-4
king of feathered tribe II 181
manvantaric cycle or I 421
Samba uses, to invite Magas II 323
son & nephews of II 570
stands for mahā-kalpa I 366; II 565, 570
vehicle of Krishna, Vishnu I 366; II 323, 564
Vishnu rides on I 421
Garuda Purāṇa, Wilson on II 565n
Gas(es)
atoms of, elastic spheres I 513
effect of occult, on matter I 82
solids, liquids & I 526; II 136-7n
Gassendi, Pierre
material atoms of I 629
truths of, alloyed I 622
Gastropoda Shells, in Sahara II 8-9n
Gāthās [Āvestan hymns] II 409-10, 517
Gātra (Skt) limbs
Vedhas produced fr Brahmā's II 78, 176n
Gaudapādāchārya
commentary on Sāṁkhya Kārikā I 457n
Gaudry, Jean Albert II 646, 676
— Les Enchaînements du monde . . .
man dates fr Miocene II 714n
man not crown of ape-stock II 678
monkey carved Thenay flints II 748
no Miocene mammals like today's II 749
our European forefathers II 739
Gau(s)
Bel Sun-god of II 540
isthmus once joined, & Eng II 750 &n
Gaur [Cawr] (Welsh) giant II 342
Gauramukha (Skt), a family priest II 323
Gauri (Skt) or Śrī, bride of Śiva II 76n
Gautama Śākyamuni. See Buddha, Gautama
Gautier, Armand
on venoms, alkaloids I 262n
[Gay, John, A Thought on Eternity] q I 26
Gāyatrī (Skt), fire-sticks & syllables of I 523
Geberlin, de. See Court de Gebelin
Gehers, Geborin. See Ghiborirn
Ge'boor-ah [Geburāh] (Heb)
globe A, Earth chain or I 200
Qai-yin (Cain) or II 315
sign of cross & II 562
Gehenna [Gē hinnōm] (Heb)
Jews immolated children at I 463n
Geiger, Dr Wilhelm
— Civilization of Eastern Iranians . . .
on Amshaspends II 358
on 7- & 3-fold Earth II 757-8
Geikie, James, Prehistoric Europe . . .
period betw Paleo- & Neolithic man II 715n
reindeer sketch fr II 720
Geist (Ger) spirit, word gas fr I 465
Gelius, Aulus, Noctes Atticae
on word Maia I 396n
Gelukpas (Tib) Buddhist "Yellow Hats"
-founded by Tsong Kha-pa I 108n
swastika & II 586
Gemara Sanhedrin II 473. See Talmud
Gemini
Castor & Pollux I 366
Simeon, Levi & I 651
Gemmation
described II 151, 177
healing, cicatrization & II 166n
Gems (Gnostic). See Gnostic Gems
Genealogies
Brahmanical, Biblical II 42
embrace 3½ rounds II 120-2
evolution of animals (Purāṇas) II 253-4
in Genesis II 426
fr Heavenly Man I 612-13
of humans (Haeckel) II 87n
keys necessary to understand II 248
mythical, of "Buddha" II 498
of rishis I 436
of Seth & Cain II 391
symbolic nature of II 391n
Genera, intermediate, fluctuating II 256
Generation
brazen serpent related to I 364
conception, & astronomy I 312
divine function I 193
Egyptian symbols for I 365
fall into II 104, 129, 204, 230, 231n, 232, 388,
422, 515, 766
goat symbol of fall into II 510
immaculate incarnation I 398-9
Io moon goddess of II 416
Jehovah lunar or, god II 40-1, 234, 246n, 464, 466
Jewish deity symbol of II 470
lotus symbolized II 179
matter female element of cosmic II 130
Moon’s influence on sexual I 228n; II 105
Pan presides over II 510
sexual union or, & Earth’s symbol II 30
spontaneous II 150-2, 286, 719
Sun, Moon & I 229
tau cross symbol & fall into I 657; II 30, 36, 600n
Generations of Adam (or Gen) II 125, 134
Generator. See also Generation
Ammon-Ra the I 367
Prometheus, of humanity II 519
sea goddess or Virgin as I 458n
Genesis
defined (Wilder) II 24 &n
universal, fr Commentary II 160
Genesis (1st Book of Bible) II 229, 612
Abraham & El Elion in II 380
Adam (man) before animals II In
Adam divides into male, female II 126, 128
Adam Kadmon in likeness of God II 46n, 467
Adam knew Eve in II 279
Adam to rule over Eve II 135
Akkad capital of Nimrod I 319n
Akkanian 357
angels sons of God II 61
astronomical like other allegories II 143
author of II 453
begins anthropology at wrong end I 246
Bela, Son of Beor II 706
Berosus aware of source of II 143
Cain slays brother II 44n
Cain son of Lord, not Adam II 127
Cain to rule over Abel II 135
came fr Egypt II 1-2n
caricature of older original II 450
Chaldean, 2 parts II 54
in Chaldeo-Assyrian beliefs II 477
ch 1 far older than 2nd ch I 254
chs 1-5 mixed by kabbalists II 127, 128
ch 3 at beginning of 4th race II 410
ch 25:24-34 on birth of 5th race II 705
coats of skin I 607
creation begins at 2nd & 3rd stage II 488, 537
creation of Heaven & Earth I 346
creation out of nothing II 87
creation story & Pur¯anias II 624, 625n
creations, 2 or more in II 5, 53-4, 252n, 625n
darkness on face of deep I 70; II 59
daughters of men I 412, 523n; II 265n, 284, 501, 775
deal letter, open to criticism II 252
Enoch the “Son of Man” II 529n
Enoch “walked with God” II 532
Enos 1st sexed man in II 715n
Esau red & hairy II 705
esoteric book II 203, 252n
esoteric teachings in I 335-7; II 202
Eve, creation of II 193
Fall & Egyptian initiation II 215-16n
dead angels in II 228-9
fall into generation II 388
fiat lux I 215-16n
firmament in midst of waters I 254
first ch, meaning of I 246n, 336-7
first 4 chs philosophic fragment I 10-11
first 3½ rounds in II 181
fruit whose seed is in itself I 381
Generations of Adam (Toledoth) & 5th ch II 125, 134
giants (gibborim) II 70, 154, 236, 273-6
Gladstone kills II 252n
God & Lord God in II 1-2n, 60n, 81, 387-8
God commands another God in I 336
“God created man in his image” II 134
God creates firmament I 254; II 75
God made woman, hence sin II 387
God’s covenant w Abraham II 508
immaculate conception in I 59-60
Jacob & his sons I 631; II 211-12
Jacob’s ladder II 281n
Jehovas androgynous in 1st chs of I 6n
Jehovah became tempting serpent I 422
Jehovah curses, blesses man II 410
Jehovah sexed fr ch 5 on II 125 &n
Jews have accepted, literally II 252n
Joseph dreams of zodiac I 649
Kabbala expl secret meaning of II 37
Kadesh¯ım in II 460
kings of Edom in II 705
light divided fr darkness I 254
light in, androgynous ray I 356n
long lapse in ch 6 betw verses 4-5 II 375
Lot & daughters I 431
lotus idea in I 380
male, female, created I 390 &n
“man . . . as one of us” I 493n; II 44, 94, 95n, 202, 243
mandrake of, Rachel, Leah II 27n
man made of clay (dust) II 291
man, plants created before animals II 112n
called Jehovah II 127
mistranslated in ch 4:26 II 469n
nephilim of II 775
Noah in II 145, 392
Noah took beasts by sevens II 597-8
no date given for man’s birth in II 690
numerical reading of I 264
omits Chaldean material II 104
period betw verses 1 & 2 of 1st ch II 704
picks up physical man of 3rd race II 661
pre-Adamite races in II 394
real history begins w 6th ch II 284
Rebekah’s womb, 2 nations in II 705
reminiscence of Bab captivity II 202
Seth & Enos in II 361
Seth of, (Bunsen) II 82n
seven recurs in II 4
several Adams or races in II 46n, 457, 502-4
sons of God fallen angels I 412
sons of God not punished in II 491
Spirit of God I 346
theogony hardly outlined in II 537
third & 4th races in II 410
three races in II 124
two gods in I 336-7
wisdom in 1st 6 chapters I 336
written on the old lines II 77
‘Ye shall be as gods’ II 279
younger than Chaldean II 104
Genesis (Mexican), & 4 good men II 213
Genius Loci (Lat) local god
5th race afterthought I 462
Gentile. See Le Gentil
Genetics
did not copy Jews (Faber) II 472n
disciples not to go to II 231n
every god of, related to Jehovah II 509-10
Hebrews borrowed fr II 560
revered the adytum II 459
seers, Enoch’s & II 532-3
Trinity & II 540
‘Gently to hear . . .’ (Shakespeare) I xvii
Genus, Genera, interbreeding of II 184-5,
191-2, 201, 287
Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, E. II 646
astonishment of II 206n
crown of the innovator II 651
GeognoSy (Geology)
known by ancients II 534-5
Geographical Dist. of Animals. See Wallace
Geographic ancienne. See Bourgignon
Geography
part of ancient Mysteries II 9
of Purânas II 320-2
Geological Evidence of the Antiquity of Man. See
Lyell, Sir Charles
Geological Magazine, Gardner’s critique of Wal-
lace in II 782-3
Geological Periods, Ages II 709-30
ancients calculated II 66-7
contradictions re II 9, 10n
diagram of II 710
early men & past I 609
length of, unknown II 66-7, 71-2, 155, 693, 698, 710
man in remote II 56n, 157
Pengelly on inaccuracy of II 66, 72, 696
pre-diluvian II 160
science changes lengths of II 9-11, 71, 156-7
Geological Upheavals. See also Axis
Atlantean remnants & II 743-4
fourth round II 149-50
last universal, 120 million yrs ago II 312
Moon, Sun, planets causes of II 500n, 699
more than physically caused I 640
betw rounds, races II 46-7, 144-7
sideral & II 314
Geologists
astronomers should become, (Faye) I 496
French, place man in Miocene II 686
length of periods thorn in side of II 698
monoliths of natural origin II 343
Geology, Geological. See also Geological
Periods
Africa before Europe II 368
ancient Aryans & II 252-3
antediluvian II 334
anthropology & II 71-2
antiquity of man in theology I 323-5
archaic science & II 314
Aryans learned, fr Atlanteans II 426
changes & root-races II 47
chronological speculations risky II 663n
dates differ w Secret Doctrine II 794
delige of 4th race II 144
Earth's age II 698
esoteric, & science I 325
explains Moon came fr Earth II 64
figures of II 10-11, 66-7, 71-2, 156-7
monoliths brought fr overseas II 343
perceived 2nd flood II 146
proof of submerged continents II 778
records imperfect II 260, 674, 698
subsidences, elevations II 787n
supports esoteric teachings II 196
thickness of various deposits II 709
will never be exact science II 656, 663
Geology. See Winchell, A., World Life . . .
Geometry, Geometrical I 66. See also Circles,
Skinner, Triangles
cosmogony described in, glyphs I 1-6, 272
crystal shapes & II 594
evolutionary stages & I 321
fifth divine science, 5th key II 471
figures record Mysteries I 612
Great Pyramid & I 317n
Jevons uses, figures I 430n
numbers &, relations I 639
Osiris-Isis taught, (Basnage) II 366
Parker ratio I 313, 315-16
symbolism as old as world I 320
symbols of man's evolution II 560
theogony & I 615-17
Geometry. See Boethius
George, St
Anubis compared w II 385-6
dragon & equivalents of II 379
earthly copy of St Michael I 458
Jennings on II 238n
Kârttikeya prototype of II 382n
Michael &, kill Satan II 385
Tahmurath the, of Iran II 397
Georgics. See Virgil
Gerland, Georg Karl Cornelius
Australians last of higher race II 779
Germ(s). See also Cells, Germ Cell
ark contained, of life II 313, 462, 715n
cells I 219, 224, 249n; II 117, 659
creative spark II 247
in darkness I 63
differentiation of I 21-2, 455
“Elementary” I 139
ether storehouse of I 462
ever-concealed, sun or point I 379
evolution of primordial I 455
exists in every atom I 57
fecund, contains universe I 64-5
first, on meteor (Thomson) II 719, 730
Fohat set world-, in motion I 672
formation of II 718-19, 730-33
invisible, fiery I 12
life-, fr fire atoms I 259; II 139
living, & comets I 366n
manifested universe & I 73n
Pasteur on I 249n
point in mundane egg I 57
primitive II 731-2
in the root I 11
sarcophagus & of life II 462
seed or world- I 200-1
of solar systems & worlds II 148
spiritual potency I 219
spiritual, septenary II 731-2
three trinities issued fr I 278
of the universe I 21-2, 28-9
upadhi of 7 principles I 291
whence came the 1st, of life? II 719
world, collide I 201
Germain, Count St. See Saint-Germain
Germany
dolmens (Hünengräben) in II 752
rocking stones in II 342n
Germ Cell(s). See also Cell, Heredity
fivefold jiva must fructify I 224
organic processes & I 249n; II 659
ovum or, stages of II 117
spiritual plasm of, the key I 219, 224
Geryon, giant son of Hercules II 278
Gesenius, A Hebrew & English Lexicon . . .
on Iao II 465 &n
on nephilim II 775
Gestation II 595
astronomical correspondence w I 388-90
in egg-like vehicle during 3rd race II 166
Moon, conception & I 180, 389; II 105, 583, 595
seven months & 7 rounds II 257
stages of II 187-8, 258-9
in utero II 117
Ghana (Skt) "bulk"
Vishnu has no size, extension I 420
Gharma-ja (Skt) "Siva’s sweat"
Kértikeya born of II 124-5n
Ghauts [Ghats]
Western Srimgiri of Mysore I 272
Gholaites
believe in “Light of Elohim” II 514n
Ghost(s)
lares now signify II 361
in spaces of Space I 620
Gholu(s)
Maimonides on desert II 455n
moon a I 156
Giamschid [Jamshid] Persian king
built Persepolis II 398
Gian-ben-Gian (Pers) Wisdom, Son of Wisdom, king of Peris II 394
Giant(s)
allied w asuras II 500-1
angels beget II 293
Antaeus II 278
antediluvian, of Bible II 70, 340, 762
Atlanteans II 236, 275, 276, 279, 286, 493
Atlas assisted, against gods II 493
B’ne-aleim or, (Gen 6) II 375
bones of, on Mt Hermon II 409
born of Kaśyapa-Adityā II 382n
both mentally & physically I 416
Bronze Age, (Hesiod) II 772
Cainites or II 186, 172, 222
Chinese traditions of II 365
Cholula pyramid built by II 276n
colossal powers of II 346
commanded elements (Creuzer) II 285
Cyclopean structures & II 341
Cyclops II 70, 345n
Daksha & II 275-6
Dānavas, Daityas, or I 415; II 31, 183, 192,
336, 501
―demong, Vaiśvānara (Dānava) II 381
devs or, hid jewels & metals II 396
―disappeared before Moses II 755
Druids not Cyclopes or II 343, 754
dwarfs & , in Africa II 754
of Eocene, Miocene II 340
Evidence of II 154, 277-88, 347, 755
Field of, France, bones at II 277
footprints in Carson [Nevada] II 755
frost, in Eldas II 386
Genesis on II 154, 236, 284
Geryon or Hillus II 278
gibborim of Bible I 415; II 70, 279, 340
good & evil II 70, 222
Goeld on II 218-19
Gyges, Briares, Kottos II 775-6
Ham, Shem, Japhet not II 343n
heroes or II 369
hidden meaning of I 114
Job refers to, (IU) II 496
legends of, not baseless II 410
man a pre-Tertiary II 9
man mated w II 331
man now diminutive II 348
Medusa II 70
modern, cited II 277, 293n
monsters & , biblical II 194-5
nephilim of Bible II 755
Noah was a II 265
Orion, son of Ephialtes II 278
perished w Atlantis II 350, 753
Philostratus on II 278
preceded us pigmies II 194
precosmic titanic forces II 99
Purānic, called devils I 415
Quinames are II 276n
Rāhu a II 381
räkshasas of Lankā II 70
Rephāhām Biblical I 345; II 279, 496
second, 3rd, 4th round I 188, 190
serpents & , demons (Clement) II 280 &n
Sinhalese & , of Lankā II 407-8
skeletons at Carthage II 278
skeletons, none found in dolmens II 753
sorcery of, no myth II 774
Theophrastus [Theopompos] on Atlantean
II 760
Thera, found on II 278-9
three polar, or continents II 776
Titans based on fact of II 154
INDEX

Titan was Orphic II 70
tombs of II 752
various I 114; II 336, 749, 754-6, 774-5
Virabhadara the terrible II 68
written language of II 346n
yellow-faced II 425
Ymir (Norse) I 367, 427; II 97, 99
Zeus used, against gods II 776
Gibbon
Dryopithecus compared w II 733
low development of II 678, 681-2n
Gibborîm (Heb). See also
Giants
Atlantean giants II 279
became 5th race Kabirim II 273-4
biblical giants I 415; II 70, 279, 340
mighty men of renown II 273-4
relation of, to π I 114
various equivalents of I 114
Gibbs, Josiah W.
—— [A Manual Heb. & Eng. Lexicon]
Jehovah pronounced Ye-hou-vih II 129
Gibraltar, Straits of
once land II 8, 740, 750, 793
Gigantes, Clement transl serpentes II 279-80
Gigantibus, De. See Philo Judaeus
Gildas, St, Bishop of, & Stonehenge II 342
Gilgamesh. See Izdubar (G. Smith's transl)
Gilgoolem (Gilgûlîm) (Heb)
cycle of reimbodiments I 568 &n
Gill, Charles, "Intro to Book of Enoch"
plagiarism fr Bk of Enoch II 482
Gill-clefts
in human foetus, fishes II 683-5 &n
Gimil, Gimle (Scand) 7th globe II 100
Gin-Hoang.
Gimmungagap (Scand). See also Chaos
All-Father dwelt in I 427
germ of universe in I 367
on origin of Kabbala II 284
Giraldus Cambrensis, Itinerarium . . .
moving Stone of Mona II 345
Gizeh. See Great Pyramid of
Glacial Epochs, Periods I 651
Atlanteans emigrated prior to II 740 &n
axis disturbance causes II 274
black, brown races in pre- II 695
date of last II 778-9n
deluges &. monuments II 141
European man witnessed last II 750n
first, date of II 144, 147, 686, 695
Hunt, Belt, Cross, Stockwell on II 141,
778-9 &n
man existed during II 254, 677-8, 751
Paleolithic man & II 740n
"Sea of Knowledge" & last II 502-3
Tertiary, called age of pygmies II 715n
Glacial Waters
divided Asia fr root-continent II 401
Gladstone, Wm. E. II 254, 383, 450
disputes w Ingersoll II 767
tries to reconcile Genesis & science II 252n
—— "Dawn of Creation . . ." II 252n
—— "The Greater Gods . . ."
Apollo appeared 4 & 6 times II 774
misjudges Homer II 766-7
on the qualities of Apollo II 770
—— "Proem to Genesis . . ." II 252n
Gland. See Pineal Gland
Glass
found in extinct Asian city I xxxiii
stained & malleable, of ancients II 430
Glasses, Bacon discovered I 581-2n
Globe(s). See also Earth, Earth Chain, Planetary Chain
atmosphere of, maruts, ākāśa II 615
in coadunition, etc I 166
consciousness on II 701, 702n
death of, 7th round I 159, 172-3
dying & transfer of energy I 135-6, 159
each, has its own builders I 233
grey stages of I 74; II 112n
elements & rounds I 252n
elohîm formed I 239
entities, "animals" I 154
every sidereal body has seven I 158-9
every sidereal, called "Dragon's head" II 505
inhabited, innumerable I 164
karshvârs or I 607 &n, 758-9
Kings of Edom & seven II 705
life on, in 7 rounds I 159
lowest, only visible I 152-3, 163 &n
man-bearing, of planets II 699
Mars-Mercury confusion & I 163-7
men in next reimbodiment of I 309
mouth & lungs of I 144
phoenix symbol & 49 cycles on II 617
principles of man & I 153-4
purânas' lokas & dvīpas II 322
rebirth of I 173; II 703
rebuilt fr old material I 199
rounds &. stages of evolution II 256
seven, & sons of Agniđhra II 320
sevenfold nights & days of II 756-60
seven, in Hindu literature I 112, 250n
seven material transformations I 205-6n
seven, on 4 lower planes I 152-60
seven worlds of māyâ or I 238
above Earth I 152, 163-4; II 384-5n, 607n, 608

start as a nebula I 22

stellar spirits genii of I 198

three higher, (Norse) II 100

''wheels'' or I 116-17, 199

winged I 126, 365; II 552

world bibles refer to II 703

Globe A (Earth chain)

Geb ⃣ bã ⃣ bã (Kabbala) or I 200

man prototype on, 1st round I 175n

rebirth of monads on I 173

seventh round of, & pralaya I 172

Vaivasvata &, 1st round II 146-7

Vorubarshti (Pers) or II 759

Globe B

Arãhã (Pers) II 759

Vonbahnsari (Pers) or II 759

Globe C

Baraz (Pers) II 759

Globe D.

See also

Earth age of, (science) II 694-9

ape-like forms fr 3rd round I 180-1

astral humanity on II 112n

axis disturbances & II 330

born under Moon & Saturn II 29

casts off skins each round II 47

cataclysms of II 138 &n, 149, 329-31

descending arc ends on I 166; II 180

face of, changed repeatedly II 330

five continents of II 6-8

fourth in chain I 182, 192, 205; II 22, 180

Hades or hell is II 98, 234

has altered II 535

hot breath of Sun & I 205

incrusted long before man II 248

in its kãma-rãupic state I 260

Jambu-dvãpa II 320, 326

likened to woman's body II 400-1 &nn

lowest globe I 166; II 180

Makãh (Chaldeans) II 180

man evolves pari passu w II 248, 250, 329

most from mid-4th round I 172

must go through man on, 1st round, 1st race I 188

no sister-globe on this plane I 182

plants in, before creation II 112n

Qaniratha (Pers) II 759

seven divisions, races of II 77, 78-79

seven races evolving on II 1-4, 29, 77, 249

seven renewals of II 53

seven settlements on II 710, 715n

earthly, money, wealth II 459

fire elementals & II 427

influence on some people I 294n

misinterpreted I 406

lotus, egg, etc I 362-5

tree & serpent I 406

gnostic(s).

See also

Aeons, Gnostic Gems,

Marcus, Pistis Sophia, Valentinus

Abrasãs of II 74a, 565

Acãsãs & ãngãis II 560

Ancekãs and ãddãnãs & Bahãdãs II 608

Alcãsãns & ãnhãns I 46

Catholic &; Orthodox II 173

Mahat in ãrãs of ããs II 566

Mahat, tãrãs of ããs II 365

Mahat-õ-ãs of ããs II 365

mason, of ããs II 427

math of ããs II 427

seven principles of ããs II 173

seven sacred words of II 580

Gnostic knowledge, wisdom I 72n

echo of archaic doctrine I 449

of John & Jesus II 566

Mahat the ãrãs of ããs II 427

Mahat the ãrãs of ããs II 427

Mahat the ãrãs of ããs II 427

Gnosis (Gk) knowledge, wisdom I 72n

echo of archaic doctrine I 449

of John & Jesus II 566

Mahat the ãrãs of ããs II 427

Mahat the ãrãs of ããs II 427

Mahat the ãrãs of ããs II 427

Gnostic(s).

See also

Aeons, Gnostic Gems,

Marcus, Pistis Sophia, Valentinus

Abrasãs of II 74a, 565

Acãsãs & ãngãis II 560

Ancekãs and ãddãnãs & Bahãdãs II 608

Alcãsãns & ãnhãns I 46

Catholic &; Orthodox II 173

Mahat in ãrãs of ããs II 566

Mahat, tãrãs of ããs II 365

Mahat-õ-ãs of ããs II 365

mason, of ããs II 427

math of ããs II 427

seven principles of ããs II 173

seven sacred words of II 580
INDEX

God  /  147

genii of 7 planets II 538 &n
gnosis of, rested on square II 573
Horus the, Christ II 587
iconography of, fr India II 565
identified Jehovah w evil I 197
knew mystery language II 574
light-shadow, good-evil II 214
mystery gods of II 539-42
Nazarenes were II 96n
numerical value of Christ I 322
Ophios-Christos as Logos of I 364
Ophites were Egyptian II 386
opinion of Jewish God II 95n, 96, 235
Peratae- II 356, 577-8
philosophy of I 197
phoenix, man-lion of II 564 &n
planetary origin of monad I 577
rounds, races, figures II 618
Satan angel of matter II 235
savior, Agathodaemon II 458
sects founded by initiates II 389
serpent I 73, 404, 410, 472; II 208, 210, 280n, 386-7
seven angels of II 611
seven arts of enchantment II 641
seven heavens II 563
seven vowels of I 73, 410-11; II 280n, 458, 563, 565
Sophia of, Holy Ghost I 72n
tau or prurustean bed of II 573
teachings faithful to SD II 96n
tetrad, etc I 351, 448
various Adams of II 458
Verbum or Son dual II 515
view of God, archangels I 198
wisdom of Hindu origin II 570
Gnostic Gems II 604
allegorical monsters on II 565
Horus depicted on II 474
pre-Christian II 564n
serpent symbol I 472-3; II 210
seven-rayed Iao I 227n; II 541
symbols fr India II 565, 570
symbols of 5 races II 458
Gnosticism, Sects, Schools
based on correct symbolism II 389
Christian, & Neo-Platonism I 344
influence of Buddhistic theosophy I 668
Jehovah personated Christ in II 508
Gnostics and Their Remains. See King, C. W.
Gnyana. See Jiñāna
Goat(s)
androgyn, of Mendes I 253
in army of crusaders I 357
Azāzel or I 441-2n; II 389n
Capricornus & II 578-9
-men II 54, 63
of Mendes or astral light I 253
sacrificed to Durgā Kāli II 579
scape-, of Israel II 389n, 510
symbol of, among Gnostics II 386
witches' sabbath, Pan & II 510
Gobelin, De. See Court de Gebelin
Gobi Desert II 324. See also Shamo
deluge changed, into a sea II 5
extension of ancient continent II 327
formed in last glacial period II 502-3
future continents & II 404n
immortal man found refuge in II 372
island in, now an oasis II 220, 503
Kalki avatāra & region of II 416n
Sahara & II 405
Sambhala island in II 319
“Sea of Knowledge” once in II 502-3
statues discovered in II 331
God. See also Anthropomorphic, Deity, Personal Gods, Unknowable
Advaitis view of I 636; II 598
altar to the Unknown I 327
anthropomorphic, denied I 499n
anthro, w 4-letter names II 601-2
author of nature I 412
Buddhists have no personal I 635
Buddhist, Vedantin on I 636
came to West fr phallic source I 346-7
cause of mind, spirit, light (Pymander) I 285
Christian & Hindu II 472
Christian, & Sun, Jupiter II 540
Christian, not the Unknowable I 391
collective being II 239
commands another god (Gen) I 336-7
creating fire I 121-2; II 114
covenant w Abraham II 508
“created in man’s image” rejected I xx
creative, of Jews II 543-4
Devil & II 235-6, 412-18, 421
“dwelleth not in temples” I 327
elohim or I 139; II 488
evolution of the, -idea I 326
extracosmic, & intelligent forces I 529
extracosmic, fatal I 529, 569; II 41
Father in Pymander I 74n
finite, imperfect, rejected I 533
form of, shall not be limited II 279n
geometrizes (Plato) II 39, 41
Gnostic view of, & archangels I 198
God of Jews is not, (Basilides) I 350
good & evil fr I 412
gravity is, matter its prophet I 492
heavenly bodies temples of I 578
fr Hebrew yôd, yod I 347
of human dogma rejected I 9
a hypothesis (Laplace) I 498, 576n
inner II 272
is a circle (Pascal, Cusa) II 545
is light, Satan shadow of II 510
is man in Heaven (Lévi) II 584
is number w motion (Balzac) I 498, 576n
Israelite's, a tribal god II 507-8
Jesus rebelled against commandments of
I 576-7
Jewish-Christian, lunar symbol I 391
Jewish, genius of Moon & Saturn II 540
Jupiter &, hurled thunderbolts I 467
“Lead us not . . .” addressed to I 414
life & motion of universe I 3n
Logos is the, of Genesis II 1-2n
Lord, agent provocateur II 387
Lord, of Genesis 2 is elohim I 2-2n
manifested, in nature I 292
man is, on Earth (Lévi) II 584
Maqîm rabbinical symbol of II 612
of Moses a temporary substitute I 374
-names key to Bible II 536-45
names of, & Michael II 480
names of, in India II 114
in nature acceptable I xx
never used for 1st Principle II 555
Newton's I 492, 498
no being, no thing I 352
not fr word good I 347
one w nature I 412
orthodox, shaped by man I 9
passive, becomes active I 281n
predestination of, (Calvinism) II 304n
St Michael & II 478-9
Satan & anthropomorphized I 412; II 507
Satan, Devil, son of, [Job] I 412, 414; II 376, 378, 477, 489
Satan, in manifested world II 235, 515
Satan scapegoat for Christian I 412
Semitic, tempts, curses man I 383
seven-lettered, & Jehovah I 410
shadow of man's imagination I 635
should not be given form (Lévi) II 536
in space, Christ, Logos II 483
spirit of, asaph II 576
“such is the will of” II 304
Sun the highest II 240n
weaving garment of, (Goethe) I 83
who curses not infinite II 384n
Zeus a jealous II 419-20
God and His Book. See Ross, W. S.
Goddess(es). See also Mother, Virgins
connected w “M” & water II 65
demiurgical I 390
Diana-Luna I 395
lunar gods & I 387-8, 396, 399-400, 403;
II 23, 31-2
Moon & I 228-9 &nn, 264; II 76
nemesis made into a II 305n
of the 7 stars II 547
Godfroy, N. P., La Cosmogonie de la révélation
prefers Kabbala over science I 506
rotation & centrifugal force I 499
God (Sax), Gott, & God I 347
Godhead
Central Sun & the II 240n
union of 3 persons in I 381, 668-9
God-Idea
cannot be divorced fr evil I 413
evolution of I 326-7
God in History. See Bunsen, C. C. J.
God of Wine II 363
Gods. See also Angels, Chohans, Deities,
 Devas, Dhyaní-Chohans, Divine Kings,
 Fall, Kumáras, Pantheism, Polytheism,
 Rectors, Suras, War in Heaven
addressed in own language I 464
agents of universal harmony II 99
ancient, fr Lemuria II 769
ancients called planets I 2n
Aristotle rejected I 493
ariça II 318n
asuras opposing II 78
autogeneration of I 398
avatáras are fallen II 483-4
become no-gods or asuras II 237, 248
believers & non-believers in I 611
beneficent, maleficent II 477
bodies of I 489
borne, nursed, instructed man II 358
Brahma radiates I 447
bright shadow of, (3rd race) II 268
circle of necessity of II 303
confusion in genealogies of II 42
conscious spiritual egos I 632
cosmic, cannot reach Alaya I 48
cosmic, fr 4 higher principles I 292
“created the Heavens & the Earth” I 374
created, would be unjust I 221-2
creative, often degraded II 471-2
creators were the lowest II 96
defeat daityas by ruse I 422-3
defeated by daityas I 419
demigods, mortals & II 368
departed (became invisible) II 273
descend, ascend (zodiac) II 357
die — hence mâyâvic I 34n
disappear in maha-pralaya I 373n
dragons or II 355
dynasties of, recorded II 367-72
on Earth I 369
elements, elements, & I 461; II 273
enlightened 3rd race adepts II 211
evolved protoplasmic human forms I 282
fall into generation II 231n, 232
fire II 34, 381, 578
first, androgynous I 130
Fohat objectivized thought of I 111
forsake Earth II 358, 785-6
four-armed Hindu II 294-5
four classes of II 240-1
"fr, to men, fr worlds to atoms" I 604
genii &c. within the Plenum I 569
genii fulfill will of I 294-5
God vs, discussed I 492-3n
Hebrew tribal, worship of II 274
Hermetic, genii, daimones, theoi I 288n
heroes &c., of antiquity I 172
human once I 106; II 322
husbands of their mothers I 91 &n
incarnate in early men II 373n, 483
incarnate in new manvantara II 232
incarnation of solar I 656
innetalization of II 188
intelligent architects I 632
interference of I 498
jealousy of II 193
Lords (pl) in Genesis II 81
lotus symbol & Egyptian solar I 385
male, became Sun-gods II 43
"man has become as one of us" I 493n
manifested theogony starts w I 434
man-like, of Hindus II 377
man will be freed fr false II 420
many, (St Chrysostom) I 465n
many, (St Paul) I 465
men &c., fr one source II 24
minor, & God-principle I 465n
minor, carry symbols of higher II 545-6
minor, regents of zodiacal signs II 358
names of, change each age II 90
national, tribal I 421-2
no speculation beyond manifested II 42
numbers of phenomena II 517-18
orders of I 438-9, 672
of our fathers, our devils II 32n
patriarchs & I 349
perish not, but are reabsorbed I 36n
planetary, source & head of II 608
plurality of worlds & many II 538
prayer to, re elements I 465-6
primitive names connected w fire- II 114
principles of, are monads & atoms I 633
proceed fr First Cause II 108
produced in Primary Creation I 446-7
reborn in various kalpas II 248
refused to create I 192; II 92-3
regents of worlds, rishis or I 99
river-, sons of the ocean I 345n
sacrificing to, (Exodus) I 402n
Satan eldest of II 234
seven, seven, seven, of Egypt I 127
seven great, or Dioscuri II 361
seven, of Chald Genesis II 2, 35, 61-2
sidereal, & initiates I 653
solar & lunar II 427
strife betw, & the Raumas II 182
Syrian, 14 classes of I 435-6
temples of God I 578
theogony of creative I 363, 424-45
theos, theoi or, (Plato) I 2n; II 545
"Thou shalt not revile the" I 492-3n; II 477
130 million, in India I 71n; II 90
three classes of, & 4th II 241
Titans &c., rebelled against Zeus II 776
twelve great, Apostles, zodiac I 400
went, went, went, etc. II 737
"ye shall be as" II 279
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von
archetype of, discussed II 737
believed many worlds inhabited II 706
—— Faust
weaving the garment of God I 83
Gogard (Avestan Tree of Life) II 97
Gotadhyaja of the Siddhânta-siromâni
dvipas, lokas, etc II 321
Golcar, rocking stones of II 344
Gold I 364, 409; II 271, 520
Golden Age. See alia Satya-Yuga
Astraea descends to renew II 785
dawn of new root-race II 785
early man started in a II 722
every race, sub-race has II 198
first root-race & II 121, 270, 271
Plato's II 264, 372-3
of Saturn (Kronos) II 372-3, 421, 777
of 6th sub-race II 147n
of 3rd race II 520n
when gods walked the Earth II 273
Yggdrasil lasts till end of II 520
Golden Apples
Apollodorus on legend of II 770n
Golden Cow (India). See Cow
Golden Egg(s). See also Brahmā, Eggs, Hiranyagarbha, Mundane Egg
Absolute All could not evolve I 8
Aryan birds that lay II 122
Kalahansa or Brahm lays I 359
seed becomes I 333, 350
surrounded by elements I 65-6
symbol of manifest kosmos I 556
Golden-Winged Cup (the Sun)
Phoibos-Apollo arises out of II 383
Goldstücker, Theodor,
Sanskrit Dictionary
on arani II 524 &n
Golgotha, of life I 268
Goliath [I Sam 17:4] II 336
Gonpa (Tib) lamasery
cave libraries in I xxiv
Good, J. M., on monad I 570
Good, the Supreme, (Plato) II 554. See also Agathon
Good & Evil I 343; II 25-6, 60, 303. See also Evil
Adam, Eve ignorant of II 95n
in all manifested worlds II 214
aspects of the same Unity I 235-6
cannot exist alone I 73, 413-14; II 96, 162, 214, 477
Christ & Satan as forces of II 497
Church's extreme views of I 235-6
discussed I 413-14; II 162, 303-5, 488
Divine contains both I 411-12
karma & II 477, 510n
knowledge of II 81, 124, 210, 214-15, 279, 292-3
light & darkness as I 412
man is both II 515
mankind determines, (karma) II 512
no such thing as, per se II 162
one completes the other II 214
origins of concept of II 412
Rāmāyaṇa struggle betw II 495
seven gradations of II 212
Tree of Knowledge of I 247; II 4, 124, 214-15, 293, 626n
twin brothers I 412; II 96
Goose. See also Duck, Kalahansa, Swan
Egyptian sacred bird I 353
lays golden eggs II 122
symbol of I 79-81, 355, 357-8
Gordon-Cumming, accused of lying II 440
[Gore, Nilakantha], Rational Refutation . . . on akāśa I 296n
Gorgon, sparks on head of I 338n
Gorilla. See also Anthropoid, Ape
brain capacity of II 682n
Dryopithecus compared w II 733
every bone of, varies fr human II 315n, 681, 687
evolved fr lower anthropoids II 193
fr 4th round man & extinct mammal II 683
man's likeness to II 287, 677-8
not missing link II 676
will become extinct II 263
Gorresio, Abbé G., Pulastya & Cain I 415
Gospels I 570n
borrow fr Book of Enoch II 531
four angels, elements & I 127n; II 114 &n
four, only (Irenaeus) I 42
little ones (initiates) in II 504
meanings perverted in I 226
production of Church II 230
Gosse, P. H., The Romance of Natural History
charges against Madame Merian II 440 &n
Gothic Deities (7) II 603
Gotras, caste-races of Brahmans II 502
Gott (Ger) God
four-letter German God II 602
fr Hebrew yōdh I 347
Gougenot des Mousseaux, H. R.
makes Epaphos into Christ II 414-15
—— —Dieu et les Dieux
prophetic or mad stones II 345-6
—— —Les Hauts Phénoménes . . .
on Eastern phallicism (IU q) II 85
q Father Felix I 670
Gould, Charles, Mythical Monsters
antiquity of civilization II 511-12
Chinese dragon explained II 280n
Croll on geologic eras II 9, 695, 715n
Darwin on Cambrian period II 688n
Darwin on Earth's crust II 10n
dragon & unicorn factual II 217-19
man on submerged Atlantis II 219, 429
men w 2 faces II 302
monsters & men II 55, 218, 293n
more geologic time needed II 688n
new discoveries suspect II 440-1
period betw Paleo- & Neolithic man II 715n
on Shan-Hai-King II 54n
tropical vegetation in Greenland II 11
Wallace on Lemuria II 7-8
Governors, 7, of Hermetics I 440, 480, 601;
II 2n, 97, 103, 236n, 267
Grace, materialization of Divine II 498
Grain(s), brought fr other spheres II 373-4
Grāmaṇīs, yakshas or minor gods II 211
Grandezze del Archangelo, . . . See Marangoni
Grandidier, Ludwig II 668
Grass, & animals interdependent II 290n, 373
Grasshoppers
Greeks called, winged serpents II 205
Jews were as, to giants II 336, 340
Moses permitted eating of I 80n
Gratiolet, Pierre
on brain of apes, men II 682
fallacies of, re man & ape II 681
Gravity, Gravitation. See also Attraction
attraction & repulsion I 513, 604
bodies not under, (Airy) I 584n
cause of rotation, revolutions I 501
causes of I 513, 529-30
dual force, cosmic magnetism I 497
as force in open space I 511
hydrodynamical theories of I 486
is God, matter its prophet I 492
Kepler on I 497-9
merely a word (de Maistre) I 604
Newton on I 478-9, 490-1
rotary motion & sciences I 504-6
secondary effect of other causes I 484, 490
tails of comets & I 504
Gray, Dr Asa, on Asian land bridge II 783
Great Age I 36, 63, 372; II 308n. See also Mahā-
yuga
Great Bear (constellation). See also Ursa Major
called Riksha, Chitra-Sikhindnas I 227n, 453; II 631
circle of, & ankh-cross II 547
Mother of Time (Egy) I 227n
seven builders, rishis of I 213 &n, 357n
seven stars of, (Massey) I 227n, 407; II 631
seven stars (rishis) of I 198, 227n, 453; II 89n, 318n, 488-9, 540, 550, 768
Great Beast, & number 666 I 655n
Great Book of the Mysteries
seven lords create 7 men II 212
Great Breath I 2, 11, 12n, 147, 496. See also
Breath, Divine Breath, Manvantara
aspect of the One Reality I 14
becomes Divine Breath I 43
Christos anointed by II 23
Day of Brahmā II 6 &n
differentiates in 1st atom I 455
digs 7 holes in laya I 147
eternal ceaseless motion I 2, 43, 282, 455
Father, Mother, Son & I 41
is, yet is not I 43
as the One Life I 226n
outbreathing, inbreathing I 4, 43
precosmic ideation I 15
reentering, is paranirvāna I 266
root of individual consciousness I 15
smaller breaths & I 496
Great Britain, will sink II 266
Great Day, end of 7th round II 491
Great Deep. See also Abyss, Chaos, Mother,
Waters
Āditi, Chaos, Shekhīnā or I 460; II 527
chaos or female power in nature I 431
water is I 460; II 65
Great Dragon or Deluge
reflects serpents of wisdom II 351, 355
waters of the flood or I 460
“Greater Gods of Olympos.” See Gladstone
Great Extreme (of Confucius)
Boundless Age or I 356
Parabrahman or II 553
short & suggestive cosmogony I 440
symbol used by Taoists, others II 554
Great Four (karmic gods)
Four Mahārājās or II 427 &n
Great Mother I 43, 81, 291, 434; II 83, 384n, 416, 462, 503
Great Pyramid (Cheops, Gizeh). See also
Pyramids
built at beginning of sidereal year I 435
built by Atlanteans II 429
built on decimal system I 362
“coincidences” in I 314-15
date of I 435; II 429, 431-2, 435-6, 750
Holy of Holies & I 264; II 462
initiation & I 314, 317-18n; II 462, 558
measurements of I 115n, 313-15; II 465-6
sarcophagus called corn bin I 317n
sound could raise the I 555
Great Pyramids. See Wake, C. S.
Great Range II 34. See also Himalaya
“Great Sacrifice” I 207-12
Wondrous Being or I 207-8
Great Serpent Mound (Ohio)
not a tomb II 752-3 &n
symbol of eternal time II 756
Great War [Mahābhārata]
date of I 369n
historical I 397
Great Year. See Sidereal Year
Greece
deva class symb as Prometheus in II 95
giants of II 336, 344n
Hyperborean & S Apollo of II 769
Peruvians & Pelasgians of II 745
poetry of, & India II 450
Python, falling demon in II 486
Greek(s)
Achaean, & tetrad II 601
adepts preserved Dendera zodiac II 432
Adonis of the II 44, 769n
ancient, fr Atlanto-Aryans II 436, 743
anthropomorphism of I 326
architecture & Vitruvius I 209n
ash tree of II 519-20
Atala, Atlantis & II 408
Atlantean civ greater than II 429-30
atomic concepts fr Egypt I 117
before becoming Hellenes II 367
butterfly symbol of mind-soul w II 292
canons of proportion I 208n
Christian &, religions (Müller) II 764n
chronology of, fr India II 620
claimed descent fr Saturn II 769
confused Thessaly w Atlantis II 776
could not have devised zodiac I 648
cross described II 547
daemons II 508
divine dynasties of II 316
Eden (hedonē) in, is voluptuousness II 203
egg symb among I 359-60
Egy sages gave Solon hist of II 743 &n
Enoch called Enoichion by II 529
forefathers of, destroyed II 749
in fourth century bc were moderns II 286
gibborim became Titans w II 273-4
greeted morning star II 759
Helios Sun-god of II 540
Hermes of, Egypt & II 137, 367
Hindu zodiac,fr, (Weber)I 647-8;II 225, 332
Indian arts & sciences not fr II 225
initiated, view of moon I 396
knew mystery language II 574
knew of polar day & night II 773
knew of 2nd continent II 7, 11-12
Michael same as Mercury of II 481
millennium, length of II 395
myths based on truth II 236, 271, 410, 769
naturalized their gods II 770n
no, ideas came fr Egy (Renouf) I 402

Greeley, Horace
amiable infidels of society I xxi
Greenland
cost sinking II 787n
part of horseshoe continent II 326, 402
part of northern continent II 423-4, 775
part of Sveta-dvipa II 327
remnant of 2nd cont II 11-12, 138, 402
subtropical in Miocene II 11-12, 677, 726
Gregor, Dr H., denies giants II 277
Gregorie [John Gregory], Notes & Observations
Adam's body kept above ground II 467
Gregory, Pope II 587
Gregory Nazianzen, Saint, “visible things are
but the shadow” II 268
Griechische Gitterlehr. See Welcker, F. G.
Grimm(s) (Persian), same as cherubim I 364n
Grihastha (Skt) householder
laws of, & married life I 210
priest of exoteric ritual II 499
those failing to attend home fires II 77-8
until begetting a son II 411n
Grimm, Jacob, Deutsche Mythologie
Flood, reanimation of race II 270
Grimm’s Law, Odin & Buddha I xix

northern origin of, gods II 769
number 7 of, fr Hindus II 408, 612
“Old Time” of, sf scythe I 459
origins in Miocene (Donnelly) II 746n
Poseidon-Neptune of, & dolphin II 577
rites became phallic II 362
sacrifice to the winds I 466
Sanskrit once called, dialect I xcviii
seven vowels of, & 7 races II 458
spirituality & intuition of II 158
system of sacred measures & Jewish I 312-13
taught succession of worlds II 756
taught 3 aspects of universe I 278
tragedy, Aeschylus father of II 419
world destruction & renewal II 784
worshiped stones (Pausanias) II 341
zodiac, age of, (Volney) II 436 &n
zodiac fr India via Chaldea I 658
Greek Church
filioque dogma & II 635
inner meaning of cross in II 562
Latin Church &, idolatrous II 279
powers of darkness & angels in I 295
symbol of marriage ceremony I 614-15n
wind translated spirit in John of I 226
“Greek Kabbala,” of Valentinus I 310
Greek Lexicon. See Parkhurst, J.
Greek Poet (untraced)
seven letters of deity II 603
Griffin(s) (Persian), same as cherubim I 364n
Griffith, John Gregory, Notes & Observations
Helios Sun-god of II 540
Grihastha (Skt) householder
laws of, & married life I 210
priest of exoteric ritual II 499
those failing to attend home fires II 77-8
until begetting a son II 411n
Grimm, Jacob, Deutsche Mythologie
Flood, reanimation of race II 270
Grimm’s Law, Odin & Buddha I xix

The Secret Doctrine
H, to abandon II 182n
Habel. See Hebel
Habir-on, or Kabir town II 541
Haches (Fr) rude stone hatchets
Neolithic, Paleolithic II 118
prehistoric, resemble modern II 716-17
Hachoser. See Ha-hozer
H'adam-[h] II 467
Hades II 415, 523. See also Hell, Tartarus
Axiokersos, Pluto or II 362
cave of initiation II 237n
cold realm of shades & II 774
Hyperborean II 138
Jesus guides souls to II 542
limbo, káma-loka or I 244; II 374n
Mercury guides souls to II 364, 542
our globe is, (Hinduism) II 234
Prometheus sent to II 412
Satan angel of, (Haras in tx) II 235
spiritual ego descends into II 558
Zeus wished to send Titans to II 776
Haeckel, Ernst
crass materialism of II 651
father of mythical Sozura II 656, 745n
man-ape of Miocene a dream II 745n
mixes theories w facts II 662-3
moneron II 164-5n, 658-9, 685n
occult science & II 348
stupendous pretension of II 649-50
terms coined by, spurious II 663n
theosophists do not respect views of II 651
— Anthroponogenesis . . . [Evolution of Man]
fr Amphioxus to man II 663
development of embryo II 659
man fr Catarhine ape II 665
man's evolution II 190
— "Cell Souls & Soul Cells." See Pedigree of Man (below)
— History of Creation [Natürliche . . .]
ape-like man absolutely unknown II 729
ape-man, gorilla, orang II 317n
development of embryo II 258-9
five divisions of global history II 711
human ancestral races II 656
— The Pedigree of Man
ape-man or homo primigenius II 193n, 317n
atoms have sensation II 673
atrophied eyes in animals II 296n
Australian aborigines II 328, 779
Bathybius I 152; II 164n, 190, 650, 656, 670
&n, 674
"Cell-Souls & Soul-Cells" II 649, 650, 671n
civilization traced to ants, bees II 650
consciousness molecular II 650
critics of, ignorant men II 664
evolution of the eye II 295, 299n
giology & paleontology not exact sciences
II 656
giant Pacific continent II 328
Lemuria & orig of man II 171, 327-8, 789
limits of knowledge II 673-4
man & ape II 87n, 164-5n, 264, 665, 668,
679-80
man & ape have common ancestor II 189
man fr Catarhine ape II 264, 327, 663n
moneron II 164-5n, 658-9, 685n
natural forces working blindly II 652
origin of life II 164-5
prosimiae II 668
q du Bois-Reymond II 656
soul organs & functions II 671n
S Asia not cradle of human race II 789
speech fr animal sounds II 661
vegetable phase of foetus II 685n
— Perigenesis of the Plastidule
wave motion of particles II 671-2
— "Present Position of Evolution" II 650, 670
— "The Proofs of Evolution"
embryo mirrors the race II 187 &n
— Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science
q Haeckel re monera II 153n
Hágár (Heb), the bond-woman II 76
Haggard, Sir H. Rider
Sbe, quoted II 317n, 319
Há-Hoser (Heb), reflected lights I 506
Ha Idrá Zata Kadisha. See Idrá Zaita
Haima (Skt) golden
Hiranya or, egg (VP) I 360
Hajaschar. See Hayyazhar
Ha-Levi, Jehudah [Judah Halevi]
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Index</th>
<th>Hari / 155</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| —— [Kitab al-Khazari] calculation & weighing II 41, 234 Kabbalistic number values II 40 Halévy, Joseph —— [Mélanges d’épigraphie . . .] fallacy of Turanian mania II 203 Hallie, Thomas Chandler Halévy, Joseph —— [Mélanges d’épigraphie . . .] fallacy of Turanian mania II 203 Hallie, Dr Edmund —— An Account of several . . . Meteors . . .” recognized self-luminous matter I 590 Halliwell, James O. —— Intro. to the Literature of Europe . . . man image of God & ape II 728 Hallam, Henry —— “An Account of several . . . Meteors . . .” recognized self-luminous matter I 590 Halliwell, James O. —— [Rambles in Western Cornwall . . .] giant bones in Malabar tombs II 347 megalithic remains II 342-3 Hall of Misery (Scand), or human life I 407 Hall of the Ancestors (Totmes [Thutmose] III), fragment (cross) fr II 559 Hām (Heb) Arkite Titan (Faber) or myth II 343n Cainites & sons of II 146 chaotic principle II 597n Jupiter as Adam & II 270 Mizraim &, Kabiri II 393 Nabatbeans descend fr II 453 parallels Chaldean story II 283-4n Roman Church links, w sorcery II 391 seven brazen columns of II 612-13 some Titans descend fr I 417 stole 7 books fr ark II 612 symbol of race that sinned II 397 Votan descended fr II 380 Hamilton, Sir William —— [Lectures on Metaphysics] definition of Absolute (Cusa) II 158n on the word “theory” II 665 Hamite(s), Hamitic African sorcerer called II 343 Atlanteans prototypes of II 272 “family race” II 147n Hamlet II 306 Hammannnahab. See Book of Hammer of Creation. See also Swastika continual motion II 99 Hansa, Haña (Skt). See also Kalahaña bird of wisdom II 293 interpretation of I 78-81 Man-Swan, of later 3rd race II 131 mountain range north of Meru I 79 one caste [Dowson] I 79 Swan of Life I 549 term for Brahma I 20 Hansa-vāhana (Skt) Brahma (neuter) or I 20, 78, 80 Hamy, Jules T. E. II 744 Ham, Cro-Magnon & Guanches II 678 &n, 790n flints human handiwork II 752n man dates fr Miocene II 714n Handbook of Hist. of Philosophy. See Schwegrler, A. Hanina, Rabbi, thaumaturgist I xlii n Hanneberg [Haneberg, Dr D. B. von] on Bk of Enoch II 532 Hanoch, Hanokh, Henoch II 361, 391n, 529. See also Enoch exploits of II 366 gave astronomy to Noah II 532 initiator, teacher, Enos II 529n male, female beings & II 469 son of Seth II 469 Hansa. See Hansa Hanumān (Skt) advisor to Rāma I 388 genealogy of I 190 monkey-god of Rāmāyana II 680 reconnoitered Lankā II 163 Háoma (Avestan). See also Soma beautiful, golden II 517 church made, forbidden II 98 fruit of Tree of Life II 97 white, or gaokerena II 517 Hapsburgs, Habsburgs, motto of II 458 Hardenberg, F. von. See Novalis Hardvār II 324 Pass of, or Kapila’s Pass II 571-2 Hardy, R. Spence. The Legends and Theories . . . on Buddhist Canon I xxvii &n Hare, Robert phenomena of spiritualism I 520 Hari (Skt) Ādikrit or, sleeps I 371-2
born of Sambhūtī II 89
destroyer, flame of time I 370
incidental or ideal cause I 372
male principle II 76n
one of the hypostases I 18, 286
Vishnu or I 286, 421
Harıkēśa (Skt)
one of 7 mystic solar rays I 515n
Haris (Skt), class of gods II 90

Harivamśa
Agni & Lakṣmī II 578
asuras doomed to incarnate II 93
Brahmā as a boar II 75
Daksha curses Nārada II 82
Kāma son of Lakṣmī II 176
Kapila as son of Vītathā II 572
maruts II 613, 615
seven sons of Vasiṣṭha [II 146n]
Sukra imbibing smoke II 32
untrustworthy Fr transl of I 457-8n
Virājas & elder agnishvattas II 89

Harmony
absolute, only karmic decree I 643
contraries produce I 416
evils of life & I 644
gods agents of universal II 99
law of, depends on altruism II 302n
Logos source of I 443
music of the spheres & II 601
in nature & disturbances II 74
Naya or II 528
of numbers in nature II 622
Pan-pipe emblem of septenary II 581
betw 2 natures of man II 268
union, brotherhood & I 644
universal, & karmic law II 305, 420

Harorī (Harorēs) (Egy). See Heru-Ur

Harp
correlation of, & South Pole II 560n
[Harpe or sickle] of Kronos II 390

Harpasa (Asian city)
balancing rock at, (Pliny) II 346, 7
Harpocrates (Gk)
god of silence II 396
Isis suckling, (Gnos) I 410

Harris. See Papyrus Magique Harris
Har-Ru-Bah (Egy), Apophis & II 588
Hartmann, Karl Robert Eduard von
"Absoluter Geist" of I 50
agnostic I 19n
evol guided by the Unconscious I 1n; II 649
evol guided by the Unconscious I 1-2n
pessimism of II 156n, 304n
reflects Plato's ideas I 281
Spencer, Schopenhauer & I 19n, 615n
Unconscious of, Western Logos II 670

— [Philosophie des Unbewussten]
evol guided by the Unconscious II 649
insufficiency of Darwinism II 648
transcendental reality I 282
the Unconscious of, & language II 662

— Der Spiritismus
immortal beings of Kant I 133n
Harvey, William
circulation of blood I 559
stood alone for years II 156

Haryaśas (Skt), sons of Daksha II 275n
Hasōth. See Yesōtōth

Hatchets (baches, Fr)
of early man II 219, 439, 716-18, 722, 724, 738

Hatha-yoga(i) II 640
acquiring prānāyāma of II 568
dangerous without higher senses I 95-6
lower form of yoga I 47n; II 568

Hatho, on Ararat fr Arath (Earth) II 596

Hathor (Egy)
infernal Isis I 400n
as Moon, suckling Horus I 399-400
Mout (Mut) aspect of II 464

Night or, as primeval substance I 346

Hati (Egy), animal soul II 633

Hatteria Punctata (NZ lizard)
atrophied third eye of II 296, 298

Haug, Martin
Aitareya Brāhmaṇa translated by I 101
conflicting views of Vedic chronicle I xxx
on heliocentrism II 155

Haughton, Professor Samuel
age of Earth II 695
Cambrian age II 11

Hauvah.
See Havvah

Havas.
See Hades

Havvah (Heb).
See also Eve, Hēbē
Abel &, feminine serpent II 125n
transcendental reality I 281-2
Tritheim on magic, astral light II 512n
concealed Sun is I 290
of dhyāni-chohanic body II 91
diamond-, or vajrasattva I 571
great, beats in every atom II 588
human, compared w solar I 541-2
sevenfold human II 92
solar, & sunspots I 541-2
Heart of Africa. See Schweinfurth, G. A.
Heart of the Hydra [Alphard] I 664
Heart of the Lion [Regulus in Leo]
solstitial pt at beg of kali-yuga I 663
Heart of the Scorpion [Antares in Scorpio] equinoxial pt at beg of kali-yuga I 663
Heat II 15. See also Fire
affections of matter I 484, 493
fr air, (Upanishads) I 330
aspect of anima mundi II 562
aspect of universal motion I 147
atomic, internal & external I 84-5
breaks up compound elements I 83-4
breath or I 103
called a god esoterically I 672
cold, & expl I 82
conversion of, into mechanical force I 522
correlation of electricity I 81-2
creative fire or I 201
fire, motion & I 69, 81-2, 97-8n
fluid theory of I 515-17
Fohat cause of I 139
Hunt on Sun & I 530-1
light &, aspects of fire I 2-3; II 130
light &, compared (Leslie) I 515n
Mercury's, 7 times Earth's II 27-8
Metcalfe's calorie & I 524-5
mode of motion I 516, 525
nubular, pure theory (Faye) I 505
not matter (science) I 515
not property of matter I 493
nuomenal & phenomenal I 145-6
parásakti, light & I 292
pertain to manifested worlds I 82
de Quatrefages on I 540
springs fr upādhi of ether I 515n
stage in cosmogony I 250
of Sun & ether (science) I 102
Sun not cause of I 580, 591
thru contraction I 84-5
ultimate causes of I 514-17
Venus', twice Earth's II 28
water fr, (Upanishad) I 330
Heathen(s). See also Pagans
do not eat sacred symbols II 210n
Jewish monotheism & II 472 &n
public scoots at, sources I 279
Heathen Religion, The. See Gross, J. B.
Heaven(s). See also Hell, Lokas, Mt Meru, Wars in Heaven
Chinese I 356
creation of, & flood story II 139
Egyptian I 474
Elijah taken up alive to II 531
elohîm shaped the I 239
fiery serpents of I 126
Gnostic angels or I 448; II 563 &n
higher globes or, (Norse) II 100
hosts of, will-less II 484
initiates taught revolution of I 569
man link betw, & Earth II 370
marriage of, & Earth II 417
the “Mountain,” North Pole, or II 357
primary, 7-fold II 631
sabbath & I 240
seven I 447-8, 450n; II 403, 563, 612
seven, in Parsi mythology II 607
spirit of, & Earth creators II 477
struggle in II 377
superior & inferior hebdomad in I 448
Taka mi onosubi no Kami (Jap) & I 214
three, are ascending globes I 250n
two, of Jews I 254, 354
Heaven & Earth.
Heavenly Bodies
every one the temple of a god I 578
suggested early geometry I 320
Heavenly Man. See also Macroprosopus
Adam Kadmon I 137; II 596, 704 &n
Ain-ṓp’s chaisen I 214
as celestial Logos I 246
creative subordinate powers II 544
adyân-chohans or II 683
Divine Man & II 194
evolutionary model I 183
first born II 25
Fohi or, (China) II 26
four emanations (Adams) fr II 457
Hermes calls Jupiter the II 270
host of angels II 236
incarnated in man (Prometheus) II 413
Kwan-yin, Verbum, etc & I 137
as light II 37
Logos is II 234, 236 &n
manifested Logos II 626
marriage of, (Pymander) II 231
Microprosopus I 240; II 626
monad & II 186
π (pi), circle & I 114
Purusha or II 606
in Pymander I 291n; II 97, 103, 267 &n, 493
quaternary symbol of II 595
saktis of I 356
Sephirâ wife & mother of I 430
synthesis of sephîrôth II 704n
ten sephîrôth or I 215, 337
terrestrial man reflection of I 619
Tetragrammaton I 240; II 25, 599, 625n
took form of Crown (Kether) I 433
unmanifested spirit I 215
various names for I 110, 114
Hebdomad(ic) (septenary)
Gnostics had three I 448-9
mysteries of II 590-1
structure of men, gods II 91-2, 590-8
tetrad unfolded becomes II 599
of Valentinus I 446
Hebdomas, name of Iaô I 448
Hêbê (Gk)
Heve or Eve, bride of Hercules I 130
Hebel (Heb). See also Abel, Cain
Abel or, female II 125n, 127, 135, 469
Adam-Rishôn & II 315, 397
Hebrew(s). See also Israelites, Jewish, Jews
adopted Phoenician system II 560
alphabet has occult meaning I 94
angelology & Hindu gods I 92
ank taken fr Egyptians II 31
death for betraying, secrets II 396
dragon symbol fr Chaldea II 354
esoteric Genesis taken literally II 95n
followed oriental philosophy I 618
Hecate & jealous God of I 395
Hindu &, language comp I 115n
Holy of Holies of, not orig II 468-9
Job oldest in, canon I 647
kabbalists & I 393
language a science I 313-14
language divine (Skinner) I 308-9, 316-17
letters phallic symbols I 114n
Leviticus fr Chaldees II 748
man created in 6th millennium I 340
never had higher keys I 311
no, ideas came fr Egypt (Renouf) I 402
number value of, letters I 78, 90n, 91
phallic worship & sexual theog I 115n
rabbinical value of, letters I 316
secret god of I 391
sexual religions of II 274
temples described by Clement I 462
ten perfect number in II 416n
INDEX

theogonic key to, symbolism II 595
time regulated by Moon II 75
traditions imply pre-Adamites II 394
twelve hours of kabbalists I 450
used bull & cow for man & woman I 390
wisdom of early, initiates I 352
word for week is “seven” II 623-4 &n
worshiped Moon I 390
worship of tribal god II 274

Hebrew and Chaldee Lexicon. See Fürst, J.
Hebrew & English Lexicon. See Gesenius, H.
Hebrew-Egyptian Mystery. See Skinner, J. R.
Hebrew Lexicon. See Parkhurst, J.

“Hebrew Metrology.” See Skinner, J. R.

Hebrews (Paul)
creation of worlds II 704
eternal sabbath I 240
God made worlds by the Son II 703
Melchizedek II 392
“That he should not see death” II 531
Hebron [Hebrôn] (Heb)
David first ruled at II 541
Hebir-on or Kabeir-town II 541
Smaragdine tablet at II 536

Heccatê (Gk)
Diana—Luna & Trinity I 387
infernal goddess I 400
triple, & god of the Rabbins I 395
wife, mother, sister explained I 396
Hédonê (Gk) voluptuousness
country of delight & Eden comp II 204-5

Heer, Professor Oswald
—— “Contributions to the Fossil Flora . . .”
European Neolithic plants African II 739
facts of botany suggest Atlantis II 739
Miocene magnolias at 70th parallel II 726
—— Flora tertiaria Helvetiae

supported Atlantis theory II 783

Hegel, Georg Wilhelm F. I 96n
Absolute Being & Non-being I 16; II 449n
Supreme Spirit I 50
things exist by their opposites II 490
unconscious & self-conscious I 51, 106
—— The Philosophy of History
accepted periodical avatâras I 52n
aim of world history I 640-1
Christ-man, Vedantins, etc I 52n
nature perpetually becoming I 257n; II 449n
γιεμων (Hégemôn, Gk) leader, guide
Metatron II 480n
Heh [Heb letter “H”]. See Hê
Hekät [Heket], Egy frog goddess I 385, 387
Hel (Norse)

Hellenbach von Paczlay / 159

Ases no longer bound by II 99
frigid region, kâma-loka I 463n
goddess-queen of the dead II 774
Helanos [Helenos]
foretold ruin of Troy II 342
Helen(s)
Hindu, is Târa II 498
Menelauses & before 5th race II 276
symbol of 4th principle II 796
Helheim (Norse) II 774

Heliocentric Theory
ancient initiates taught I 117n, 569
Confucius taught I 441
denied by Aristotle II 153
popes burned heretics over I 441
taught in VP II 155
Zabar taught II 28n

Heliolatry
came to Egypt from India II 379
not idolatry I 392
once universal II 378
in Roman Church I 395

Heliopolis I 674
lying priests of II 367
planets, elements, zodiac & I 395
Ra the One God at I 675
schools of I 311

Helios, Helion, Helius (Gk) II 540
Aesculapius was II 106
birth of Apollo as II 383
“Father” became, later II 44
Jehovah appeared as II 509
“Sun in the highest” (Mackey) II 357

Hell(s) II 507n. See also Hades, Heaven,
Pâtâlas, Pit
angels’ fall into II 103, 230, 244
Atala is a I 402n, 405n, 408
Beelzebub monarch of II 389n
cold, or Niflheim (Eddas) II 245
devils of Christian II 507n
Earth is II 98, 234, 246
effects of dogma of II 247, 484, 774
eternal, of Christians I 372n
lokas of Brahmans I 204, 372
or matter II 103-4, 516
pâtâlas or I 372
Pit, South Pole or II 274, 357, 404, 785-6
Satan burning in his own II 244-5
seven II 403

Hellenbach von Paczlay, Lazar B.
—— Individuality . . . [Individualism]
consciousness & matter II 654

— Die Magie der Zahlen . . .
number 7 & color, sound, elements II 627-8

Hellenes, Hellenic. See also Greek(s)
age of, zodiac II 436n
alone had altar to the Unknown God I 327
brought zodiac to Greece I 647
pre-Homeric I 304n
Prometheus older than, (Bunsen) II 413
sensed oneness w nature I 466

Helmholtz, Hermann Ludwig F. von
cooling of Earth I 501n; II 154
fr nebula to Sun in 20 million yrs II 694
tidal retardation II 64

— Faraday Lecture
electricity as matter I 111n, 508, 580, 584, 671n

Helmont, Jan Baptista van I 611
Archaeus of, not new I 51-2
correlation of sound, color I 514 &n
pupil of Paracelsus I 51
Héméra, aether & I 110
Hemina, L. Cassius
q by Macrobius, on Kabir I 363

Hemp, bisexuality in I 133
Henoch, or Idris II 366

Hephaestos, Héphaistos (Gk)
Kabir, instructor of metal arts II 390
molded first woman (Pandora) II 519
thunderbolt & II 521
-Vulcan presided over fire I 464

Heptachord, lyre of Apollo I 167
Heptad (seven)
four is the mean betw monad & II 599
number of a virgin II 602
sacred to Mars, Osiris, etc II 602
Heptagon. See also Seven
religioal & perfect number II 602
Tetraktys &, explained II 598-605
Heptakis [Heptakys] (Gk)
Iao or, seven-rayed Chaldean I 227n
Hepta με. (Hepta me, Gk)
& 7 sounding letters II 603
Heqet (Egy). See Hé
Heraklit des Feuers. See Kühn, A.
Heraclides or Herakleides (Plato's pupil)
taught Earth's rotation I 117 &n
Heraclitus, Herakleitos
condemned Homer's immorality II 764n
fire underlies all nature I 77
Heraclius
could pick out animate stones II 342

Hercules. See Hercules
d'Herbelot de Molainville, B.

—— Bibliothèque Orientale
Fortunate Islands II 398
Huschenk's 12-legged horse II 397
Légendes Persanes II 394n
seventy-two Solomons II 396

Hercule et Cacus. See Bréal, M.
Hercules, Heracles, Héraklès
Aesculapius or I 353
carries away golden apples II 770n
descends into Hades II 237n
Geryon or Hillus son of II 278
Hebe wife of II 130
Hiram built temple to, & Venus II 541
not a solar myth II 769n
Palaemonius was the Tyrian II 345n
priest of, or Mel-karth II 202
savior of Prometheus II 413
as Sun-god II 44, 237n
two serpents & I 403
various names for I 353

Hermaphrodite(s, ism) II 125, 172n, 291.
See also Androgynes
all species were, once II 119, 299, 657
animals & men were, (Schmidt) II 184
Darwin on II 118-19
divine, in mythologies II 124-30
double, rod I 114
early man was II 2 &n, 118-19, 125
four-armed, w 3 eyes II 294
intermediate, 2nd & early 3rd races II 167
Jah-Eve as II 126
lotus symbol of divine & human I 379, 392
majority of plants are II 659
Plato's "winged" &, races II 264
in Pymander II 2n
races in Bible I 325
separating, 3rd race II 134
symbol for 3rd race II 30, 104, 132-3
Zeus separates, (Plato) II 134, 177
Hermas, Hermas, Hermiseas, Hermia (Gk)
fragment of, on Chaos & Protagonos I 70,
343
Hermes. See also Divine Pymander, Hermes
Trismegistos, Hermetica, Mercury, Thoth
-Anubis II 28
Books of II 25, 268n, 454, 455
born fr Wonderous Being I 207
Budha, wisdom II 45 &n, 234, 455, 499, 540
caduceus & II 364
Chaldean tablets agree w II 3
civilized Egypt, Greece II 367
cynocephalus glyph of I 388
on daimones I 288n
disciple of Agathodaemon II 366
emblem of the Word II 542
Enoch, Libra same as II 129, 361
-fire I 338n
Freemasonry speaks of II 47
generic name given to great initiates II 210n,
267n, 364
Hindu astronomy & I 664-6
Idris or II 361, 366
interpreter, word, Logos II 541
invented initiation of men into magic I 473
ithyphallic, of Herodotus II 362
Kadmos, Kadmilos or II 362
kosmocrares & II 23
magic not invented by II 211
Mercury planet of II 542
Michael, -Christos of Gnostics II 481
moist principle of II 542, 591n
nom-de-plume of mystics I 286
on number ten I 90n
Parāsara the Aryan I 286
Pesh-Hun compared to II 48
product of Greeks in Egypt II 137
-Sarameyas II 28
secretary, advisor of Isis I 388
on sense & knowledge I 279
Seth Jewish travesty of II 380
seven agents & circles I 436
"sevenfold light" II 540
seven governors, builders I 480, 601
Smaragdine Tablet of II 99, 109, 556
son of Seth (Sabean) II 361-2
symbols along highways II 542
taught occult sciences I 362
Thoth, & fire of gods II 210-11 &n
Thoth or II 267n, 462, 538n
Universal Soul septenary II 562
various names of II 380, 529-30

way to Bible thru II 383
Herms. See Divine Pymander
Hermes, Tables of. See Smaragdine
Hermesians (followers of Hermes)
four becomes truth as a cube II 600
Hermes Trismegistos. See also Thoth
all matter living, becoming I 281
founder of Mysteries II 267n
on Hermes & initiation into magic I 473
linked to Enoch II 532
Ophites adopted rites fr II 379
says Thoth-Hermes "invented" magic
II 210-11
Hermes Trismegistus. See Divine Pymander
Hermetic(a, ism, ists). See also Divine
Pymander, Hermes
books agree w esoteric doctrine I 288
elements of I 461
fragment q by Stobaeus II 137-8
monotheism not in Egypt I 674-5
narratives explained II 103
nature [Divine Pymander] I 291n
one of oldest religions I 285
scientists will have to follow I 625
seven zones of postmortem ascent I 411
two secret, operations I 76
Vedanta doctrine in, philosophy I 281
works disfigured I 285, 674-5
Hermone, L. Cassius. See Hemina
Hermouts [Hermonthis] (Egy) I 657
Hero(es)
dynasties of, universal tradition I 266-7
giants of Egypt II 336, 369
gods & deified men of 3rd race II 172
gods, demigods & II 367, 369, 372, 436
Hesiod's, of Thebes or Troy II 271
Hindu rishis & I 94, 114-15, 436
listed II 364
male, of 4th race II 135
national, tribal gods & I 655
prehistoric (Creuzer) II 285
reign after "Watchers" I 266
rishis' human doubles or I 442
seven, & primal races II 35 &n
Herod, King
Krishna & the Indian II 48
source of Bible story of II 504n
Herodotus, History
on Aeschylus II 419n
Atlantes cursed Sun II 761-2, 771n
Boreas destroys Persian fleet I 467
Cambyses in Kabiri temple II 360, 363
Cyclops & Assyrian Perseus II 345n
divine dynasties II 367, 369
“Eastern Aetheopians” of II 429
Egyptian civ before Menes II 431-2
Egypt kings date back 17,000 yrs II 750
Egyptians record 12,000 yrs II 334
Egyptians re Earth’s poles II 332, 431
Egyptians re equator & ecliptic II 534
Egypt once a sea II 368
Euxine II 4-5 &n
giants II 336
Hyperboreans II 769n
Ibis, two types of I 362
IU q on Great Pyramid I 317n
ithyphallic Hermes II 362
Jews & Phoenicians I 313n
Mt Atlas “pillar of heaven” II 763
Mysteries in Egypt II 395-6
Nemesis II 105n
people who sleep 6 months II 772-3
Rawlinson’s notes on Menes II 432
statues of 345 Egyptian rulers II 369
Sun twice rose where it now sets I 435
Ural or golden region II 416-17
Zeus-Belus II 210n
—— Heroclea [Heroicus]. See Philostratus
Hero-Worship II 281
Herschel, Sir F. William
believed in intelligent forces I 499
believed in spiritual world I 589
believed many worlds inhabited II 701, 706
colleagues derided theories of I 590-1
estimated stars in Milky Way I 576n
on Nasmyth’s willow leaf theory I 541, 590-1
photosphere like mother of pearl I 530
Uranus discovered by I 99n
vital organisms in Sun I 529, 530-1, 541
—— “Astronomical Observations . . .”
nebular theory of I 590, 595
Herschel, Sir John F. W.
—— Article in Musée des Sciences
disguised causes under a veil I 492n
—— Discours sur l’étude . . .
on gravitation I 604
on light I 580
will to impart or end motion I 503
Heru-amen (Egy). See also Horus
Mout-Isis suckles II 464
Heru-sa-Ást (Egy, Horusisi in tx)
confused w Haroeri I 366n
son of Osiris & Isis I 366n
Heru-Ur (Egy, Haroeri in tx)
the older Horus or Khoum I 366n
Hesedh (Heb)
globe G, Earth chain I 200
Habel or, son of Adam II 315
sign of the cross & II 562
Hesiod
an adept II 530
condemned for immorality II 764n
dated 8th century bc I 648
historical, factual II 765, 777
Jupiter as disrespectful son II 270
poetized history II 775
Prometheus story of II 413, 525
writing unknown to, (Grote) II 440
—— Theogony
appeared after Vedas II 450
Calypso daughter of Atlas II 762
Chaos, Space I 336n, 425
Hindu spirit in I 336n
mutilation of Uranos II 268
Night before Day in creation II 59
Prometheus story II 525
three Cyclopes named II 769, 775-6
Titans I 418; II 777n
war of Titans I 202; II 63
winds fr sons of Tiphoeus I 466
—— Works & Days
bronze race fr Ash tree II 97, 181n, 519-20,
772
four ages & races II 270-1
giants of bronze age II 772
gods, mortals of common origin II 270
seven is sacred day II 603
third age or bronze II 271, 520 &n
Hesperides, Garden of II 791
golden apple tree of I 129n
trespassers, link betw reptile & bird II 183
Hesperos (Gk) Venus as evening star
Moon’s light overshadows I 386
éte¯hmeroi (heter¯emeroi, Gk)
alternate days for Castor & Pollux II 122
Heterogeneity(ous)
elements & I 141, 595
homogeneity & I 130, 411, 595
Heterogenesis II 177
Héva(h). See Havvah
Heve (Eva, Eve or). See Hébê
Hexagon I 320. See also Six-pointed Star
Fohat center of I 216
represents macrocosm I 224
six limbs of Microprosopus I 216
snow crystals & II 594
Hexagram, pentagram, male & female I 78
Hezekiah
altered faith of Israelites I 320 &n
breaks brazen serpent I 364n; II 387n
Hgrasena. See Ugrasena
Hia Dynasty. See Hsia Dynasty
Hibbert Lectures. See Sayce, A. H.
Hicetas [Hiketas] (Gk) a Pythagorean taught Earth’s rotation I 117 &n
Hierarchy(ies). See also Cosmogony, Hosts all, emanate fr Sephùarah I 215-16 &n
of angels I 129, 218-19, 331; II 60, 273
of archangels I 42
Christian, of Powers, Kab & Hindu I 92
of creative forces I 213-18; II 33-4
of dhùnya-chohans & humans I 90, 93, 189n, 293, 586n
divine, has spirit united w soul I 193
each, has a mission to perform I 274-6
elect of men will be celestial I 220-1
fifth, makes man rational being I 233
of Flames I 86
individuality resides in I 275
invisible Logos w seven II 23
kosmos animated by endless I 274-6
Lha & heavenly II 22
of lunar ancestors I 160
mystery of universe built on I 89
perceptive & apperceptive beings in I 629
present celestial, replaced I 221
of purely divine spirits I 133
septenary, of divine powers I 22
seven great rùpas II 318n
seven, of monads I 171-6
seven, of pitris I 189n
seven planetary, (Gnos) I 73, 171
seven powers of nature & II 273
seventh, or elements I 233
six lower, of spirits I 133
sixth, of dhùnya-chohans I 293
symbols orig fr, of wise men II 630-1n
third race, never died II 281
twelve, of Tien-Huang II 26-7
Himalaya / 163
prehistorical Egyptians used II 432
Hierogram, within circle I 426, 613-14
Hierophant(s)
Atlantean, Bab, & Egy name of II 530
in Book of the Dead II 213
called serpents II 379
Chaldean, taught Hebrews I 352
early, “Sons of God” II 470
Egyptian, headdress & tau II 557
guard temple libraries II 529-32
had keys to symbols, dogmas I 363
Indian (Lévi) I 255
-initiators during ceremony II 559
Java-Aleim were chief II 202, 532
language of I 310-11
Mercury as II 28, 558
sons of the dragon II 379
sudden death of I 312
twelve, at Abyss of Learning II 502
two categories of II 221 &n
Vishvakarma was, -initiate II 559
Higgins, Godfrey, [Anacalypsis]
on hydrogen II 105-6
Higher Self, Ego. See also Atma, Self
absolute consciousness of I 266
alone is divine I 445
buddhi & self-consciousness II 231n
divorcing, fr senses I 329-30
Farvarshi or II 480 &n
higher creators (pitris) II 95
informing principle or monad II 102-3
kàrana-sàrà & II 79
must gravitate towards monad II 110
non-separateness of, fr the One I 276
Plato on ego as II 88
reigns after 3½ races II 110
speech & mind consult, (Anugùtù) I 94-6
spirtual ego II 230
spiritual fire is man’s II 109
Hilaire, G. St., crown of thorns II 651
Hilsara [Hilaeira] (Gk)
& Phoebæ, twilight & dawn II 122
Hilkiah (Heb)
found the “Book of God” II 473
high priest I 649
Hillus [Hyllos] (Gk)
giant son of Hercules II 278
Hillwell. See Halliwell, J. O.
Himålaya (s), (Skt) I 273; II 145
Brahmans fled to II 608
cavern in, w giant bones II 293n
“Garden of Wisdom” in II 204
Hamsa a range of the I 79
ocean once washed base of II 571-2
part of belt around globe II 401 &n
peaks of, holy II 494
“Preservers” beyond the II 165n
result of upheaval II 787n
seat of esoteric schools beyond I xxiii, 122
separated Lemuria fr Gobi Sea II 323-4
Sivatherium in II 218
war of Titans in, heaven II 500
Himavān, Himavat (Skt). See also Himalaya
belt around globe II 401 &n
as a calf I 398n
Vaivasvata lands on II 146
H¯ ınay¯ana Buddhism
mahāyāna &, re nidānas, etc I 39-40
Hindu(s). See also Aryans
Ādityas the 8 & 12 gods of I 100
on age of humanity I 150n
apes descended fr humans I 185n
asexual reproduction known to II 658
astronomers were initiates II 500n
astronomy I 658, 666-7; II 253, 332, 551
astronomy, exactness of I 661; II 499n
astronomy not borrowed I 659, 667n
Atlantis & II 406-7, 425, 742-3
avatāras of II 535
branch of Aryan race II 106
brought civilization to Babylon II 203
Buddha an Aryan II 339
calendar of II 620
Carlyle on II 470
chronological table of II 68-70
chronology labeled fiction II 73
chronology 33 siderreal years II 332
creations of I 427
cross understood & used by II 556
decade in, system I 321
destruction of world II 144, 311
devotion of I 212n
divine dynasties of II 316
division of world II 403
four-armed gods of II 294n
fourteen upper & nether worlds I 115-16
Great Bear or 7, Rishis I 227n
Greek 7 fr II 408
have zodiac of Asura Maya II 436
hid true dates fr foreigners II 225
hymns & mantras of I 623
idol worship among modern II 723
initiated, & chronology II 395
kali-yuga II 435
knew of Plato’s island II 407
knew of 7 planets I 99-101 &n
lotus symbol of 4 quarters II 546
lunar tables of I 667 &n
man on cross II 542-3
mind most spiritual, (Müller) II 521
mythologies based on ten II 603
mythology of I 304 &n
myths & Sun, Moon worship I 388
myths based on facts II 236
Noah or, Vaivasvata II 35, 140, 222
Olcott taught by, initiate I six
among oldest races I 326; II 470-1, 603
orientalists dwarf dates of II 76n, 225
origin of Gnostic wisdom II 570
pagodas & nautch girls of II 460
pantheon reshuffled II 61
philosophy older than Egyptian I 387; II 432
Phoenician &, astronomy II 551
Pleiades &, esoteric philosophy I 648n
record 8 million years II 436
record sinking of Atlantis II 332
religion is unity in diversity II 310
sacred books symbolic II 326
sages did not anthropomorphize I 326
septenary system of I 114-15, 126n
Śmartava Brahmans I 271-2
solar & lunar dynasties of I 388
on sound & senses I 534
succession of worlds II 756
33 crores of, gods I 71n
worship rishis as regents II 361
yuga-kalpa II 307n
zodiac not fr Gks I 647; II 50, 225, 332, 395
Hindu Classical Dict. See Dowson, J.
Hinduisn II 68n, 622n. See also Hindus
Brahmā, Prajāpati, & creation I 346
child of Lemuro-Atlantean wisdom I 668
egg symbology in I 365-6
gods of II 107n
Holy of Holies in II 472
one of most ancient religions I 285
pantheism of I 545
refers to cosmic & terr events I 369
rejects inorganic atom I 454
Hindu-Kush, Central Asian mt chain II 338
Hindu Pantheon. See Moor, E.
Hindustan II 222. See also India
Arab figures fr I 361
Aryan Brahmans descend into II 609
dead found in caves of I 321
Hiouen Thsang. See Huien-Tsang
Hipparion (early horse)
anchitherium &, evolution II 716, 735
found in America II 792
Hippocentaurs II 54
Hippocrates II 132, 688
embryology of, (Weismann, etc) I 223n
embryonic stages known to II 312n
occult virtues of number seven II 312n
Hippolytus, Philotheophanes
Aeons & Radicals of Simon II 569n
Chozzar of Gnostics II 577, 578
Kabir Adama II 3
Marcus on 7 heavens II 563
Marcus on the Logos I 351-2
Hippolytus. See Euripides
Hippopotamus(i) II 735
crocodile & II 397, 399
divine symbol in Mexico, Egypt II 399n
pigmy, pioneer of future II 219
Hiquet. See Hekat
Hiram, King (of Tyre)
secret work of Chiram or II 113
temples to Hercules, Venus II 541
Hiram Abif I 314
Hiranya (Skt) shining
Dayanand Saraswati on I 360
Hiranyagarbha (Skt) radiant egg. See also
Brahm (Egg of), Eggs, Golden Egg
Brahm is I 89
highest aspect of Brahman, Brahm I 406
luminous golden egg or I 66, 89, 333,
359-60, 406, 556
one of 3 hypostases I 18, 286
prajāpāti I 90
Rig-Veda begins w, & prajāpāti I 426
temple II 470
Vishnu is, Hari & Śāṅkara I 286
Hiranyakasipu (Skt) king of daityas
Purānic Satan I 420n
reborn as Rāvana II 225n
slain by avatar Nara Simha II 225n
Hiranyakśa (Skt) golden-eyed, son of Kaśyapa
ruler of 5th region II 382n
770 million descendants II 571
Hiranyapura (Skt) golden city
Dānavas live in II 381-2
is Greek Asteria II 383
Hirn, Dr G. A., Théorie mécanique . . .
force in space betw atoms I 511
— “Recherches expérimentales . . .”
no agreement in, re atom I 482-3, 487
Hisi (Finn), principle of evil II 26
Hissatt’han. See Misrasthān
Histoire de la magie. See Lévi, É.
Histoire de l’astronomie ancienne. See Bailly
Histoire de la terre. See Rougemont, F. de
Histoire des nations civilisées du Mexique. See
Brasseur de Bourbourg
Histoire des Vierges . . . See Jacolliot, L.
Historia anti-Islamica. See Abul Feda
Historia antiqua de la Nueva España. See
Durán
Historians, dwarf ancient dates II 437n
Historia Religioni . . . See Hyde, Thomas
Historia Religio Veterum. See Hyde, T.
Historical Facts
become theological dogmas II 776
Historical View of Hindu Astronomy. See
Bentley, J.
History
adept will impart symbolic I 306
in allegories & myths I 304n; II 335
“annalists” will wreck, (Michelet) I 676
Constantine turning point in I xliv
covers but tiny field I 406
historians have dwarfed II 347n
our, is of 5th subrace only I 406; II 351, 444
primitive, human not divine I 229
propane, hardly begins 2000 bc II 796
reliability of II 437-46
religious, buried in symbols I 307
repeats itself in cycles I 796
world, realization of spirit I 640-1
written & oral traditions II 424
zodiac contains, of world II 438
History of Ancient Skt. Lit. See Müller, F. M.
History of Civilization . . . See Buckle, H. T.
History of Creation. See Haeckel, E.
History of English Literature. See Taine, H.
History of Herodotus. See Herodotus
History of Indian Lit. See Weber, A. F.
History of Japan. See Kaempfer, E.
History of Magic. See Christian, P.
History of Magic. See Lévi, E.
History of Paganism in Caledonia. See Wise, T.
History of Persia. See Malcolm, Sir J.
History of Sanskrit (Indian) Literature. See
Weber, A. F.
History of the Conflict betw Rel. & Sci. See Draper
History of the Intel. Dev. of Europe. See
Draper
Huen-Tsang (Chin)
on worship of disciples II 34n
on Bamian statues II 338
Hivim
of the race of the dragon (Mex) II 380
Hoa, Hū (Heb). See also Hē, Hēh
-Attāh-Ani explained I 78
concealed, masculine I 618
fr. is Ab, the Father II 83
Hoang-Ty. See Huang-Ti
Hod [Hödh] (Heb)
globe B, Earth chain I 200
—— Letters from North America . . .
on moving stones II 342n
Hodgson, Adam
—— ''Notice on Buddhist Symbols''
on swastica cross II 546-7
Hodgson, Brian Houghton
—— —

Hokhmā (Heb, often Chochmah in tx)
Binah (intelligence) & I 355; II 134 &n, 528, 626
brain or, numbered two I 352
diffused in Binah (nature) II 84
divine name is Jah [Yah] I 355
is Father, Binah Mother II 85
left shoulder of Macroprosopus I 239
male wisdom I 99n; II 528
masculine, active potency I 355
names of, in various religions II 704 &n
right side or II 269n
Sephirā, & Binah higher triad I 98n, 99n, 438
Vau letter of I 438n
YHVH is Binah & I 618
Holianus [Haliaetus] Washingtonii
Audubon doubted concerning II 440 &n
Holmboe, C. A., Traces de Bouddhisme . . .
Buddhism in USA & Norway II 424n
Holy City, or human womb (Kab) II 84
Holy Fires, generic name of Kabir II 3
Holy Ghost
Ancient of Days or I 109
appeared as a dove I 80-1n, 354, 363
astral light body of, (Lévi) I 253
baptism w, explained II 566
female principle I 72n, 136, 197, 353, 618
fire symbolized, [Acts] I 402
first of sephirōth or I 337
Lucifer is, & Satan II 513
Patth is, of Christians I 353
seven gifts of II 604n
Sophia or, (Gnos) I 72n, 197, II 512
Swan & goose symbols of I 357
tongues of fire I 379n
universal soul I 353
Venus or, & Trinity II 540
Holy of Holies. See also Ark
adytum, sanctum sanctorum II 234, 459
argha or II 468
Babylon had its II 456
cherubim & II 518
discussed II 459-74
four elements & I 462
Heb, Egy, Hindu, compared II 469, 472-3
Jewish symb of womb I 264, 382-3, 391-2
King's Chamber I 264; II 462, 466n
Ma-qom, womb & II 457 &n
number symbol of I 114n, 264
phallus in ark II 467
Pope & Christian II 466n
pyramid & II 466-71
tent of, described I 462
tree of Garden of Eden or I 114 &n
universal abstraction II 472
Holy One (in the Midrash)
created several worlds II 53-4
desired to create man II 490-1
Logos or II 490
Homer, Homeric II 404
Castor & Pollux I 121-3
Cyclopes, Titans II 293
date of, & Job I 648
esoteric meaning of, & Rev II 383
giants II 336
Gladstone misunderstood II 766-7
heroes had huge weapons II 755
Plato dates, much earlier I 648
Poseidon god of the horse II 399n
scientists deny existence of II 429
seven constellations II 603
silent re 1st 3 principles I 426
songs of, & patriarchs II 391
Veda & compared II 450
way to Bible thru Hermes & II 383
works of, condemned II 764n
writing unknown to, (science) II 439, 440
zodiacal signs I 648
—— The Iliad
Apollo appears to seers II 771
Artemis-Lochia & childbirth I 395
divine kings, Apollo, etc II 774
Helen as 4th principle II 796
Laomedon building a city II 796
λιμνη (limnē, “sea”) II 766
Ocean & Tethys II 65
Tartaros II 776
“terrible are the gods” II 355
uses astral double of Aeneas II 771
Zeus reverences Night, the One I 425
—— The Odyssey
Atlantis II 761
Calypso daughter of Atlas II 762, 769 &n
Hyperborean day & night II 7, 11
Moira II 604n
Tityos II 591n
INDEX

Homer Hymns, Leda allegory II 122 &n, 391
L'Homme Rouge des Tuileries. See Christian, P.
Homo Afer II 725
Homo Diluvii, giant II 352
Homogeneity
absolute, of prakriti I 247
basis of heterogeneity I 46, 328
elements & I 143n
essence of good & evil in I 411-12
of matter & natural law I 640
of matter outside solar system I 601
"One Form of Existence" I 46
relative, of prakritis I 328
of solar nebula I 589
universal unity or I 58, 130
Homoiomerê. See Anaxagoras
Homo Primigenius
antiquity of II 288, 317n, 690, 734
descended fr apes (Haeckel) II 189, 193n
Homo Sapiens II 675, 690
Homunculi
fact of alchemy II 349
inferior men are II 376
Ischin help to produce II 376
Paracelus made, fr alkahest I 345
similar to self-born II 120-1
Honey-Dew, or astral light I 344-5
Höni (Norse)
gives man intellect & senses II 97
Hooke, Dr Robert
axial changes & glaciation II 726
Hopkins, E. W. (editor, Ordinances of Manu)
tânman, elements, etc I 334-5
more intuitively than Burnell I 334
Hoppo & Stadlein (sorcerers)
killed for charming harvest I 469
Hor, Horsusi. See Hereu-sa-Ást
Hor-Ammon. See Hereu-amen
Horchia, title of Vesta (Earth) II 144
Horeb (cave near Sinai)
Moses initiated at II 541
Hor-Jared [Yared], Ararat, Areth II 596-7
Hormig (Mercury, Budha) II 366
Horn(s)
Greek, Hindu, & Jewish symb II 418 &n
hoofs & II 510
Lucifer’s II 31 &n
of Satan II 507
Horne, Reverend Thomas Hartwell
—— Introduction to the . . . Holy Scriptures
admits changes in Bible II 473
Horoscope(s), Horoscopy. See also Astrology
rationale of I 105
thirty-six, & Pantomorphos I 672
zodiacal records I 647
Horse(s)
ass & produce (sterile) mule II 287
evolution of, (Mivart) II 697
evolution traced fr Tertiary II 735
fossils of II 773n
gradual evolution of, (Laing) II 716
ogdoad of earth-born II 31
originated in America (science) II 792
seven, of Sun I 101, 290
symbolic meaning II 399n
twelve-legged, of Huschenk II 397-9
white, symbol I 87
Horseshoe-like Continent
Professor Seeman confirms II 333
rose as Lemuria sank II 326
of 2nd race II 401-2
Horsusi. See Heru-sa-Ást
Horus (Egy)
Abraxas Iao, Jehovah, & II 474
Ammon becomes, or Hor-Ammon II 464
-Apollo I 367
bisexual I 72n
born fr Osiris-Isis II 472
"crocodile" the fish of I 220; II 577
defunct resurrected as I 228
divine king II 368
elder, demiurgic Idea I 366 &n
Gnostic Christ or II 587, 635
on Gnostic gems II 474
Hathor & Isis suckled I 400
immaculate birth of I 59
Isis daughter & mother of I 430
virgin mother of II 43
light of the Logos II 233
Logos, Christos or I 134n
lotus symbol w, & Osiris I 379
Older, Younger, & Osiris I 348, 366n
-Orsis, father & son I 220
raised the dead II 557
second, Idea in matter I 366
servants of, glean wheat II 374
Seth, Thoth & II 283n, 380
slays Typhon (dragon) II 385
Hosea
Kadeshim in II 460
verb "he will be" II 129 &n
Hoshang (Huschenk in tx)
Persian king II 396-9
Host(s). See also Hierarchy
cherubim general name of II 501
of creative powers II 487
elohim, dhyani-chohans or II 510
guide regions during manvantara I 119
heavenly, or Prometheus II 421
Jehovah collectively II 75
seven, build world II 489
seven creative, in Vedas II 605
seven, will-born lords II 86
superior, inferior explained II 421-2
will-less spiritual II 484
Hotris (Skt) priests
seven, & 7 senses (Anugita) I 87, 96
Houris (Pers), Paradise of, & Eden II 203
Hours, 12, of day explained I 450
House(s) (zodiacal)
Earth said "my, is empty" II 15
Mars held, of Venus II 392
planet, of a dhyani II 29
seven planets, races & I 573 &n; II 602n
Hovah. See Havvah
Hovelacque, Abel, The Science of Language
polygenetic origin of man II 169
Howard, L., on aerolites II 784n
Hrada (Skt), daityas & defeat gods I 419
Hrimthurses [Hrimthursar] (Norse)
war of Ases w II 386
Hrishiheka (Skt)
spiritual or intellectual soul II 108
Hrossarsgrani (Norse), Starkad & II 346n
Hsia Dynasty (Chin, Hia in tx) II 54n
Hsiang of Wei (Seang of Wai in tx) II 302
Hsien-Chan (Chin) I 136
filled w elementary germs I 139
fr Tien Sien, Heaven of Mind I 139
Vach, voice calls forth I 137
Hsien of Wei River (Chin, Khuan-Khe in tx)
civilization will never incarnate as animals I 185n
Huang-Ti, Lord (Chin)
king of divine dynasty II 281
sees his sons fall II 516
Huc, Abbé R. E., [Recollections of a Journey]
Dalai or "ocean" Lama II 502n
Hudson Bay, was part of former land bridge to
Norway II 423-4
Huelgoat (Brittany), stones at II 342n, 344
Huggins, Sir William
on spectra of nebulae I 598n
Hugo, Victor, [Travailleurs de la mer]
description of cuttle fish II 440-1
Hugo Cestrensis
& moving stone of Mona II 345
Huien-Tsang. See Hiuen-Tsang
Human(s). See also Humanity, Man, Man-kinds, Races, Root-Races
brain needed for speech II 661
character & fallen angels II 274
development of, embryo II 187-8
differences in sevenfold, nature II 212-13
door into, kingdom closed I 173, 182; II 303
early, created, not begotten II 415
go is higher manas II 79
enormous, bones II 337, 347
evolution traced in stars II 352
in 1st round I 173-4, 182, 188
god-informed, & lower II 421n
key I of seven II 291n
mind-soul & Karshipta II 292
monad or higher self II 103
monads & lower kingdoms, 1st round II 635
monads clothed by barhishads II 94-5
monads fr cosmic monads II 311
monads phase of immetalization II 150
monsters fr animals & II 689
no new, monads since mid-Atlantis I 173,
182; II 303
origin of 1st, stock II 86-7
pre-, periods II 315, 322
primitive, groups II 605-7
progress, ebb & flow of I 641
races, 1st & Manu II 307
rudimentary organs explained II 683
shape after the Fall II 227
simultaneous evol, groups II 1-2, 29, 35, 77
soul is of earth, water II 43n
species can breed together II 195
stage, all must pass thru I 106, II 322
super-, intelligences II 194
type repertory of organic forms II 683-4
union of semi-, w, sterile II 195-6
var of, & previous world's karma II 249n
Hunyadi(es). See also Human, Man, Man-kinds, Races, Vaivasvata Manu
age of I 150n
appeared in numerous races II 718
asequal, bisexual, oviparous II 132
astral, condensed into physical I 188; II 151
astral light & karma of II 513
astral, on Earth globe II 112n
brown-white & yellow races form II 250
builders are progenitors of I 128
cradle of II 204
descended fr ape-man (Haeckel) II 317n
descended fr 3 couples (Bible) II 453
develops in 4th round I 159
dhyâni-chohans & I 93, 193, 226, 229-30, 267, 458, 619; II 232-3n
differences in II 249
divided into 2 sexes II 147-9
each Manu creates his own II 311
elect of, will replace Watchers I 267
elements & development of II 135
fallen angels are II 274
fifth, & Mahâbharata II 139
finite number of I 171
first, pale copy of progenitors II 95
Flammarion on, of other worlds II 707
four-armed, 3-eyed II 294-5
guides of early I 208
higher beings watched over I 273
India cradle of II 204
innate powers of early II 319
lipikas concerned w I 126, 128-30
lowest specimens of II 168
manu of 4th round II 308
oneness of origin of II 249
other, in other worlds I 611
other, in solar system I 133; II 700-1, 708
physical, 18 million yrs old II 149, 308n
planetary regents & monads of I 575
polar regions & earliest II 324, 400-1
primeval form of I 159
Prometheus incarnated in II 413-14
relics of former I 609
same monads reincarnate in each root-race II 146n
saviors of I 470; II 171, 179
seed, or sishras I 182
seven cradles of II 220, 324
of 7, only 3 remain II 471n
spiritual, within physical I 106
stars &, bound together II 352, 431
taught arts & sciences II 267n
terrestrial Eve becomes I 60
third, fr androgyne to male & female II 24
Titans-Kabirim brought mind to II 363
wide variety of II 444
world-adepts in records of I xlv
Human Kingdom. See Humanity, Humans, Man, Mankinds, Races

Human Soul. See also Soul
ancestry of II 81, 88, 113, 241-2
has beg, but no end (Christian) I 570
irrational animal soul & I 247
Leibniz on I 630 &n
lower 5th principle I 19
mind-principle II 101n, 153n, 291; II 513, 596
Human Species, The. See Quatrefages, de
Humboldt, F. H. A. von
Aztecs originally at 42nd parallel II 322
describes pyramid of Papantla I 322
Mexican version of flood, ark II 141
monad of, & hornblende atom I 178
ever gave authoritative opinions II 753n
Kosmos II 674
on auroras (Trumboldt in tx) I 205
“Lettres . . .” in Revue Germanique
other solar systems like ours I 497n
Humility (Sanmati) II 528
Hünengruben
giant tombs in Germany II 752
Hungarian(s)
giant II 277
Olcott taught by, initiate I xix
seventh subrace, 4th root-race II 178
Hunt, E. B., Silliman’s Journal [Amer. Journal of Science and Arts]
upset theories of Cauchy, Fresnel I 486
Hunt, James
dates man 9 million years old II 739
favored polygenesis II 169
Hunt, Robert
dated glacial epoch II 695
—— “Recearches on Light” I 580
—— “The Source of Heat in the Sun”
curdy appearance of Sun I 530
man’s vital force & Sun-force I 538n
solar magnetism, etc I 498
vital force resides in Sun I 530-1
Hunt, T. S., “Celestial Chemistry . . .”
Newton, ether & void I 495
Hurricane(s)
force behind I 291
Moon, planets, cause II 699
Huschenk [Hoshang, Haoshyanha in Zend]
Persian king II 396-9
Huxley, Thomas Henry I 528n, 625
age of solar system I 501
avoids man-ape theory (Dawson) II 729
beginning of organisms, sedimentation II 11, 72, 694
British Isles 4 times depressed II 787n
coil formation II 155

INDEX

Huxley / 169
defense of Darwinism II 680
derides vitalists I 540
discover moneron II 164n
does not believe in vital force I 634
favors monogenetic origin of man II 169
on Haeckel’s origin of life II 190
man & apes II 87n
on Miocene man II 288
molecularist I 637n
Paleolithic man not pithecoid II 686, 687 &n, 719
five races fr anthropoids II 315n
gap betw man & ape II 665n, 677n, 681 &n,
698 &n
gap betw man & troglodite II 668
homo sapiens, Pliocene, Miocene II 675
Neanderthal not missing link II 686 &n
no final answers II 152
“question of questions” II 656
“Time will show” II 718
— “[On the Persistent Types . . .]”
certain forms persist II 256
— “[On the Physical Basis . . .]”
matter not directly known I 669
— “[Review of Kölliker’s . . .]”
nature makes “jumps” II 696
— “Yeast”
Stirling’s reply to Huxley I 637n
Huygens, Christiaan
— Théorie du Monde
inhabitants of other worlds II 33n
Hvaniratha, Qaniratha [Khvaniratha] (Pers)
globe D, Earth or II 607 &n
Jambu-dvīpa in Sanskrit II 758
Hvergelmir [Hvergålmer] (Norse)
roaring caldron I 407
Hyades, deluge constellation II 785
Hybrid(s) II 714, 723
anthropoids are II 200
of Atlanteans & semi-humans II 195
Jews a, people after Moses I 313n
not always sterile II 287
Hyde, Thomas
— History religiost . . . Persarum
Kabiri & Zoroastrians II 363n
Hydra (Gk), water-serpent II 205
Dendera lion stands on II 432-3
heart of constellation I 664-5
Hydargyrum, Natura, Aqua & II 113
Hydrogen II 593
cesses to exist in water? I 54-5
constituent of protoplasm I 637n
corresponds to kāma-rūpa in man II 593
element lower than, (Crookes) I 583
found in stars, nebula I 143n, 595
on Jupiter II 137n
man’s 3 highest principles & II 113
nearest to protyle (Crookes) I II 626
noumenon(oii) of II 112-13, 592
oxygen, nitrogen & I 623
in pregenetic ages I 626
relation of, to air II 114-15n
spiritual fire in alchemy II 105
threefold nature of II 112-14
Hym. Tal. See Hyginus, C. Julius
Hygeia (Gk) II 132
Hyginus, C. Julius, [Fabularum Liber]
Atlas assisted giants against gods II 493
Dawn & Twilight II 122
— Poetical Astronomy
Apollo legend of killing Cyclopes II 770
Hyksos (Shepherd Kings of Egypt)
Jews descend fr, (Josephus) I 115n, 313
Hyle (Gk, material). See also Father-Mother, Ilus
latent & active I 82
one of intellectual quaternary II 599
primordial flame proceeds fr I 88
Roger Bacon on, (Crookes) I 581-2
Hylo-idealism(ists) I 297, 479
annihilationists II 156n
copyists I 96n
Hylozoism (Cudworth’s term)
God cannot set hand to Creation II 159
highest aspect of pantheism II 158
Hymns to Minerva. See also Pindar
Minerva at Jupiter’s right hand I 401
Hyperborean Arimaspian Cyclopes
last race w wisdom eye II 770
Hyperborean Atlantis II 770n
Hyperborean Continent. See also Polar, Root-
Race—2nd
birthplace of 1st giants II 775
first continent to disappear II 606n
golden apples in, Atlantis II 770n
Greeks had, & S Apollo II 769
Greenland remnant II 11
home of 2nd race II 7, 11-12
Lemurians gravitated towards II 274
North Pole or II 274
Pausanius, Herodotus on II 769n
Persian account of II 398-9
portions of Lemuria-Atlantis II 371n
tropical climate of II 7, II-12
Hyperboreans
descend fr Atlantean subrace II 774
king of, high priest of Apollo II 771
servants of Apollo II 769n
sow, reap, harvest in 1 day II 773
Titans of, descended fr giants II 775
Hyperion (Gk), 1 of 7 Arkite Titans II 143
Hypnotism. See also Mesmer
Kandu in state of II 175
magnetism, mesmerism & I 297; II 156
of serpents I 409
will become satanism II 641
Hypostasis(es). See also Logos, Trinity
divine, & church I 434
first triadic I 428-9
of human 5th principle II 275
man’s, by divine beings II 275
never personal I 574n
three of I 18-19
triple, (Hindu) I 286, 571
“Hypoth, 1675.” See Newton, Sir I.
Hypothèses cosmogoniques, Les. See Wolf, C. J. E.
I (letter) I 78, 453. See also Aham, Ego, Self
symbol of body erect II 574
“I,” Carlyle on I 211-12
Iacchus (Gk), as Iao or Jehovah II 460
Lah (Heb) II 129, 541
Ialdabaoth (Gnos)
chief of astral gods I 449
child born in egg of chaos I 197 &n, 449
Demiuorgos or, filled w rage II 243
described I 197 &n, 198; II 389
described (King) II 243-4
father of Ophiomorphos II 244, 481
first couple & II 215
-Jehovah genius of Saturn I 449n, 577; II 538
&n
produces 7 or 6 stellar spirits I 198, 449
Sophia Achamoth mother of I 197, 449
Iamblichus (often Jamblichus in tx)
on Agathodaimon II 210-11
on Assyrian records I 409, 650
serpent symbol 1st of gods I 472-3
—— De mysteriis . . .
archangels & archons I 235
“I am I”
Kalahan-sa or I 78
manifest consciousness produces I 15
I-am-ness. See also Ahamkara
egotism or I 197, 452; II 419, 614
“I am that I am” (Ehyeh Asher Ehyeh)
chaotic matter & II 601
explained kabbalistically II 468, 539
Kalahansa & I 78
man as attribute of II 243
Moses, Jehovah numbers are II 539
“I and my Father are One” [John] I 574
Iao (Gnos) II 336
androgyne creator II 388
chief of superior 7 heavens I 448
Demiuorgos called, (Furst) II 541
distinct fr Jehovah II 474
genius of the Moon I 448, 577; II 538 &n
Iacchus, Jehovah or II 460
Jaho or, mystery name II 541
Moses termed God II 465
serpent (in Genesis) is II 388
seven rays (souls) of I 227n
triune, called 4-fold II 603
wrongly confused w Jevo II 541
Iao-Jehovah, Jao-Jehovah II 389
Iao-Sabaoth [Tsebaith] II 603
Iapersus(os) (Gk) a Titan
Atlas son of, & Clymene II 493
brother of Atlas II 762
one of 7 Arkite Titans II 143
Prometheus son of II 525
Ibis (Egy) I 353
air-water symbol I 358
-head ed god, Thorth, Mercury II 558
killing of, a crime I 362
kills serpents, destroys eggs I 362
Thoth-Lunus crowned w II 464
two kinds of I 362-3
Iblis or Eblis (Moslem)
fate’s agent, defeats dev’s II 394
Ibn Gebirol, Solomon (Kether Malkuth) I 347, 376
basis of his sources II 461n
on Jehovah I 393-4
poem on the One I 439-40n
seven heavens, earths of I 450n
voiced esoteric philosophy II 461n
Ibn Wahohijah [Ibn al-Wahshiyah]
trans Nabatean Agriculture II 455n
Ibrahim, Abraham (Renan) II 454
Ice
ever allows water to become I 527
polar II 326, 329
Ice Age II 71, 726, 738n. See also Glacial Epochs
“Ice-Age Climate and Time.” See Pengelly
Iceland, part of northern cont II 423-4, 781
I-Ching, Yi King, Y-King
celestial numbers in II 35
discovery of agriculture & II 374
fails to give cosmogeny (Edkins) I 440
falling stars, Satan (Ti) in II 486
Great Extreme in I [356], 440
Pyth numerals like those in I 440-1
Ichthyosauri II 258
INDEX

law of dwarfing & II 733
Ichthys (Icthus, Gk)
fish, Pisces, as messiah & Vishnu I 653-4
symbol of Bacchus II 313
Iconography I 384
Christian, of catacombs II 586-7
Gnostic II 565
pre-Christian, perverted I 403
Ichu. See Icthus
Ida (Norse), field of II 99, 100
Ida (Skt), See Ilā
Idaean Mysteries of Mighty Mother II 212n
Idam (Skt) this
6 worlds above Earth II 384-5n
Idas (Gk) son of Aphantus
wounds Castor, killed by Zeus II 122
Idaspati (Skt) or Vishnu
Hindu Neptune, Poseidon II 765 &n
Idea(s). See also Ideation
Absolute Thought & II 490
active, passive thought & II 492
all that was, is, & will be exists as I 282
divine evolution of I 280
First Cause as eternal I 214
manifests by kriyāsakti I 293; II 173
moves the aether (Plato) I 365
older Horus, in demiurgic mind I 348
Plato’s innate, (von Hartmann) I 281
Plutarch defines I 622
Propator is abstract I 214
the Word, speech, & names I 93-4
Younger Horus is, in matter I 348
Ideal
forms & archetypal ideas I 281n
matter built on, forms I 281
noblest, caricatured later I 326
as opposed to real discussed I 55-6, 614
plan held within Parabrahman I 281
Vishnu as the, Cause I 349
Idealism
in Eastern philosophy I 556n
objective, of esoteric philosophy I 631
occultism vs materialism & I 479
Vedantic, Kantian I 603n
Idealist(s)
pseudo-, & II 451, 651
Spencer on II 490n
Idenity, plane of II 335
Ideation(s). See also Divine Thought, Mahat,
Thought, Universal Mind
ākāśa is cosmic I 326
astral, reflects terrestrial things II 596
ceases during pralaya I 328-9; II 598
ceases in deep sleep I 38
Idol(s). See also Ideation
Absolute Thought & II 490
active, passive thought & II 492
all that was, is, & will be exists as I 282
divine evolution of I 280
First Cause as eternal I 214
manifests by kriyāsakti I 293; II 173
moves the aether (Plato) I 365
older Horus, in demiurgic mind I 348
Plato’s innate, (von Hartmann) I 281
Plutarch defines I 622
Propator is abstract I 214
the Word, speech, & names I 93-4
Younger Horus is, in matter I 348
Idolatry / 173
Idolatry
astrolatry, heliolatry & I 392
Church councils re II 279n
Egyptian II 137
exotericism same as II 281
of gentile world (Faber) II 264
Jewish I 649
Mysteries degenerate into II 281
fr “original sin” (Bossuet) II 279
paganism & I 464
prophets sought to stem II 492
rapid progress of, in 5th race II 503
Idol(ous)
examples of I 392, 578, 675; II 560n, 586
Jewish worship of II 588
masses worship I 578
of moon & Qū-tāmy I 394, 401; II 455
personal god & I 414
satanism of II 341
worship died out in 4th race II 723
Idolatry(ous)
idealism, plane of II 335

Idolatry [Theologia Gentilis]. See Vossius
Idrā Rabbā Qaddishā (Heb) Greater Holy Assembly
companions or eyes II 626
Macroprosopus & Microprosopus II 625-6
number 7 used in II 312n
obscuration of worlds II 705 &n
six & 7 lights II 625, 628
tetrad & 2nd, 3rd of sephirōth II 626
White Head [II 705-6]
white hidden fire [I 339]
Idrā Zāta Qaddishā (Heb) Lesser Holy Assembly
“all things become one body” I 2-40
creating the forms of man II 83-4
destruction (obscuration) II 704-5
hammer, sparks, worlds I 246n; II 704
“from Hoa is An, Rūāch . . .” II 83
“I am that I am” I 78
phallic, cruder than Purānas II 625n
three Heads of Kabbala II 25
Idris or Idrus, Hermes, Enoch or II 361, 366-7
“Idyll of The White Lotus” [Mabel Collins] I 574
Iśov (or Jeu) [Gnos], primal or 1st man I 449
Ierna, sacred isle & worship on II 760
Ievo, Ieva (or Eve), pronounced Ya-va II 129
Ievo or Jevo. See also Jave
genii antagonistic to Abraxas II 541
Philo Biblius spelled, Jehovah II 129, 465
Igaga [Igigi], angels of heaven II 248n
Igis (Lat) fire
all is II 114
fr Skt Agni II 101
Ignorance I 7, 198, 643
is death II 215
Iśvara as personal deity is I 330
superstition & II 797
Iguanodon (giant reptile)
early man & II 676
genesis of, described II 151
now small iguana II 154n, 348
I Hi Wei (fr Tao-teh-ching)
means Jehovah (Rémusat) I 472
ΗΣ, symbol of savior Bacchus II 313
IHHVH. See YHHVH
Ilkhu (Skt) sugar cane
Black Sea, Euxine or (Wilford) II 402n
Ilkhvāku (Skt)
Moṣu [Moṣar] of the family of I 378
Nimi, Janaka & II 524n
Iku-gai-no-kami (Jap)
fem part of duality I 217
Ilā or Ida (Skt)
becomes Suryumna (male) II 135, 143, 148
daughter, wife of Vaivasvata II 138, 140, 143,
147-8
primeval woman after deluge I 523
same as Rhea, Tītea II 144
Vāc or I 523; II 143
wife of Budha (Purānas) II 138, 140
Ildabaoth. See Ialdabōth
Iliad. See Homer
Iliados, chaos of Paracelsus I 283
Ilios. See Schliemann, H.
Illustrations . . . See Fergusson, J.
Iltmar, virgin daughter of air II 26
Ilus (of Berosus). See also Ether, Father-
Mother, Hyle
elements latent in I 140
ether of science I 339
mud, mēr or I 58, 340
primordial flame proceeds fr I 88
prolific slime I 82
rests in laya I 140
Ilythia [Ilithyia, Eileithyia] (Gk)
Moon-goddess I 395
Image(s). See also Idolatry
astral body, of man (Lévi) I 242
cult & adoration of II 279
Imagination. See also Thoughts, Visions
all forms of, fr prototype I 282n
based on reminiscence II 293
cosmos & I 309
materialistic II 451
scientific I 670-1; II 137n
Imat (Pers), “this” or globe D, Earth II 759
Imhot-pou [Imhotep] (Egy)
Logos, creator or I 353
Immaculate Conception I 58-60. See also
Kriyāsakti
INDEX

church carnalized I 59

disfigured mystery teaching I xlv

Latin Church teaches two I 382n

manifested quaternary & I 88

de Mirville I 393

pagan & Christian, compared I 398-400

root fructified by ray I 65

Immetalization, Immetalized

on globe A II 180

gods pass thru state of I 188

human monads & II 150, 169, 180, 185

minerals are light II 169

Immortal(s), Immortality

amrita or I 69 &n

ātman imparts, to ego II 110

bird of II 36

circle symbolized II 552

consciously, & 3rd race II 164

cross in circle & II 556-7

emblem of I 253n

four, or lipikas I 104n

of inner principle I 276

Lucifer & II 388, 511

for man alone I 225

mantras & I 464

plant of II 93

serpent symbol of I 73, 404; II 283

static & spiritual II 243

true meaning of I 36n

water of, stolen, story of II 381

Imperishable Sacred Land II 6. See also Continent, Hyperborean Continent

Impersonality

divine, of avatāras & Logos II 478

of omnipresent reality I 273

In (Jap). See also Shinto

Earth or I 241

seven divine spirits born fr I 217-18

Inchos(os) (Gk)

to daughter of II 414

Phoroneus son of I 519

Inca(s). See also Peru

built like Pelasgians II 745

seven, repeopled Earth II 141

Incantation(s) I 169, 354

mantras or, & sound I 464

stop hailstorm I 469

Incarnate(ion, s). See also Reincarnations

causes of I 193

“curse” of, & the Rebels II 246

cycle of I 17

of the dhāyas II 228

divine, & avatāras II 555-6

of Eastern heroes II 225n

of the 4 & the three I 222

gods must pass thru I 188

of highest seven I 638

immaculate I 399

in inferior & higher intellectual races II 162

karma overrides heredity in II 178

kumāra, of Śiva II 249

of monad in lower kingdoms II 180, 186

monad’s cycle of I 16n, 175, 182-3

never-ceasing cycles of human II 515

of I of the seven II 358-9

personality cannot remember past II 306

premature, of the host II 421

same atoms in every II 671-2

same star for all I 572

777, problem of I 168

successive, & absorption I 636

those who no longer I 86

Varāha or boar avatāra I 368

Inclination of Axis. See Axis

Incorporeal Corporealities I 566, 632

Incorruptible, fr corruptible II 95

Incrusted Age. See Sedimentation

India. See also Bhārata-Varsha

Akkad tribes fr I 392; II 202-3

ape sacred in I 190

Babylonia got wisdom fr II 566

cave temples in I 220n

claims desc fr kingdom of Saturn II 768

cradle of humanity II 203

deity is the universe in I 92n

doubly connected w Americas II 327

dragon story in II 384

Egypt & kindred nations II 417

Egyptian zodiac fr southern II 435

esoteric schools in I xxiii

giants 56 ft tall in, (Mandeville) II 755

giants of II 336
invasion of, by twice-born I 270
Jewish measurements fr I 316, 320-1
Jews fr I 313n; II 200, 471n
kali-yuga reigns supreme in I 377
language of mantras in I 464
lotus symbolism of I 379-86; II 472
memory of sorcery in II 503
occultism of, fr Central Asia II 565
occupied by Brahmins after flood II 608
poetry of, & Greece compared II 450
Pythagoras' knowledge fr I 361, 433
rishis, manus no longer in II 178
savages live in trees in II 676
secret MSS hidden in I xxxiv
seven seas, rivers, mts of II 603
small-brained aboriginals of II 686n
southern, part of Lemuria II 324
still has adepts w 7 keys I 311
subterranean cities in II 220-1, 397
Sun worship given to Egypt by II 379
taught 3 aspects of universe I 278
temples of I 209n
writing in II 225-6
India House, Siva statue at II 591
Indian(s) (American)
Indo-Chinese, stature of II 332
Indo-European, 5th subrace I 319
India: What Can It Teach Us? See Müller
Indrā or Indra (Skt)

individual(s) (Asian)
ate serpents' hearts I 404
British opinion of dark II 287
concealed deity in, theology I 75n
knew of extinct monsters II 713
legends re buried libraries I xxiv
religion among oldest I 10
schools of philosophy I 269, 278
sevens in, thought II 612-14
of smaller stature II 332
Indian Antiquities. See Maurice, T.
Indian Ocean
islands in, part of Atlantis II 405
Lemuria buried under, (Haeckel) II 327
once reached Central Asia II 609
Indra (Skt)
Athens, Apollo & II 383
Asura name applied to II 92, 500
beguiles yogis II 614
called Manojava, 3rd round, race II 615n
as Earth's calf I 398n
Fohat scientific aspect of I 673
god of air I 462
god of visible heaven II 501
guards the East I 128
heaven of, & Eden II 203
kumāra in early life II 383
located in tail of Tortoise II 549
loka of, & gandharvas I 523n
Lord of the maruts (Marutvān) II 615n
maruts allies of II 613
Michael & II 378, 384, 498, 549 &n, 614
now degraded in kali-yuga II 614
potency of space I 9-10 &n
punishes those who break laws II 606
Rig-Veda, Purāṇas re II 378
Śakra or secondary divinity I 376
supports Brihaspati in war II 498
tempts Kandu II 174-6
various names of II 382
Vul (Assyria) same as II 386
War in Heaven & I 202; II 384, 501
Indrāni or Aindrī (Skt)
personified the senses II 614
Śrī, Lakshmi are II 76n
Indriya or Aindriyaka Creation (Skt)
described I 446, 453-4
modified ahamkāra in I 453
Indriyātman (Skt)
spiritual or intellectual soul II 108
Indrū (Skt), physical Moon, not Soma II 45
Indus River
flows fr Lake of Dragons II 204
Nile, Ethiops or II 417-18
Induva .m´sas (Skt)
lunar kings I 392
war of, w Sūrya Van´ sas I 397
Inertia
blind & intelligent powers I 520
coma of minerals or I 626n
greatest occult force I 511
spiritual II 62
static, & Brahmā resting II 244, 507
Infallibility
HPB claims no personal II 22n
false, & science I 520
no theosophist ought to claim II 640
of pope II 316n
scientific, theological II 349
Infinite(y, ies).
See also
Boundless
cannot know finiteness I 56
circle symbolizes I 65, 113, 134n
discussed I 8
Eternal Cause I 14-16
existence spreads throughout I 289
finite cannot conceive the I 51, 132
finite into, & physical body I 181
the One I 130
Plato’s finite &, re monad, dual I 426
principle cannot create I 7-8
serpent symbolizes I 74, 253n, 371, 379; II 552
two, cannot exist I 7
Infinitude. See also Parabrahman
defile, circle of II 541
within ourselves II 703
Inflectional Speech, discussed II 200
Infusoria
bacteria like elephants to I 225n
classed among algae I 177
in drop of water I 146-7
filamentoid, & giant animals II 151
Igersoll, Colonel Robert G. II 767
Inhabitants. See also Beings
adepts know only, of our solar system II 700 &n
on other planets I 602
of other spheres I 605-8; II 33 &n
Initiate(s, ed). See also Adepts, Brotherhood,
Dragons, Mahātmas, Masters, Seers, Serpents of Wisdom, Twice-Born
Aeschylus an II 419 &n, 524
āngirāsas instructors of II 605n
ape’s origin known to I 190
arhan not highest I 206
Aristotle not an I 493
arts & sciences preserved by II 572
Aryan, built menhirs, zodiacs II 750, 754
Aryan, knew whole cosmogony II 500
ashes of, kept 7 lunar years II 588n
Atlantean, taught Cyclopes II 208n
called little ones II 504 &n
cannot divulge all he knows II 760
can trace soul’s history I 381 &n
Christian II 60
chronology of Brahmin II 49
-commentator would not explain II 637n
connected w Sun, wisdom II 210n
cycles known to II 70
darkness is absolute light to I 41
decipher myths II 138-9, 764-5
descent into Hades, etc II 538
dhvāni-chohans more powerful I 234-5
“dragons,” “serpents,” refer to I 408; II 94n, 203, 210n, 213, 280n, 501, 572
eyearly Greek sages were I 117
Egyptian, went to England by land II 750
Enoch an II 506
Father & Son, knew meaning of II 231n
feud betw, of left- & right-path II 494, 501
few, master all 7 keys II 584
five becomes 7 at death of II 580
fourth race, in Central Asia II 339
of Garden of Eden II 494
Gnostic sects founded by II 389
great, fr Advaita School I 522
-hermits lived in caves II 501
Hesiod’s Theogony history to II 765
highest, known to few adepts I 611-12
history of races known to II 133, 437-8
Hungarian, taught Olcott I xix
idolatry, sought to stem II 492
inflectional speech language of II 200
Jesus an I 577-8, 653; II 504, 566
Julian an II 587n
Kapila, of kali-yuga II 572
knowledge gained by generations of II 700
know racial figures II 312
language of, plain II 786-7
live in every age I xlv
lives in his astral body II 499
magi of Persia, Chaldea were II 395
Marcus an II 563
meaning of Vedas, Purānas, know I 520
Moses an I 73, 314, 316, 352; II 212, 456, 465n, 541n
Mysteries inherited by II 125
nāgas or I 408; II 572
names given to II 210n, 215
Nazarenes, among II 96n
not influenced by genii I 295 &n
Paul an I 8-9, 240; II 268, 504, 513n, 704
perfected faultless system II 133
Plato an II 88, 266, 395, 554
popes, some early, were I 311
priest-, knew the noumena II 517-18
priests read Dracontia II 346
produced rarely fr age to age I 211
profane &, will remain I 207
prophets or II 492
Purānas, hold key to I 423
pyramids & II 353, 558
Pythagoreans were II 153
Ragon a European I xxxvi
rākṣasas are II 165n
reborn after crucifixion II 560
records of, fr beginning of 4th race I 646
ring pass not & I 131
rising Sun & II 558, 559
ruled early 5th races II 364
rule the gods (devas) II 111
Russian mystics, in Central Asia I xxxvi
Sankarāchārya greatest I 271-2
saved w secret teachings II 230
secret records of I xxxiv
see beneath māyā I 45
Senzar once known to all I d3ii
serpents & II 26n
seven number of II 35
soma given only to II 498
spiritual overcomes physical w II 499
swastika over hearts of II 586
symbolism, knowledge of II 439, 796
taught evolution of atoms I 522
three-day trance of II 580
tomb of an, at Sāis II 396
trials of, symbol for II 505
twice-born II 70, 111
veil information re early races II 715n
war bewt., & sorcerers I 419
will judge angels II 112
wisdom of early Hebrew I 352
withhold knowledge II 518
Initiation(s)
Aryan & Jewish II 469-70
astrology one of secrets of II 500n
awakens inner sight II 294n
Book of Enoch record of II 229, 535
Buddha overshadows highest I 109
buddhas meet adepts in I 574
candidate & dragon fight in II 381
Christians eliminated memory of I xl
circle squared at supreme II 450
cycle of, & sidereal year I 314
discussed [Lucifer] II 558-9
Egyptian, & Fall (Lacour) II 215-16n
facing one’s Augoeides in final I 573
fourth race temples of II 211
fourth race wisdom only thru II 134
Greek writers gave truths of I 507
Julian re II 35
light of, & Fire Self II 570
manus, śishtas & 3rd degree of II 308
mastery of cycles thru I 642
performed in Great Pyramid I 314, 317-18n;
II 461-2, 558
Phenoch or Enoch symbol of II 617
into pre-Adamic Mysteries II 452-3
precede secret teachings I 164
psychic, spiritual elements & I 229
religious history related in I 307
sacred numbers known thru I 66-7
SD taught to Egyptians at II 137
secret II 378-80
secrets of higher II 51
septenary division taught in I 168
serpent & tree symbolize II 354-5
sevenfold mystery of, & lyre II 529
seven forms of, (Anugātā) II 638
seven grades of I 206
tau cross, crucifix & II 542-3, 557, 586n
truth preserved thru I xxxvi
Upanishads prepared chelas for I 270
wand of candidate for II 518
water, fire in II 566n
Initiator(s)
Builders or II 345n
first, into Mysteries II 267n
“Great Sacrifice” called the I 208
Hanoch, Enoch, Enos & II 529n
high, creates bodhisattva I 109
Wonderous Being or I 207-12
Injustice(s)
apparent, of life II 303-5
humanity & causes of I 644
Inland Sea of Central Asia II 5, 220, 502-3, 637
Inman, Thomas
degraded tau cross I 405
INDEX

Ancient Faiths . . . Ancient Names
derivation of Jehovah II 129
ingraving of Mary II 38
symbol of fish II 313

In Mattrem (Deorem). See Julian, Emperor
Immetalization. See Immetalization
Inner Eye. See Eye, Pineal Gland, Senses,
Third Eye

Inner God
animal-self vs II 272
man links, w matter II 274

Inner Man, drawn into Parent-Sun I 638-9
Inner Voice, conscience, chiti, or I 288n

Innocents, slaughtered by Herod II 504n

Inorganic
every, particle living I 261
Leibniz endowed, matter w life I 628
nothing in nature is I 280-1, 507, 626n;
II 672
occultism does not accept I 248-9, 340

Inquisition II 38
alchemists & II 238

Insanity
reality of delusions of I 295
soul free of body during I 234

Inscription(s)
at ancient Troy II 440
cuneiform & other II 4-5
in Egypt & Babylon II 793
on Egy tombs I 436-7
of lunar mother goddess I 400
at Sais of Neith I 593
on speaking stone II 342

Insects (sarírīpa) II 52, 185
compared to materialists II 370
cycles in life of II 622
eyes of, part of skin II 295
gigantic II 198
man created II 290
fr man's relics 3rd, 4th rounds II 290

Instinctual I 640
animal I 234, 291
animal, & homunculi II 349
of animal monad II 103
of lemmings discussed II 782
monad & I 175
primordial blastema had blind II 120
sexless creative, of early man II 275
Institutes of Justinian, on sorcery, etc I 469
Institutes of Manu. See Laws of Manu
Instructors. See Divine Kings

Intellecut(Human). See Manas, Mind (Human)
of Atlanteans I 192n
brain size &,(Davis) II 522-3
can deal only w emanations II 41
development of, in 4th round I 188-9
dhyānis gave, to man II 47n
divine, veiled in man II 74
gauging human II 301
great 2-edged weapon II 163
gulf betw, of man & ape II 677n
power of, & śaktis I 292-3
soul made room for physical I 225

Intellectual(ity)
“breaths” or angels II 318n
capacities different II 103
developed in 4th race II 167
egotism of, vs spiritual insight II 158
evolution goes w physical II 411
faculties develop later II 728
faculties influence evolution II 728
part of triple evolution I 181-91
replaced spiritual in 5th race II 300
rudras, kumāras developed II 585
over spiritual in civilization II 319

Intelligent Development . . . See Draper

Intellectual System. See Cudworth, R.

Intellectual World, 2nd plane I 200

Intelligence. See also Consciousness, Wisdom
absolute, & heat I 85
all beings must acquire human I 277
buddhi & universal I 256
chaos impregnated by I 64
corporeality &, unrelated I 608n
cosmic, active II 596, 597n
esoteric meaning of, (Anugūtā) II 567
Fohat is guiding I 493
Mahat or, in Purānas I 330
mandane, or nous I 50
one indivisible, in universe I 277
subconscious, pervades matter II 649
time & universal I 62
waters of wisdom flow into I 239

Intelligences
animate centers of being II 34
animate manifestation I 634
behind rotation I 502-3, 505-6, 594
condemned to reincarnate II 248
within the Cosmic Soul I 530
elements ruled by I 146, 535n, 594
evolution guided by, (Wallace) I 107, 339
Fohat guided by universal II 330
formless, inhabit planets I 103
free, rebellious II 79
guiding, generate elements I 146
invisible I 133
De Maistre on, & forces I 484
not supernatural II 194
primeval, must become human I 106
primordial substance & I 601
rational, of Kepler I 493
senses inseparable fr I 95-6
set laws into motion I 594
stars ruled by II 352
Inter-etheric Force. See Keely, J. W.
Interlaced Triangles
described, explained II 591-2
miscalled Solomon's Seal II 591
seal of Theosophical Society II 591-2
Intermarriage
admixture thru II 222, 331, 444, 779
Interpenetrating Spheres I 605
Interplanetary Space
stuff, substance in I 101n, 527, 587
Interstellar
atoms I 633
ether I 626; II 135
"Introduction" Avesta. See Darmesteter, J.
Intro. to the . . . Lit. of Europe. See Hallam, H.
"Intro. to the . . . Old Testament. See Horne, T.
Intro. to the Sci. of Rel. See Müller, F. M.
Intuition I 308, 619-20, 627, 629; II 369
divine, needed for deep truth II 516
equilibrates skepticism I 480
fourth dimension & I 251
laborious sense knowledge vs I 279
laya point & I 557
materialism freezes II 520
of orientalists II 565n, 606
pantheistic II 545
Second I 279, 670
soars above thought I 1n
of some scientists I 118
spiritual I 329n, 644
spiritual, & the sexes II 415
spiritual, not clairvoyance I 46n
Invasion
Aryan II 716n, 741
of Egypt I 311
of India I 270
Invegetalized, human monad II 185
Inversion of Poles. See Poles
Investigations in Currency . . . See Jevons
Invocation(s) I 285-6; II 22, 385. See also
Mantras
Invocation
evolution & I 183; II 294
septenary cycle of II 623n
of sex II 289n
of spirit & inner senses II 294
of spirit into matter I 416
spiritual, illogical to deny II 348
Inzoonization, gods must pass thru I 188
Io (Gk)
"cow-horned" II 418n
descendant of, frees Prometheus II 414
divine androgyne II 416n
moon goddess, Isis, Eve II 416, 418n, 463
mother of God (de Mirville) II 414-15
number 10 & II 416n, 463
prophecy of Prometheus to II 416-17
race of, early Ethiopians II 418
symbol of physical man II 416n
wanderings of, explained II 416n
IOH, Mout(h), Jehovah, Moon II 464
Iotef, diadem of Thot-Lunus II 464
Irad or Jared
son of Enoch, grandson of Cain II 391n
symb 3rd race II 597n
Iran II 439-40
angel Gabriel & I 576; II 538
folklore of, records Atlantis II 393-4
Jews sought refuge in II 200
rites of, based on zodiac I 649
Tahmurath St George of II 397
Irish
circular stones fr Africa II 343
god Aesar (to light a fire) II 114
rumbling stone of the II 342n
Irish god Aesar (to light a fire) II 114
rumbling stone of the II 342n
Iron I 493n; II 14, 271
invulnerability to II 371
Kabiri-Titans taught use of II 363, 390
Iron Age II 198. See also Kali-Yuga
fourth race & II 271
INDEX

Jupiter created II 270
several Aryan races in I 644-5
Irruentes, fallen ones II 279
Iṣa (Skt), & Isvara II 114
Isaguri or Issachar (now Ashnagor)
Afghan tribe II 200n
Isaiah
angel saved Israelites II 480
Assyrian armies called trees II 496
denounces Jewish phallicism II 588
evils come fr north & west I 123
fiery serpents II 206n, 212
Lucifer & morning star I 70, II 501
new moon & feasts II 462
reproofs of, to King Ahaz II 492
seraphim in II 63, 387n, 501
Iṣanagi, Isanami [Izanagi, Izanami] (Jap)
two kinds of ancestors (pitris) I 217, 241
Isarim (an Essedian initiate)
found Smaragdine tablet II 556
Ischarites (Judas), not understood II 389
Iščin [Išhin] (Heb) II 375-6
Isdubar. See Iṣdubar
Iṣhtar (Assyrian Venus)
Ashtōrēth or II 145
eldest of heaven & Earth II 248n
helped Sin overcome Messengers II 62
identical w Aditi & Vāch II 43
Īsde, De. See Plutarch
Isidorus (of Seville)
on talking stones (Photius) II 342
Iṣis (Egy) I 388, 399; II 462
Aditi is II 43
ansated cross symbolic aspect of II 31n
cat sacred to I 387
corner of veil of, lifted I 299
crown of, an asp II 26n
daughter, mother of Osiris I 430
daughter, wife, sister of Osiris I 137
Diana &, parents of Earth II 23
egg sacred to I 366 &n
equal to Egyptian male gods I 36n
has horns, hence Vāch I 434
Horus born fr Osiris & II 472
ibis sacred to I 362
Io, Eve or II 416, 418n
Kabiri or, taught agriculture II 390
lunar goddess I 228-9, 390, 396; II 23
Mour (Mat) aspect of II 464
Osiris interchangeable w I 72n
revealed mysteries of wheat & corn II 374
Šaš inscription about I 393
shown suckling Horus I 400
suckling Harpocrates (Gnos) I 410
symb of Nile riverbed & lunar year I 390;
II 583
Venus &, w horns II 31
Venus or II 30
virgin mother of Horus II 43
wife, mother, sister I 396
Iṣis and Osiris. See Plutarch
Iṣis-Latona (Egy)
earth & water I 340; II 130
wives of Osiris I 340
Iṣis-Osiris (Egy)
ansated cross or II 217
cosmic allegory of II 143
Kabiri or, brought corn II 364
reigned over 75,000 years ago II 374n
taught arts, sciences (Basnage) II 366
Thoth & man’s ancestors II 365
Iṣis Unveiled. See Blavatsky, H. P.
Islam. See also Koran, Mohammed, Sūfis
minarets of II 85
won converts w sword I xli
Island(s). See also Daitya, Dvīpas, Rhodes,
Ruta, Sacred Island
Atlanteans inhabited surviving II 326
Atlantic, continental remnants II 790
classics on, & continents II 760
dry, of Tāhmurath II 398, 399
of good spirits II 371
holy, became black w sin II 67, 372 &n
India, South America joined by II 327
Lemurian II 7, 327
Mā-li-ga-si-ma legendary Chinese II 365
Plato’s II 8, 9, 141, 250n, 314, 322, 352, 395,
693, 765
Polynesian, once large continent II 222-4
Purānas use, as symbols II 322
Samothrace II 3, 4-5
seven allegorical, of Purānas II 320-2, 326,
758
seven, belonged to Atlanteans II 350
sidereal, Delos or Asteria II 383, 773 &n
twelve, centers & zodiac II 502-3
White II 67, 147, 288, 319, 322, 402-4, 407,
408n, 584
Islander(s), South Sea II 168, 421n
Island Life. See Wallace, A. R.
Isle of Mona, moving stone at II 345
Isolation
effects of, on races II 425
factor in variation II 738
secondary evolutionary cause II 648-9
Iṣpahan [Iṣfahan]
Persian city built by Huschenk II 397
Israel. See also Jews, Prophets, Semites.

children of, & Jehovah II 537-8
David numbers II 387n
goat, as symbol II 510
God, lower angel II 61
Jehovah & Michael guide II 480
karma of, glowed over 1st century I xli
kings of, called cedars II 494
no phallic Jehovah for 1,000 yrs II 469
race of, under Saturn I 576-7
Satan stood up against II 387n
seventy Elders of, & planets I 576
spiritual rock that followed II 341
tribes of I 651; II 130, 200n

Israelite(s). See also Hebrews, Jews.

Baal of, is Sun-Jehovah I 397n
beliefs once pure as Aryan II 471
Carlyle on II 470
God of, tribal god II 508
may have worshiped Nebo II 456
mystery gods of II 3
primeval faith of, different I 320 &n
repeated Vaisavasata story (Noah) II 265
sacrificed often to wind, fire I 466
Sadducees refined sect of II 472-3
tribal god of II 420
Issa, woman, Earth, & Israelites II 200n
Issachar (son of Jacob)
Isaguri or II 200n
Taurus or I 651
Istakhr, or Persepolis II 398
Ister. See Ishtar

"Is the Sun Merely . . ." See Blavatsky
Isu [Tse]-no-gai-no-kami (Jap)
male portion of duality I 217
Iswara (Eswara, Iswara) (Skt). See also Logos
átmā is beyond I 573-4
in Bhagavad-Gītā II 114
cannot see Parabrahman I 351n
creative potency or I 296n, 451
daiviprakriti & I 136
Hari or II 76n
ignorance &, as personal deity I 330
Logos or I 130 &n, 137, 434, 573; II 637
Lord or I 428; II 473
Mahat or I 256
male aspect of mâyā I 332
as manifested deity II 108
mūlaprakriti known only to I 349n, 351n
Parabrahman & I 55, 130n, 451
plus mâyā is manifested world I 7
sūdhisattva essence of body of I 132
unchanged in pralaya & manvantara I 573-4
various names for I 110
Wilford "saw Assur in" I 654

Iswur. See Isvāra

It. See also Absolute, All, Parabrahman
Brahman the noumenon I 374
breath of Absoluteness I 290
causeless cause I 258
desire first arose in II 176
invisible Deity I 114
Supreme as cause I 6
I't, King, fr the waves II 406

Italy

crosses along highways in II 542
Peruvians built like Pelasgians in II 745
rocking stones in II 342n
Iṣhāsakti [Ichchhāsakti] (Skt)
described I 292-3
will power used by yogis I 293; II 173
Iurbo (Gnos), name of Jao-Jehovah II 389
Ivi (Tahitian) bone, woman made fr II 194
Izhdubar [Gilgamesh] (Chald) II 356, 531
Izeds or Peris (Pers)
Aryan race II 394
war of, w devs [daevas] II 776
Jabal, Kabir instructor II 390
Io signified Moon II 463
Jabin (Heb) [1 Kings 7:21 & 2 Chron 31] 472
Boaz &, Christianity rests on II 497
Jack the Ripper II 507n
Jacob
coherent with, w tribal deity II 470
Ephraim elect of I 653
Jaca & like Cain & Abel II 135
sons of, allegory of black, white II 211-12
sons of, & Arabs II 200n
twelve sons of, & zodiac I 649, 651; II 200n
Jacob, Major G. A., *The Vedántasarga* Parabrahman, etc I 7 &n
Jacobliot, Louis I 636
much truth in *Bible in India* II 442
—— Les Fils de Dieu
q Vamadeva Mudaliyar I 376-7
—— *Histoire des Vierges*
evidence of Pacific cataclysms II 788n
Pacific continent & submergence II 222-4
prehistoric civilization existed II 786n
Jaddoo (Jádu) (Hindu & Pers), sorcery II 232n
Jagadhátri (Skts)
conveyed 6 embryos to Devaki II 527
Jagadényoni (Skts) womb of the world
gods & men proceed from II 108
ideal káraṇa or cause I 46
material womb of world I 582
not Parabrahman II 108
Jagannátha (Skts) Lord of the World
bigotry & materialism cars of I xli
Rawlinson on II 130
Jagat (Skts) the universe
“This” refers to I 7
Jáh (Yáh) (Heb), Lord II 39, 467. *See also* Yáh, Yáho
divine name of Chóchmáh [Hokhmáh] I 355
Hebrew, discussed II 129
same as Yáh II 126
Jahangir (Akbar’s son)
published Bada‘u ni’s book I xxivn
Jahé, Yahá II 465
Ja-Heva. See Yáh-Havváh
Jaht-, Jod-Hovah. See Yáh-Havváh
Jahnaví (Skts) Ganges II 130
Jah-Noah (Yáh-Noah)
Jehovah of Bible II 596
síshta identical with II 596
Tetragrammaton, quaternary or II 595-6
Mystery name II 541
Jah-Veh. See Yáhweh
Jain(as)
settlement in southern India II 224n
Tirthankaras of II 423n
Jaina Cross (Jain, Masonic)
swastika called II 98
tau, Christian, & same meaning I 657
Thor’s hammer or I 5
Jakin. See Jachín
Jalálábád II 138
Jála-rupa (Skts) water form
name of sign Makara II 577
Jamaica, Voodooos of II 209
Jambhlichus. See Iamblichus
Jambu-Dvípa (Skts) rose-apple tree island
Bhárata-Varsha best part of II 369
at center of dvípas II 758
described II 320-2, 403-4 &n
North & South America & II 182, 403
only terrestrial dvípa II 326
James (Epistle)
God does not tempt man I 414
wisdom, earthly, sensual I 119, 119n; II 134n;
275n
James, Sir Henry
— cataclysms due to axis changes II 314
Jamshed, built Persepolis II 398
Janaka (Skts), birth of, (Váyu-Purána) II 524n
Janardana (Skts) Vishnu or Krishna
Rudra becomes, breathes rain I 370
Janaréoka (Skts)
beings in, at mahá-pralaya I 371
fifth division (or world) I 116
one of 7 lokas II 321
Jangama (Skt), locomotive or fixed I 454
Janna, or Dan [Dhyāna, Skt]
reform by meditation & knowledge I xxn
secret portions of, & wisdom religion I xx
Jannaeus, Alexander (of Lyda) II 504n
Jao-Jehovah. See Iaō-Jehovah
Japan, Japanese I xxiv; II 727
birth of 7 spirits I 216-18
Buddhism declined in I xx-i
Buddhist ascetics secretive I 67n, 173-4
can read Chinese writing I 307n
cosmogony of I 213-14
cyclopaedia, chart fr II 204
esoteric school in I xxiii
figures for cycles II 566
hierarchy of creative powers I 213-14, 215-18
most learned Taoists among I xxv
Japan. See Kaempfer, E.
Japhet, listed among “Arkite” Titans II 143, 343n
Jared, Jarad [Yārād, Yered] (Heb) II 391n, 597n
Jāta (Skt), a kumāra II 319
Jātayu (Skt), son of Garuda
cycle of 60,000 yrs II 565, 570
king of feathered tribe II 570
Jāti (Skt), birth I 373
Jaumes, Prof A., “De la distinction . . .”
forces as secondary agents I 506
Java
geologically recent II 789
remnant of sunken continent II 222
Java-Aleim. See Yahweh Elohim
Jave, Javo, Jevo. See also Jevo, Jehovah, Yava, YHVH
Jehovah, Jupiter (numbers) II 466
Sanchoanithon on II 129
Jayas (Skt) 12 creative gods
Adityas or II 182
born each manvantara II 90, 585
identical w mānasā, rājasas II 90
Jealousy of the gods II 174, 283
Jebel Djudi [Judi], Arab deluge mt II 145
Jeho, Jah, Iah (Heb), Jehovah II 129
Jehoshua, Joshua, Christ or I 264; II 539
Jehoshua ben Chanaea [Joshua ben-
Hananyah], performed miracles I xiii n
Jehovah [Yāhweh, Jah-Heva]. See also Tetra-
grammaton, YHVH
abstract sephīrōth not I 438-9
Adonai of later Rabbins II 452, 465
androgy nous first, then sexed I 60, 72n;
II 125-30, 134, 601
Azāzel & I 441-2n; II 376, 387
Bināh or I 6n, 99n, 215n, 230, 355, 392, 394;
II 134n, 384n, 595
Cain, esoterically I 414, 578; II 269n, 388
chosen people II 538
connected w child-giving I 264
copy of Osiris I 316
curses, then blesses II 410
dark aspects of, will vanish II 420
David brought name to Israel II 541
Deity of Genesis falsely called II 388
demon & deus I 394
descended in pillar of fire I 341
diameter of circle (Parker) I 6n; II 544
double-sexed II 62, 125, 130, 463
Elijah, Elihu & II 531
elohim, host & I 73, 112-13, 129, 197-8,
492-3n; II 509-10
an emanation & one of sephīrōth I 230
etymology of name II 129-30
exoteric national faith II 472-3
fiery serpents & I 414; II 387n
a fighting god II 43-4n
forbids reviling the gods II 477
-Frankenstein & devil II 508
Gnostic view of I 197-8; II 389
god among other gods (Psalms) II 508
God not II 388
God of Genesis 1-4 is not II 388
Jachus, Iao or II 460
Ilda-Baoth [Ialdabāoth] or I 197; II 244
incognizable deity behind II 472
Jah or, is Noah II 467-8
jealous, tribal god II 420, 508, 537-8, 597n
Jesus rebelled against I 576-7
Jve, Jave, Jupiter or, (Skinner) II 466
kingdom of II 245
light of, refers to man II 38
Lord of the Moon II 75
lower, material class II 95n, 96
Lucifer higher & older than I 70-1
lunar, god of generation I 387-94; II 40-1,
139n, 234, 397, 464, 466
lunar, or Dionysos, Bacchus I 335
male aspect Moon, Venus II 462
male-female I 18, 60; II 126, 537
Michael angelic form of II 383
Moon linked w I 198n, 387; II 62, 77, 462,
464, 474, 540
Moses & permutations II 539
mystic letters of, on “Ark” II 460
name became ineffable II 509
name of, a screen I 438-9
Nārada compared w II 48
INDEX

Noah, Adam &., numerically same I 444
not perfection II 413
not phallic for 1,000 yrs II 469
not superior to Vishnu I 423
number of, thrice seven II 40
one of the sephirōth I 197-8, 438
the One, yet personal god I 426
Ophites called, Son of Satan I 457
"personating spirit" II 243, 508-9
phallic symbol I 6n, 316; II 472-3
Prajāpati same numbers as I 90 &n
procreative organ & II 574
produces 7 stellar spirits I 197-8
resurrection as brazen serpent I 472
St Michael as II 379, 479, 508
Samael &, are identical I 417
Satan adversary of II 243
Satan &, identical II 387n
Satan is, upside down II 510
Saturn &, glyphically same I 417, 578; II 397n
sends Satan to tempt Job I 422
sent Sarah to tempt Pharaoh II 174
seraphim symbols of II 387n
serpent in Garden of Eden I 422
as serpent tempted Eve I 73
seven letters of name I 335
Source of Measures explains II 125
spiteful, vengeful god I 439-40n
substitute god, explained II 472-3
tempts David to number people I 414
ten the number of II 416n
third rate potency I 349
three sons of, 3 races II 397
took Israel as his portion I 576
traces of androgyne, in Bible I 6n, 397n
trickery, deceit of, & Vishnu I 421-2
true & perfect serpent I 410
various Jupiters & I 463
various names of I 438, 578
war against the theological I 619n
working forces of I 440
Jehovah-Adam, Brahmā-Prajāpati & II 126
Jehovistic
account of Genesis II 252n
texts 800 years after Moses II 473
Jehovite Creation II 5
Jekyll, Dr & Mr Hyde. See Stevenson, R. L.
Jelalābād [Jalālābād] rock cut temples II 338
Jen-nang, Chinese divine man II 365
Jennings, Hargrave, Phallicism . . .
evilly inspired author of II 544
q Gregorie on Adam's body II 467
q McClatchey on Kwan or Yin I 471
q O'Brien on round towers I 472
St George, St Michael, Lucifer II 238n
stone in Ark phallic YHVH II 473
Swan of Leda priapic I 358
yogini a prostitute I 472
—— [The Rosicrucians . . . Rites & Mysteries]
astro-theosophic chart II 461
Jeremiah II 425
children immolated to Moloch I 463n
curse against elohīm I 128
evils fr north & west I 123
Jeremiah ben Eliazar, Rabbi
on 139th psalm of David II 134n
Jeruskaven [Jernskoven, Norway]
frigid zone in East II 535
Jeshida. See Yehidāh
Jesus(ism)
assisted de Mirville II 481-2
deceit, craft among I 423
turned knowledge into sorcery I 311
Jesu-Maria, story of statue of I 72n
Jesus. See also Avatāra, Christ, Messiah
believed in reincarnation II 111n
"Be ye wise as serpents" (Matt) I 74
birth time unknown I 653
called great fish II 313 &n
called "Tree of Life" II 496
clairvoyant powers of II 231n
communed w Father I 578
contempt of, for Sabbath I 240
crucifixion of II 560-2, 586-7
disciples of, of same star I 574
Father of, explained I 574 &nn
Father of, not Jehovah II 509
five words on garment of II 580
Galilean adept II 231
an initiate I 578, 653; II 504, 566
Joshua &, man-fish I 264
Joshua was, kabbalistically II 359
mother of, & Buddha I xxii
"mysteries" for disciples only II 231n
mystically, man-woman II 134
not to be painted as a lamb II 279n
number of, is 888 II 518
Pharisees cursed II 378
in Pistis Sophia I 132n; II 563-4, 566, 569
on prayer I 280n
rebuked the wind I 468
recognized no Jehovah I 577-8
serpents, wisdom & II 386
in women’s clothes I 72n
Jethro (Midian priest)
initiated Moses II 465n, 541
Jezira. See Nisirah
Jew. See Ievo
Jevons, William Stanley
use of numbers, figures I 430n
—— Investigations in Currency . . .
on sunspots I 541n
—— The Principles of Science
matter registers all events I 104, 124
Jew(s). See also Hebrews, Holy of Holies,
Israel, Jewish, Judaism, Semites
Abraham of, fr A-Bram II 139n, 200
acquainted w sorcery, etc I 230
Adam of, fr Chaldea II 42
Ain-soph now lost to II 540
an Aryan race born in India I 313n; II 200,
471n
Basilides on God of I 350
Bible history of, not Jewish II 203
borrowed fr Chaldea I xxxi, 313, 655; II 3-4
characteristics of II 470
Christian religion fr II 588
chronology of, not their own II 691
creation ideas of, fr Moses II 3-4
creation out of nihil I 233n
cursed by their own prophets I 230
distorted Egyptian wisdom I 312
esoteric worship & Vedanta II 472-3
evolved under Saturn I 576; II 127
exalted their deity over all II 470
four modes of interpretation of I 374
four winds of I 466
Garden of Eden not property of II 203
gilgulîm, believed doctrine of I 568 &n
God of I 381; II 412n, 536-8, 543. See also
Adonai, Ain-soph, Elohim, Jehovah
horns of shittim wood II 418n
ignored higher hierarchies I 390-1
initiated, & Aryan dvijas II 469
Jah-oudi regarded by, as insult II 127
modern, fr David not Moses II 473
monotheism of II 252, 588
monsters, knew of extinct II 713
Moon-god of, Jehovah I 390; II 139n
mystery language known by II 574
N, E, S, W, no names for I 128n
number for elohim fr Chaldea I 90n
 occultism, knew little of I 230
origin of I 313n; II 200, 471n, 473
patriarchs of, made of old gods I 655
pre-existence, believed in I 568n; II 618
profane, cling to dead letter I 316
rebels called "deprived" by II 246
reincarnation & I 568 &n
rounds, races borrowed & lost by II 618
St Michael patron angel of I 459
secret books of I 349
seven-headed serpent of space w I 342
seven prominent in religion of I 392
“spoilt” Egyptians of jewels II 481
Talmudic, profaned symbols II 471
Taylor on speculations of I 426
theogony of, pagan II 465
told to hate heathen II 472
twelve tribes of II 130, 200n
zodiac of I 668
Jewish. See also Hebrews, Jews
Aryan &, symbols compared II 469-74
— Christians in IU I 197
chronology confusing II 691
cosmogony I 381; II 657
fire god is "consuming fire" II 114
glyphs & language, origin of I 115n
measurements fr Egypt, India I 316
myths based on truth II 236
mythologies based on truth II 236
religion & Satan, devil II 232, 477
religion follows Bab magism I 10
scriptures & Puranas II 251-2
sevens in, thought II 612
system of measures I 312-13
— tree & cross worship phallic II 588
— Jhána-bháskara. See Jhána-bháskara
— JHVH. See YHVH
— Jigten-gonpo (Tib). See also Chenresi
Chenresi called II 179
Jinn, Jinmi. See Djin
Jishnu (Skt)
Indian prototype of Michael II 498
Indra, Kârtikeya called II 382 &n
leader of celestial host II 382, 498, 614
Jiva(s) (Skt) life, living being
complete in man alone I 224
of Earth & man compared II 46
elemental atom or I 567-8
in every particle of matter I 522
functions of, on Earth 5-fold I 224
Haeckel’s moneron ignores II 185
hangs fr flame I 238
human, animal, same II 81
"Imperishable" I 218-19
is, a myth? I 603n
Lords of the Moon & II 75
monads or I 629-30
Parabrahman pervades every I 522
passes thru all forms I 246-7
personal consciousness of II 241
ray of the Absolute I 247
some, were not ready II 161, 162
souls of atoms I 619
sunspots & ascent of, in death I 132
vijñānāmayā &c., blood, water I 570n
Jivanmukta (Skt). See also Jīvātmā
can double his nirvāna I 371
freed fr 7 principles II 604n
high adept, mahātma or I 46n
Jīvātmā(n) (Skt). See also Ākāśa
ākāśa or I 140
Logos of Greeks II 33
Nous, motion or I 50
prāna & I 226n
Jīvātmas (Skt) I 132. See also Jivanmukta
Jīnā (Skt) wisdom
head, heart, soul, seed of II 282
king of the peris II 394 &n
Mahāt first born of I 62
Jīnā-hākṣara, re Asuramaya II 67
Jīnādevas (Skt), class of gods II 90
Jīnāśākti (Skt), 2 aspects of I 292
Jīnātā (Skt), center of energy I 428
Job I 330
antiquity of I 648
Bailly used astronomical refs in I 648-9
behomoth & ways of God II 486
“dead things are formed” I 345
he shall have no name (Haeckel) II 651-2
IU ref to Atlanteans in II 496
levithan in II 206
precedes Moses, Homer, Hesiod I 647-8
Satan a son of God in I 70, 412, 414, 422n;
II 375-6, 378
true archaic doctrine in II 537
zodiacal refs I 647-8
Jod. See Yod
Jod-Heva. See Jehovah, Yāh-Havvāh, YHVH
John
“before me were thieves, robbers” II 229, 482
Devil father of lies I 414
Egyptian & pagan symbols in I 384
God was light II 39
“I & my Father are one” I 265, 574
“Jesus disputed Pharisees I 578
life was the light of men I 470, 626n
light shineth in darkness I 70
my doctrine is not mine II xv
“my Father is greater than I” I 574n
ophanim of, & dhyān-chohans I 537
plagiarizes Book of Enoch II 229, 482, 531
“wind” should be “spirit” in I 226
I John [5:6-8], spirit bears witness I 570n
John, St. See also John, Revelation
dragon in Rev of II 95n, 355-6, 383
eagle, air &c. (table) II 114
gnosis of, exoteric II 566
“I am the true vine” I 195n
non-initiated ascetic II 566
seven Gnostic vowels of II 565
John Chrysostom. See Chrysostom, St John
John, Patriarch of Constantinople
excommunicated II 279n
John the Baptist, St
axe laid to root of trees II 496
Bacon & II 443
baptism by water, fire II 566
mystic Christians of I 194
Pymander & II 115n
Joly, Prof Nicolas, Man Before Metals
age of man, Egypt, Europe II 750n
agni as akta (anointed) II 101n
on Basques II 790n
isthmus joined Gaul & Eng II 750-1 &nn
man has evolved fr original stock II 747n
man never an ape II 661-2
reindeer hunters II 749n
Jonas, the sign fr heaven I 653-4
[Jones, H. B.], The Life & Letters of Faraday
q Airy on gravitation I 584n
Jones, Sir William II 442. See also Asiatic
Researches
on Divine Mind mirrored in atoms I 623
misled by Brahman forgeries I xxx-i &n
—— “On the Gods of Greece . . .”
called Nārada a messenger II 48
on lotus & water lily I 57, 379, 380
Joonagad. See Junagadh
Jordan Valley & River
Neolithic flints of II 755
same mythical use as Nile II 583
source of descent or I 392
Jordon, C.
“most adopt, not beget opinions” I 647
Joseph (son of Jacob) I 653
dream of zodiac [Genesis] I 649
Sagittarius or I 651
Joseph, St, same as Tvashtri I 101n
Josephus, Flavius, Against Apion
   Jews descend fr the Hyksos II 115n, 313n
   — Antiquities of the Jews
   bones of giants on Mt Hermon II 409
   Elijah & Enoch disappeared II 532
   Enoch hides books II 530
   Holy of Holies I 462
   tabernacle pillars I 125-6, 347n
   transfer of law books II 200n
   — History of the Jewish War
   souls descend into bodies II 111
Joshua, Joshua
   anakim of II 340
   crucified King of Ai on a tree II 558
   Emunicon kept at Debir II 529
   giants of, Israelite fancy II 336, 340
   Jesus was, kabbalistically II 359, 539
   son of Nun or the Fish I 264
   stopped course of Sun II 535
   Joshua ben- Hananiah, miracles of II 230
   Josiah, King, puts down idolatry I 649
   Jotun(s) (Scand)
      Mimir as thrice-wise I 402
      war of, w Asathor II 386
   Journal asiatique. See
   Journal
   Chemical Soc of London. See
   Crookes, Wm., “Elements & . . .”
   Journal des colonies, Lavoisier on conscious ele-
   ments I 468
   Journal des savants, q Indicopleustes II 399
   Journal of Asiatic Researches. See Asiatic . . .
   Journal of Microscopical Science. See Quarterly
   Journal . . .
   Journal of the Anthropological Inst. See Blake, C.,
      “Notes . . .”
   Journal of the Royal Asiatic Soc. . . . See Hodgson,
      B., Muir, J.
   Journal of the Royal Microscopical Soc. See Ro-
   manes, G. J.
   Jacob Rabbah II 54. See also Idrâ Rabbâ
   Qaddishâ
   Jove. See also Jupiter
   aerial, or aether I 464
      fire, thunder & I 462
   Jehovah, or 2nd hebdomad I 449
   North Pole throne of II 357
   son of Ialdabâôth I 449
   Jove-Juno, Tetragrammaton II 601
   Jovians, perceive our world I 166
   Jowett, Prof, doubted Atlantis II 761n
   Jubal, fashioned harp, trident II 390
   Judah
      kings of, worshiped zodiac I 649
      Leo or I 651
      lion’s paw of tribe of II 581
      men of, & signum tau II 557
      one of two tribes II 130
   Judaism. See also Jewish, Jews
      basis of Christianity I 264, 384
      built on phallic worship II 471-2
      contains 2 of the 7 keys I 318
      creator in, anthropomorphic II 40
      exoteric, is astrolatry II 41
      Hinduism & II 472
      religion of hate II 471
   Judas Iscariot
      true character of II 389
      twelfth absent apostle I 649
   Jove
      angels in chains II 491
      q fr Bk of Enoch II 230, 482, 531
      Roman Catholics reject II 531
      speaking not evil of gods II 477-8
   Judges, on dance of Shiloh II 460
   Judgment, Day of I 134n; II 617
   Jukes, Joseph B., Manual of Geology
      Australian flora, fauna II 196-7
      flying dragons were real II 219
   Julian, Emperor (the Apostle)
      initiate II 587n
      prayed to occult sun II 28
      waged war w the cross II 587
   — Oration to the Mother of the Gods
      seven-rayed god II 35
   Julien, S., transl of T’ao-teh-Ching I xxv
   Junâgadh (India), Mitford’s tomb II 245n
   Juno (Roman goddess). See also Jove
   gave Jupiter tree w gold fruit I 128-9n
   Latona pursued by II 771n
   Moon-goddess I 228-9
      mother of Mars, no father II 550
      numerical equivalents of II 466
   Jupiter (god). See also Brihaspati, Jove, Zeus
      -Aerios (or Pan), -Ammon, & -Bel-Moloch,
      cosmic nature or I 463
      aether & I 331, 423, 464
      androgynous originally I 72n
      assumes form of swan I 357
      Atlantean island sacred to II 408
      Bacchus &, symbol of II 362-3
      Barnabas confused w II 481
      Castor, Pollux & II 121-2
      deceived by Prometheus II 525
INDEX

dethrones his father II 269
Dionysus of Mnaseas & II 393
Dodonean, & Aidoneus I 463
Eloi or, (Gnostic) II 538n
fought w Neptune for Atlantis II 765
fourfold, master of 4 elements I 464
had female breasts II 135
hurled to Earth by Kronos II 483, 515
hurls Phaeton into Eridan River II 770n
immutable cyclic law II 786
Jve, Jave, Jehovah or, [Skinner] II 466
Mercury son of Maia & II 541
Merodach (Chald) became II 456
Minerva as right hand of I 401
Minerva sprang fr brain of II 660
myth of, & Leda II 197n
pursues Io (the cow) II 418n
re-animates human race II 270
Semele wife of I 400
Sun, Mithras, Bacchus & II 419
war w Lucifer-Venus I 202
world re-enters, is reborn (Seneca) II 757
Zeus & II 269-70
Jupiter (planet)
belongs to human Atlantean cycle II 270
Brahmanaspati or II 43n
building of Earth & II 23
conditions on, (Williams) II 136n
conj w Mercury beg kali-yuga I 662
Eloi genius of I 577; II 538n
eternal Spring of II 135-6
is a planetary chain I 164
on molten state of II 135-6, 707
Moon, Saturn &, high triad II 462
polar compression of, & Earth I 593
rare conj of Mars, Saturn & I 656
satellites of, more dense I 593
seasons due to orbit of II 706-7
second race under II 29
Seven Sons of Light & I 575
Sun guardian of, (Pythagoras) I 493
superior globes of, invisible I 153
tonans, the thunderer II 498
Jupiter, or Bel (6th world of Syrians) I 435
Jupiter Fulgur or Fulgurans
soul of lightning I 467
Jupiter-Jehovah, ritualistic worship II 45n
Jupiter Lapis
swallowed by father, Saturn II 341
Jupiter Mundus, four elements I 463
Jupiter Pluvius I 467, 554
Jupiter-Titan, & Father-Aether I 423
Jurassic (Period)
beds of Rocky Mts II 218
fossils of Afr, Amer & Europe II 791-2
fossils of, & Australia II 196-7
man physicalized in II 737
middle of Reptilian Age II 156
third root-race appeared in II 156, 713
Jurbo-Adonai. See Yurbo-Adonai
Justice, Nemesis or immutable II 305-6n
Justin Martyr, Dialogue w Trypho
rejected by Pythagorean School I 433n
unknown passive deity of II 489
—— Second Apology
spirit female w Nazarenes I 194n
“Just, though mysterious . . .” I 644
Jyotis (Skt), teacher of astronomy II 766
Jyotisha (Skt) astronomy
weeks, sevens in, of Vedas II 624 &n
Jyotnā (Skt), morning twilight II 58, 527
K

Ka (Egy), astral body corresponds to nephesh (Heb) II 633

Kabala. See Lévi, É.

Kabbala, Kabala, Cabala, Qabbalah

referred to:

- adjusted for Christian tenets II 37-8, 128, 457, 476
- fr Aryan SD I 376; II 239
- Chaldean, & ancient wisdom I 200, 241, 439; II 461-2
- Cis-Himalayan teachings & II 308n
deity is the universe I 92
early, metaphysical II 457
edited & re-edited II 469, 536
esoteric & exoteric II 41
Jews got, fr Chaldea & Egypt II 240
key to Bible I 336, 344; II 624, 625n, 691
key to, Parker on II 544
Masonry, Bible & II 39
Midrash before, of ben-Iochai II 704
modern, but fragments (Franck) II 461
modern, disfigured I 241, 391; II 461
monotheists & I 129, 391
phallic element taints II 457-8, 469, 544, 625n
reveals occult facts of Bible I 336, 344, 443-4
seven meanings in II 538
synonyms of Hindu gods in I 92
Temurah I 90n
Vatican MS of II 239
veiled, secret, now re-edited II 536
quoted:

- Adam Kadmon I 99n, 433n; II 37, 467 on Blessed Ones & matter I 224
central Sun (Pratt) II 240
creations, more than one II 54, 704
curse on man came w woman II 216
death for giving secrets of II 396
deity, one & triple I 59
diagram of 7 principles II 633
early races II 315
esoteric meaning of Genesis II 37
Fall caused by pride II 237
fallen angels II 228-9, 487
five Adams & 5 races II 503-4

four & monad & heptad II 599-600
four-lettered Ineffable Name II 282n
four worlds of II 111
Genesis 1 & 2 reversed II 128
Immaculate Conception & I 59
is esoteric vidya I 241
Jehovah & Moses interpreted II 465-8
Jehovah replaces Adam Kadmon I 433n
King Hiram of II 113
light in, (Zohar) I 357; II 37-8, 39
light, sound, number, creation I 432; II 41
Lucifer, Venus, Sun's 3rd palace II 31
Moon linked w Jehovah II 62
numerical values II 37-40
only true etymology of Jehovah II 129
relation betw elohim & men I 230
Satan is adversary II 235
seven creations I 447
seven kings (races) II 2-3
seven number of divine mysteries I 36
seven preeminent I 241
seventh, all things depend on II 312n
Shekinah, Bath-Kol II 107
sparks are worlds I 199
system of weeks fr India II 623-4
ten sephirot I 432; II 37
tetrad esteemed II 599
Tetragrammaton I 99n; II 624-5
Trinity II 38
two creations II 54
Western, ignores circle w point I 19
worlds, destruction of II 704-5

Kabbala denudata. See Knorr von Rosenroth

Kabbalah, The. See Ginsberg, C. D.

Kabbalah [Qabbalah]. See Myer, I.

Kabbalah Unveiled. See Mathers, S. L. M.

Kabbale, La. See Franck, Adolph

Kabbalist(s)

- Adam's earth of I 543n
Bible popular blind to II 473
ceremonial magic & I 234n
Christian, gross explanations of II 247
Christian, interpret Genesis II 234
cross, circle & modern II 543
deity is one & triple I 59

190 / Ka

THE SECRET DOCTRINE
Kabiri(i, im), Kaberi(m). See also Dhyāni-chohans, Divine Kings, Fires, Kumāras, 
Manus, Rudras, Titans
appear at beginning of cycles I 435n, 641
archetypal man II 3
build everlasting monuments I 434-5 &n
cherubs of Jews & II 115n
derivation of word II 362n, 363
described II 362-4
dhyāni-chohans II 360, 390-3
divine Titans or II 141
ethereal fire emanation of I 469
generic name II 363

gibborim in 5th race II 273-4
incarnated in, 3rd, 4th races II 360
instructors in agriculture I 642n; II 364-5, 390

kumāras, rudras II 106
Manes also called II 143, 360
mysterious ancient gods II 264
Noah & family II 360n, 390-3
occult powers of nature II 106
pi (π), circle, & I 114
regents of seasons, cycles I 641, 642n
seventh II 365n
sons of Sydic or Zedek II 392
Telchines or II 391
temples of, at Thebes, Memphis II 363
theology links, w devil II 354
3, 4, & 7 II 106, 115n, 142, 143, 362
Titans &, same as 7 rishis II 142
two races of, (Cumberland) II 393
var named I 114; II 360, 362, 365-6 &n, 393
Vulcan greatest II 390n
Kahiri-Titans II 360-1, 363-4
Kabiltæae, Kabul tribes, Ptolemy on II 200n
Kabul, Arabs fr II 200
Kadesh-Kadeshim. See Qādēsh Qēdēshim
Kadeshuth. See Qēdēshoth
Kadmos, Kadmilos. See Cadmus
Kadra, Kadrū (Skt)
Kapila son of II 572
Kāśyapa's wife II 132
Kadusu. See Qādēsh Qēdēshim
Käempfer, E., History of Japan & Siam
Chinese Atlantis, Noah II 365
Kāf, Koh-Kāf, Kaphe Mts
or Caucasus, continent beyond II 399
described II 362, 398
devs (giants) dwelt in II 397
gallery of statues in, (Herbelot) II 396
Kaffirs II 725
Kai-caus, fights the white devil II 403
Kaikobad (Pers), starts new dynasty II 398
Kailas Range I xxviii
Indus River springs fr II 417-18
part of Arghya Varsha II 416n
real war in Himalayan II 500
Kaimurath (Pers)
Siamok (Phoen.) older than II 397
tenth Persian king II 394
Kain. See also Cain, Ka-yin, Kin
Kaiw (kai ¯o, Gk) "to burn"
Kabiron (Kabiri) fr II 363
Kakodaimon (Gk) evil spirit
Agathodaemon &, same roots I 412
bad Logos, serpent I 344, 410
Kala (Skt) time
Brahmæ emanation of I 427
circle of boundless time II 142n, 233, 549, 756
evolution of I 407
fire deity presides over I 86
Khandakala & I 62
Kronos-Saturn or I 72n, 452n
purusha-pradhana-, & creation I 451-2n
St Michael, son of time I 459
"Sarvaga" & I 582
Kala-bagh (Kalabagh), Indus River called Nil (blue) near II 417-18
Kalabhana (Skt). See Ka-lanabha
Kala-chakra (Skt), on anupadaka [aupap¯ aduka] I 52n
Kalagpa (village of)
Devapi, Moru [Maru] reside at I 378 &n
Kalapa (Skt) black waters
early Arabs did not cross II 406
few sacred beings crossed I xxx
Kalesula (Finnish epic)
dragon, serpent in II 26
duck lays golden eggs in II 14, 122
Kali (Skt) black
seventh tongue of Agni I 443
Siva's consort & cord symbol II 548
waters of, agitated II 406
Kali-Hansa (Skt). See Hansa, Ka-hansa
Kali-Karaka (Skt) strife-maker
Nārada called II 48
Kaliya (Skt) serpent slain by Krishna
various equivalents of II 379
Kali-Yuga (Skt), dark, iron age II 308n. See also
Dvāpara-, Satya-, & Tretā-Yuga, Yugas
age "black w horrors" I 645
began 5,000 yrs ago I 650; II 147, 300
began 3102 bc I 662, 663; II 435
began in death of Krishna I xliii; II 140, 527, 550
calculations re I 662, 664-5
calendar of II 50-1 &n, 69-70
discussed in Vishnu Puråna I 377-8
5,000 years of, ended I xlii-iv, 612
Indra degraded in II 614
Kalki avatāra ends I 378, II 483
Kapila great sage of II 572
length of I 369; II 69, 147
lunar eclipse & II 435
no world savior in our I 470
now reigns in India I 377
occurs in Bharata (Varsha) II 322
our Aryan race now in II 147n
reversed 7-pointed star I 5
St Yves d'Alveydre on II 549 &n
seven rishis in Maghā began II 550
some West Aryans now in I 645
war in Mahābhārata preceded II 395
Yudhishtira at opening of I 369
Kalki [white horse] Avatāra (Skt)
expected fr Arghya Varsha II 416n
Io symbolizes race of II 416n
last messiah of great cycle I 384
Maitreya or 5th buddha & I 384
paranirvāna, 2nd Advent & I 268
Sosiosh or II 420
Vishnu will return as I 87; II 483
will close kali-yuga I 378; II 483
Kallivsth (Kallistè, Gk) most beautiful
name given Luna-Artemis I 395
Kalpa(s) (Skt) II 147. See also Age, Cycle,
Day/Life of Brahmæ, Rounds
applied variously II 307n, 320
bearing on human life I 637-47
catastrophes at close of II 325
changes during II 312, 325
Chenresi, Padmapani & II 179
Daksha lives in all I 430
defined I 368; II 307n
dhyanis live as long as Brahmæ I 442, 457
INDEX

Kāma-rūpa(s) (Skt) II 105. See also Rūpas
animal-human soul II 241, 596, 632
correspondence w globes & I 153
disintegrates in kāma-loka I 122n
dregs of manas remain w I 334
Earth in its, state I 260
first race had no II 116
grossest principle in man I 260
kabbalists call, shells II 111n
kabbalists’ confusion re II 633n, 634
Karabtanos & I 195 &n
seat of false personality II 241
Sons of Wisdom intensify II 161
suns are, of ākāśa I 527n
third race 1st to have II 116
vehicle of desire I 153n; II 105, 593
vehicle of manas II 241
Kamchatka
part of 2nd race continent II 402
six-month year of aborigines of II 621
Kamsa (Skt)
killed Devakī’s sons II 504n, 604n
Nārada & II 48
Kamu-mi-musubi-no-kami (Jap)
one of the arūpa triad I 214
Kaṇāda (Hindu atomist) I 579
believed in gods I 518
gods of, & Pythagoras I 495
Kaṇḍu (Skt) holy sage
age of ethereal man II 411
Māriṣṭā daughter of II 177
Merlin & Vivien parallel II 175 &n
Pharaoh & Sarah parallel II 174
Pramlochā & II 171n, 174-6
stands for 1st race II 175
Kānithi (Heb), Kain (Cain) fr II 127
Kanjur, The
Gyu(t) division of I 52n
108 volumes of I xxvii
Kansa. See Kaṃsa
Kant, Immanuel I 79n, 103
believed in spiritual worlds I 589
believed many worlds inhabited II 706
on inhabitants of other planets I 602
primeval matter of, or ākāśa I 598n, 601-2
primitive fluid of I 623
—— [Allgemeine Naturgeschichte . . .]
nebular theory I 149-50n, 597, 601-2
—— Critique de la raison pure
hidden & revealed Logos, monad I 614
—— Träume eines Geistersehers
immaterial natures I 133n
Kanyā (Skt) Virgo, Virgin
Anaitia, Devi-durgā or I 91-2

each, has its dhyāni II 179
ever & I 336n
former, & Daksha II 167-7
fourteen manus for every II 307
gods, demigods reborn in II 248
infinite in number I 368; II 179
karma unites creative forces I 635, 637
law of sevens & II 611, 616
of life I 116
local, or round II 46
mahā I 36, 206; II 70
major & minor I 369
“Mirror of Futurity” records all II 49
motion of bodies varies w I 530
Nārada regulates II 48, 82-3
Pesh-Hun guides II 48-9
previous, & nirvāṇās II 82-3
seven creations in each II 53n
seven in present manvantara II 711
several distinct I 454
sons of Brahmā reborn in every II 82-3, 90, 232, 247n
table of manvantaras in II 68-70
twenty-ninth (mid-Atlantean) II 249
various colors of Śiva in I 324; II 249
Vishnu relates story of seven II 611
Kalpic Masks
temporary appearance of elements I 673
Kāma (Skt) desire II 161. See also Desire, Kośa
Aja or the unborn II 176, 578
animal soul II 671
cosmic aspect of II 175-6
first god of Vedas II 579
god in oldest Purāṇa, not Indra II 174n
intensity of, varies in animals II 255
Kumāras sprang fr II 579
later became sexual II 176
Makara-ketu or II 578
manas &, completes man II 79
manas, & root-races II 254n
manas drawn down by I 244-5; II 254n, 614
Prometheus left, unchanged II 412-13
wedded to manas (Zeus) II 419-20
Kāmadeva (Skt)
Makara on banner of, explained II 578
not Indra sends Pramlochā II 241, 578
Kāma-loka (Skt)
Aanru is Egyptian I 674n
early races had no, or ego II 610
Hades or I 244
limbus on Earth I 334, 463
no worse abode than I 463 &n
region of the Manes or II 374n
shells disintegrate in I 122n

Kāma-ñāṇa (Skt) II 241, 596, 632
...
savage races & II 317-18
sexual relation as II 475
silent influence of unerring II 458
sin & II 302n, 412-13
sixth race & II 445-6
sons of wisdom & II 185, 191-2, 228
svabhavat & I 635
term God used for II 492
third eye & II 302
triform fates & II 414
Vishnu Purvana on I 456n
Karma-Nemesis. See also Providence
adjusts everything harmoniously II 304-5
vs blind faith II 304-5
creator of nations & mortals I 642
Deity is I 645
described I 642-4
is eternity, action itself II 304-5
Karmic
axial changes by, law II 329-30
law “great adjuster” II 329
law preordains spiritual cycles I 642
mysterious workings of, will II 232
national & tribal cycles are I 642
Karna [Kirana(?)] (Skt) ray or beam of light
origin of Greek Karneios I 44n
Karnak II 70
Egyptian, & Carnac of Bretagne II 380
& other ruins II 430
statue of Hathor, Isis fr I 400
Karneios (Gk) Sun-born
Apollo or, fr Karna [Kirana(?)] II 44n
Karshipta (Pers), human mind-soul II 292
Karshvar(es). See Keshvars
Karttikeya (Skt). See also Mars, Michael
Apollo & II 383
born of sweat & earth II 43n, 124-5n
born to kill Taraka II 383
born without woman II 43n, 125n, 550, 619
desc & compared II 381-2, 549-50, 619
head of rudras II 106
a kumara II 383, 549, 619
Mars identical w II 43n, 124n, 382, 549, 619
Michael & compared II 382n, 549
Pleiades nurses of II 549, 551, 619
six-faced Mars II 382
six heads of II 551
war god II 124n
Kashmir, Kaśmīra I 377
Apollonius meets Nāgas in II 211
& cradle of mankind II 203
extension of ancient continent & II 327
Kasyapa. See Kaśyapa

Keely / 195
Kāsi-Khanda (part of Skanda-Purāṇa)
describes decapitation of Daksha II 182
Kasmera. See Kashmir
Kaśyapa (Skt)
cycle of time II 253-4
described II 132, 253-4, 382 &n
& Diti’s offspring II 613
father of dānavas (giants) II 381, 382 &n
father of Kapila II 572
father of Nārada II 47-8
father of reptiles & demons II 259n
grand sire of birds & Garuda II 181
Indra son of II 382
star in Ursa Minor & II 612n
symb of animal evolution II 253-4
taught Buddhism to Ming-ti I xxviii
Ursa Minor & II 612n
Vinati wife of I 366
Kaśyapa-Aditya (Skt)
Agni, Apollo, etc & II 382-3 &n
Kathopanishad, Kathaka Upanishad. See Katha Upanishad
Katā or Kalāpā
village in Tibet (R. R. Rao) I 378n
Katha Upanishad [also Kathopanishad, Kāthaka Upanishad]
Prajapati-Vāch produces I 431
sattva called buddhi in I 68n
soul born fr spirit & matter I 365, 461
“Katie King,” physicalization of II 737
Kaumāra[i] (Skt) or Senā
female aspect of Kārttikeya II 619
Kauravya (Skt)
king of Nāgas in Pātāla II 214
Kavkaz or Caucasus II 399 &n
Kavya(s) (Skt), identified w cyclic yrs II 89n
Kavyavāhana (Skt) oblation-vehicle
fire of the pitris, fathers I 521; II 102
Ka-yin [Qayin] II 397. See also Cain
Keb [or Qeb] (Egy, Seb in tx)
carries goose on his head I 357
deceased as egg or I 365
god of time I 357, 359
inhabits devachan II 374n
kāma corresponds w II 632
king of Egypt II 368
lays egg or universe I 359
Osiris elder son of I 437
soul that procreates (Massey) II 632
Keb-Zivo of Nazarenes I 195-6
Kedara, Pulastya dwelt in, (Gorresio) I 415
Keely, John Ernst Worrell
causes behind phenomena of I 566
danger of discovery of I 563-4
discovered cosmic force I xxxv, 253-4n, 563
etheric force of I 555-66
motor of I 148n, 555, 558n, 561-2
natural born magician I 558
on neutral center I 557
only one able to use force I 253-4n, 558-9, 561-2
on subdivisions of matter I 564-5
table of vibrations I 562
term ed laya "etheric centers" I 148n
unconscious occultist I 557, 565
under class of dhy¯ anis I 559
"Keely's Secrets." See Bloomfield-Moore
Kelvin, Lord. See Thomson, Wm.
Kem-our [Kemur, Qem-ur] (Egy)
Horus of II 577. See also Khem
Kenealy, Dr Edward
—— Bk of God: Apocalypse of Adam-Oannes
Agnis Dei & Agni II 383
cow, bull & Holy Spirit II 418n
dissolution of world II 757
Eustathius on Io I 463
Kárttikeya symbol of naros II 619
Nárada II 48
navis fructified by male god II 463 &n
perfection of ancient bldg I 208-9n
q Vallancey on Morning Star II 759n
rabbins on cycles II 397n
on the serpent I 364n
Simorgh, cycles & II 617-18
various names of God & fire II 114
wall [well] of Syene I 209n
—— Enoch: [The Second Messenger of God]
antiquity of Enoch II 306
Kenite. See Cainite
Kennedy, Colonel Vans
—— Researches into . . . Ancient & Hindu Myth.
Babylon seat of Brahman learning I xxxi
Chaldea borrowed fr India II 226
unity in diversity II 310
—— ["On Professor Wilson's Theory . . ."]
refutes Wilson re Buddhism in Purânas
I 419n
Kent's Cavern
flints in, & Bushman's flints II 522
Neolithic & Paleolithic finds in II 724
Kep, Kepti (Egy)
septenary kronotype (Massey) I 408
Képhas, symbol of Peter II 341n
Kephren or Chephren (Egy)
builder of 2nd pyramid II 226
Kepler, Johannes I 103
angelus rector of I 479
believed in spiritual world I 589
climacteric year of I 656 &n
Hindus borrowed fr Christians I 655n
hypothesized Sun as magnet I 497
importance of conjunctions I 656
lunar tables of I 667n
mystical astronomy of I 653
occult ideas of I 498-9
on planets conjunct at Jesus' birth I 654
on ring around Moon I 590
solar magnetism of I 498
solar vortex & vortices of I 623
truths of, alloyed I 622
—— De matibus . . .
species immatériata I 479
spirit of fire in Sun I 493
—— De stella nova . . .
"new" stars of I 590; II 486n
Kerkes, Turkish Phoenix II 617
Kerya [Keriyā oasis]
tradition of buried cities at I xxxiv
Késari (Skt), father of Hanumān I 190
Keshvar(s) (Pers) [Karshvar, Avestan]
diagram of II 759
parts of Earth II 758-9
seven, spheres of Earth chain II 384-5 &n,
607 &n, 757-9
Késil (Heb) constellation Orion
mentioned in Job I 647-8
Kesim [Kesiń] (Skt)
monster Krishna slays II 48
Kether (Heb)
brow of Macroprosopus I 239
Chochmáh, Bináh & triad I 99n
Crown of Sephírəthal Tree II 595
Crown or I 177, 239, 352, 354, 355, 433
female of Adam-Kadmon I 215n
head of upper triad I 90, 438
numbered as one I 352
seven splendid lights fr I 433
yôd (10) symbolic letter of I 394, 438n
Kether Maikhath. See Ibn Gebirol
Ketu (Skt), descending node I 381
Key(s)
agogies & symbols have seven II 291n
gometry the 5th II 471
 Hebrew physiological I 311
human, one of seven II 291n
IU gave, one turn I xxxviii
Massey used two or three II 632
Mysteries unlocked by seven II 632
new, needed for mysteries II 795
 occult science a I 341
Rabbis lost II 537
INDEX

Ragon on the, to symbols I 363
required for old theogony II 248
seven, must not be mixed II 517
seven, open past & future I 325
seven, taught in occultism I 155n; II 523
seven, to man's genesis I 323
seven, to meaning of swastika II 99
seven, to universal symbology I xxxviii,
310-11, 363
in Skinner's Source of Measures I 318 &n
to theogonies & SD II 23, 767
three of 7, only given II 517
three or 4 used in SD II 797
of wisdom found in nature II 797
to Zbar & Bible II 536-45, 590-8
Key-keeper of Nature
Pythagoreans called “4” II 600-1
Keynotes, seven in nature II 492, 601
Key of Urania. See Mackey, S. A.
Key to the Hebrew . . . See Skinner, J. R.
Kha (Egy). See Khat
Kha (Skt) ether, ākāśa I 372
Khaba (Egy), the shade, astral body II 632
Khado (Tib) female demons
Lilith, Dākini or II 285
w little minds II 271
offspring of 3rd & 4th races II 271
Khait (Egy) spiritual soul
Chayah [Hayyah] in Kabbala II 633
Khaldii I 396. See Chaldeans
Khamism, or old Coptic I 115n
Khan, or Yang
phallic symbol [Jennings] I 471
Khanda(s) (Skt) I 367n
Khankālā (Skt), conditioned time I 62-3
Khāndogya Upānishad. See Oḥāndogya Upan.
Khanoch. See Hanoch
Khanoom (Iranian city), 10 kings of II 394
Kharana or Kharana
Khat, Kha (Egy) body
guf (Heb) or II 633
soul of blood, the formative II 632
al-Khazari, Book of. See Ha-Levi
Khem (Egy) or Horus
abode of (Sekhem), is devachan I 220
defunct “Osirifed” becomes I 220-1
Khepera or Khepri (Egy)
scarabaeus or, & rebirth I 365; II 552
Khāh Yu or Chih Yu (Chin)
beguiled Mao-tse II 280-1
Khiyün (Egy), time, Cain, Saturn & II 390n
Khnoum, Khnoûm, Khnumu (Egy). See also
Ašklépios, Kneph
Batoo &, Pandora story II 270n
confused w Ammon I 366-7
Haroiri is I 366n
healer, enlightener II 26n
moist power I 385
mundane egg placed in I 365
Sati, Anouki & I 367 &n
Khnûm. See Khnoûm
Khoda (Pers), God I 347
Khojar Tartars
sons of Manasseh among II 200n
Khosoo [Khons(u)] (Egy)
Thot-Lunus, Phû & II 464
Khosoo Iri-sooku (Egy)
who executes destiny II 464
Khoorassan [Khûrâsân]
tribe fr Afghanistan I xxxiii
Khopirron, Khopri, Khoprod, Khopron. See
Khepera
Khu (Egy) divine spirit
Jeshida [Yehidâh] in Kabbala II 633
Khuan-khê [Huang-ho River]
ancient civ fr, to Karakorum I xxiii
Khunrath, Henry I 611; II 120
Khûrâsân. See Khoorassan
Kiddubeen [Qedubaim]. See Talmud
Kimâ (Cimah in tx, Heb)
Pleides I 647-8 &n
Kimmerian Bosphorus
Io journeys past II 416
Kinnaras (Skt)
four Mahârâjas & I 126
inhabit astral plane II 90
men w heads of horses II 65n
Kimpurushas (Skt)
divine dynasties & II 369
spirits of heaven (Purânas) II 369 &n
Kin (Cain), son of Eve by Samael II 388
Kinaras. See Kinnaras
Kinetic & Potential Energy
life atoms, sleeping atoms & II 672, 673n
King, Charles W.
intuition of II 570
modern Gnostic authority I 577
—— Gnostics & Their Remains
Barbelo I 570n
boundless light & nirvâna I 577 &n
cherubim over Ark I 518
Chnumis II 518
fifteen pairs of Aeons II 569n
Gnostic gems pre-Christian II 564n
Gnostic iconography fr India II 565
Ialdabáoth (Demiurge) I 449n; II 243-4
IAO in Ophite gems II 541
IAO same as Mithra II 474
influence of Buddhist theosophy I 668
Jesus’ garment of glory II 580
Kabbala fr Aryan sources I 376
lion-headed Gnostic gem II 481
Marcus on 7 heavens II 563
Origen’s 7 Orphic gods II 538n
phallic nature of Ark II 518
Pistis Sophia re man’s elements II 604-5
Pythagorean numerals I 361 &n
sarcophagus of Porta Pia I 410
stellar spirits listed I 449
wisdom symbol female form I 351
King Arthur
Giants said to live in time of II 754
legends of, based on fact II 393
Morgana fairy-sister of II 398n
King (or Ching) Books
Five, & Confucianism I xxvn
King Chia. See Kung Chia
Kingdom(s). See also Animals, Elementals, Humans, Mineral, Vegetable
all, began as ethereal models II 594
anima mundi & II 562
astral of lower II 68n
bodies of lower, fr human II 169-70
consolidated (2nd period) II 594
door into human, closed I 173, 182
filmy prototypes in 3rd round II 186-7
lower, & monad’s evolution I 178
lower, “created” by man II 290
man a distinct II 56n
man macrocosm for, below him II 169
man passed thru all lower I 159; II 185-7, 254, 260, 635
man worshiped, when gods left II 273
mineral, turning point I 176
seven, ten I 176
sparks animate all I 246
three elemental, preceded man II 312n, 616
time taken for 2 lower, to evolve II 308n
transmigrations thru I 159, 173-4, 176-9, 183-4, 267-8
Kingdom of God, enter, as a little child II 504
Kingdom of Heaven
is within man I 280n
taking, by violence II 244, 516n
King Fr.
brings peace to Śāṅkha-dvīpa II 406
King James Bible
cautious translation I 336
only 3 translators knew Hebrew I 128n
King of Assyria, armies of, called trees II 496
King(s) of Edom. See Edom, Kings of
King of Tyrs (Tyre)
Atlantean sorcerer II 492-3
Ezekiel calls, a cherub II 501
reproofs of Ezekiel to II 492-3
Kings. See also Divine Kings
ārūpa pitris appear as II 93-4
of divine dynasties II 487
everlasting in Bk of Enoch II 483 &n
five fallen, or 5 races II 618
pre-Adamite II 83-4
ruled by Grace of God II 233n
of 7, 5 have gone II 565n
seven, or root-races I 241; II 618, 748
taught 3rd race II 194
ten Persian, given by Berosus II 394
of varshas, dvīpas II 320-2
1 Kings
Elijah heard small voice II 342n
leaping prophets of Baal II 460
Lord, wind, earthquake I 466
2 Kings
brazen serpent I 364n; II 387 &n
day of new moon II 76
Elijah taken up to heaven II 531
Kadeshim II 460
zodiac worshiped I 649
King’s Chamber (Pyramid of Cheops)
circle w diameter used in I 391
Egyptian Holy of Holies II 462, 466n
initiation in II 462, 558
symbol of regeneration II 470
symbology of II 466
King Seang of Wai
Bamboo Books in tomb of II 302
Kingsford, Dr Anna Bonus. See also Divine
Pymander
—— The Perfect Way II 229n
Satan [in Appendix xvi] II 233-5
—— The Virgin of the World, Definitions of
Asklepios
creation of world by Titans I 285
extract fr, on All, God I 286
God fr passive becomes active I 281n
“incorporeal corporealities” I 566
innumerable choirs of genii I 294-5
matter is living, becoming I 281
nothing on Earth is real I 287
orders of the gods I 672
void a fullness of beings I 671
Kings of Light. See also Divine Kings
name for divine dynasties II 424-5
King-kwang-ming-King I 470. See Chin kuang ming ching
INDEX

Kinnaras. See Kinnaras
Kîn-yû [Kîng-tzu chi-yû] — “Discourses of the Confucian School” I 441
Kieou-tche (Chin)
Chinese astronomical measures II 621
Kieus [Koios] (Gk), Arkite Titan II 143
Kilpin (Heb), prayers of I 439n
Kircher, Athanasius, Oedipus Aegyptiacus
believed in divine dynasties II 371
egg floating above mummy I 365
Mor Isaac on Syrian gods I 435
saw a dragon II 207n
Kirchhoff, Gustav Robert
achievements of, & Bunsen I 528
Kirjath [Kiryath]-Sèpher (Heb) city of letters
Ensichion kept at II 529
Kiu-ti or Khiu-ti [Tib works of which the Book of Dzyan is one]
compiled fr “very old book” I xliii
Ki-y. See Chi-Yi
Klaproth, Heinrich Julius
Garden of Wisdom in Himalayas II 203-4
Klée, Frederick, Le déluge
Earth’s axial changes II 534
Klippoth [Qelippoth] world of action
contains 6 other spheres II 394
our world, Earth II 111
shells or, of various colors (Myer) II 504
Kneph (Egy). See also Askлепios, Khnoom
concealed breath of I 353
god hatches fr egg in mouth of I 364
healer, enlightener II 26n
snake-water emblems of I 344, 353
Knight, Richard Payne, degrades tau I 405
Knights of the Round Table II 393
Morgana (of Orient) among II 398n
Knorr von Rosenroth, Christian
— Kabbala denudata . .
Latin of, distorted I 391
lights & reflected lights in I 506
Ophanim, Angels of Spheres in I 117
a puzzle, not a guide I 215
— Liber mysterii
fallacy re Microprosopus I 215
Koun. See Khnoom
Knoorph. See Chnoubis
Knowledge. See also Tree of Knowledge
absolute, only in paranirv¯ana I 48
adepts I 605; II 216, 716
avabodha or II 528
curiosity &, (Bacon) I 165
fire of I 87; II 567
generations of seers acquired II 700
gives immortality II 215
of good & evil II 4, 81, 124, 214-15, 279,
292-3, 382n
hidden under symbols II 452
innate, of Lemuro-Atlantean II 285
intellectual, of 4th race I 189
pagans had divine I 125
records of occult, preserved I xlv
relativity of human, & time I 44
science offers guesses, not II 316n
serpent symbol of occult II 26n
seven branches of I 168-9
space realm of divine II 302
sword of I 536
of things in themselves I 330
too much, 2-edged weapon II 163
Tree of I 128-9n, 375; II 216-17
fr Tree of Good & Evil I 247
unlawful, & Atlanteans II 331
Koran, Kurân [Qur’ân] II 454
Ababel or Father-Tree in II 617
Alm or virgin in II 463
Edris (Enoch, Thoth) in II 529
Korë (Corë or Persephone) (Gk)
sanctuary to, (Pausanias) II 363
Koros. See Kurios
Korschelt, E., on 3rd eye II 299n
Koshas [Ko’sas] (Skt), sheaths I 610n
man composed of five I 157-8; II 603
Šankarāchāryya on I 570-1n
Kosmocratores (Gk)
Ases, Pitris, etc, or II 97
assist Christian creator I 440
build solar system II 23
Church made devils of I 331
Damascius on dual 7 of I 235
Roman Catholics misjudged I 124
world bearers (Bossuet) I 331
Kosmos(oi). See also Cosmos, Universes

birth of I 43, 64-6, 340
chaos-theos & I 342-9
chaos to sense, to reason I 2
death of, analogous to man's I 173
divine thought becomes I 43
egg of I 65, 359
egg-shaped zero or I 91
elements of, & man's same I 58
emanated fr triple One I 337, 447
emerging in boundless space I 65
endless hierarchies animate I 274-6
eternal collectively I 151
in Eternity I 1
infinite, calmed space I 277
infinite in manifestation I 151
Fohat in I 109-12
full of invisible existences I 611
gemetry 1st record of I 321
heptachord of Apollo & I 167
infinite soul or ideal I 3
is the Son I 60, 348
Law for everything in, is One I 145
manifest, & golden egg I 556
manifested & ideal I 282, 614
manifested, is Verbum I 138
may refer to our solar system I 199n
nothing inorganic in I 248
noumenal & phenomenal world I 3
pralaya of I 373
pregenetic, symbol of I 19
progressive evolution of I 440
pyramid, pregenesis & genesis of I 616-17
real, casts phenomenal shadows I 278
"rope" of, noumenal & "Pass not" I 90
secret teachings re I 13
seven esoteric kingdoms of I 455
sevenfold I 598
seven planes of I 199-200
seventh principle in man & I 74n; II 616
spirit & matter two states of the One I 258
unity & mutual relations of I 480
Vâch or, in 4 aspects I 138
visible, creatures of karma I 635
visible, the shûla-śarîra I 598
Kottos
giant described by Hesiod II 775-6
stands for polar continent II 776
Kouin-long-sang. See Kunlun Mts
Kouyunjik, Kuyunjik
Layard's excavations at II 5
Moses story on tablets at I 319-20 &n

Krâtridvîsas [Kratudvîsas] (Skt), enemies of
exoteric shams II 501
Krâtu (Skt), mind-born son II 78
Kraûñcha (Skt) (Wilford gives Cracacha)
king of Kraûñcha II 405
Kraûñcha-dvîpa, 1 of seven II 320-1, 404n
Krause, K. C. F., on inhabited worlds II 706
Kriiâśwa [Kriïâśwa] (Skt)
sons of, & legendary weapons II 629
Krishna (Skt)

allegedly plagiarized fr Bible I xxxi
Bala-Kâma elder brother of II 613n
belonging to 5th race II 140
birthplace of, & cross II 588
born without father or mother II 550
Christos & Vishnu II 580
or Christ-state & 7 principles II 604n
crucified II 561
embryo of, conveyed to Rohini II 527
identified w Rishi Nârâyana II 359
incarnation of Vishnu II 225n
kali-yuga began at death of I xiili; II 140, 527, 550
Kânsâ & II 504n
-kârma & Apollo Karneios II 44n
on Kshetrajña in Gitâ II 638
Logos incarnate II 318n, 527
lower, higher forms of I 535-6
manus, rishis born fr II 140, 318n
Nârada lauds II 48
Osiris, Dionysos, Buddha or II 420
part of a part of supreme [VP] II 359
Sâmba reputed son of II 323
"saves" w the teachings II 230
secret wisdom of I 539n
slays Śânkhasura II 405
slays Śûsupâla II 225n
a solar god II 407
union w I 406
Vâllabâchárâyas distort symbols of I 335
various equivalents of II 379

Krita-Yuga. See Sàtya-Yuga

Kritikâs (Skt) the Pleiades
Āgneya synonym of II 550
month of I 664
nurses of Kârttikeya II 549, 550, 618-19
Poussinière, Pillâlōo-codi or I 663-4
six, then 7, & 7 rishis II 551
Virgo & II 435
when pyramids were built I 415
Kriyâsakti (Skt). See also Sons of Will & Yoga
Brahmâ creates w II 59-60
Brahman zodiac fr those born by II 436n
creation on plane of II 283
described I 293; II 172-3
Divine Ones of 3rd race born by II 636
mānushyas created woman by II 140
mind-born sons fruit of I 211
nīmānakāyas & II 652
power of sages II 181
regarded as magic II 174
seed of adepts created by II 228
Sons of Will & Yoga fr I 207-9; II 172, 181
yogi’s miracles fr I 293
Kroenig, A. K., gas atoms elastic I 513
Kroeus [Kreios] (Gk), an Arkite Titan II 143
Kronan, is probably karma II 269n
Kronid Brothers (Gk)
Neptune, Poseidon, Nereus II 766
Kronos (Gk) Saturn. See also Chronos, Saturn,
       Time
Adam alleged to be I 642n
Agruerus, Saturn or II 142n
corrupt w Chronos I 418
generated god in Orphism I 19
imprisons 3 polar giants II 775-6
Jubal fashioned harp [harpe] of II 390
Jupiter hurled to Earth by II 483, 515
Jupiter Lapis & II 341n
mutilated Uranus I 418; II 268, 283n, 766
one of 7 Arkite Titans II 142-3
Ormazd identical w I 113-14
in Prometheus Bound II 414, 415-16, 420-1
ruled over Lemurians II 765
St Michael son of I 453
serpent swallowing tail I 253n
Sevelh-, (Massey) I 408
symbology of II 268-71, 421-2
Titans sons of, & Rhea II 142, 269
Uranus &, insufficient II 270
Kronos-Saturn
Jupiter son of I 72n
personified 3rd race Lemurians II 766
Rudra-Siva or II 502n
sydyk or II 142, 391-2
Kroszharsgrani [Krosharsgrani] (Norse)
magician-teacher of Starkad II 346n
Krūra-lochana (Skt) evil-eyed
Saturn called II 29
Krūss, G., elemental bodies of I 547
Kshatrisya (Skt) warrior caste
Buddha born I 211
kings & Brähmanas I 270
Moru [Maru] will restore I 378 &n
Kṣetrajña (Skt)
ātma or I 570
embodied soul II 108
as the One Witness I 570-1
presides over pradhāna I 284
soul’s spiritual sun II 639-40
Supreme Self (BG) II 638 &n
Kṣīra (Skt), ocean of milk II 403
Kuan-Shih-Yin. See Kwan-shai-yin
Kuan-Yin. See Kwan-Yin
Kuen-lun-shan Mts. See Kunlun Mts
Kühn, Franz F. A.
— Die Herabkunft des Feuers . . .
derivation of word Prometheus II 413n
gave Prometheus phallic slant II 526
identifies swastika w Arani II 101n
Kvasior (Kuklos, Gk) ring or cycle I 637
Kuklos Anakēs [Ananke] (Gk) “Unavoidable
cycle” after death II 379
Kullūka Bhaṭṭa
Aryan immigration to Egypt II 746
Hopkins & Commentary of I 334 &n
Nārā, Spirit of God II 495n
sons of Marichi, pitris II 89
Kumāra(s) (Skt). See also Dhyāni-chohans,
Pitris
agnishvāta are II 78, 89
aquatic & fiery II 578
Brahmā father of I 457; II 106, 249
celibate I 236; II 82, 199n, 249
chaste youths II 78
class of devas II 90
collection w zodiac II 93, 576
degraded into Satan, demons I 458-9
dhyānis or I 456-7
every, has prefix Sana(t) I 459
five, exempt fr passion II 577
fivefold II 578-9
flames or, incarnate in 3rd race II 247-8
division, 7-fold I 89
four mentioned, 3 secret I 457
four preceding manus & II 318n
four, sacrificed themselves II 281-2
highest dhyāni-chohans II 585
incarnate in 1st 2 races I 457n; II 165
incarnate in men II 176n, 199n
Indra a, in early life II 383
Kapila 1 of 3 secret II 572
Kārttikeya a II 106, 619
married Devasenā (Vāch) II 199n
maruts, rudras & II 613 &n
ma used as anagram of II 577-9
Michael, Kārttikeya, Virgin & II 383, 549,
619
Nārāda virtually a II 82
one of 7 div of dhyāni-chohans I 458
patrons of yogins II 576
rebellious & fallen gods II 232, 246
rebels, called by Hindus II 243
refused to create I 191-2, 236, 457-8; II 243, 584
rudras or II 192n, 576, 613
Sanat Sujâta chief of I 459-60
seven names, of II 319
seven, visited White Island I 236; II 584
Sîva, as Svetalohita or root- II 249
solar deities, angels I 87-8
tempting demons II 174-5
Vânadeva a I 324
various numbers of, (Purûnas) II 577-8
Kumâra [Kaumâra] Creation (Skt) I 75
both primary & secondary I 456
Ninth or, [VP] II 106
Kumâra Guha (Skt), virgin youth II 382
Kumbhakarna (Skt), brother of Râvana
II 224
Kumuda-Pati (Skt), Earth's parent II 44
Kuṇḍalini-Sakti (Skt) I 293
Kundzobchi-denpa (Tib) illusion-creating appearance I 48n
Kung Chia (Chin) compiled Shan-Hai-King II 54n, 302
Kuni-to-ko tachi-no-mikoto (Jap) first man (Shinto) I 241
Kunlan Mts between China & Tibet II 215 &n
libraries hidden in I xxiv
Kunte, Prof Mahadeo, defines rishi I 346
Kunti (Skt), called Pânavârâni II 527
Kun-ttag, Kun-tag (Tib) belief in something not existing I 48
Kurâan. See Koran
Kurgan Mounds, in Russia II 752
Kurile (islands) II 327
Kurios, Koros (Gk), Logos, god-mind I 353
Kûrma (Skt). See also Śiśumâra, Tortoise avatâra of Vishnu II 549
Kaśyapa & II 253
Kûrma-Pûrâna
kumâras exempt fr passion I 458; II 577
lists 7 winds or principles II 612
Kûra (Skt), Devâpi of race of I 378
Kuśâ Dvîpa (Skt) II 404 &n. See also Dvîpas globe of planetary chain II 320-1
king of, & 7 sons II 369n
Kuβa (Skt), guards the North I 128
Kwan-shai-yin [Kuan-shih-yin] (Chin) I 71.
See also Kwan-yin
Avalokiteśvara or, androgynous I 72 &n, 471
Dalai Lama incarnation of I 471
described I 72 &n, 470-3
“first to appear . . . last to come’ I 470
Kwan-yin called the triple of I 136
Logos or Verbum I 431n
male aspect of divine wisdom I 473
phallicism &c, (McClatchey) I 471
Primordial Logos, Brahâma or I 452
will appear as Maitreya Buddha I 470
Kwan-yin [Kuan-yin] (Chin) divine voice Chitti or, explained I 288n
female Avalokiteśvara I 72
female Padmapâni II 179
Hindu Vâch similar to I 136n, 137, 431n
informing spirit of water I 471
mother, wife, daughter of Logos I 136
patron deity of Tibet I 72
various equivalents of I 137, 473
Kwan-yin-Tien [Kuan-yin-T’ien] (Chin) abode of Kwan-yin I 136, 137
Kwoh-P’oh or Kuo P’o comments on monsters II 54n
Kyriel of Gods II 22
Kyriiltza (Russian alphabet)
“R” of, is the Latin “P” II 547n
Laboratory, in our atmosphere I 583
Labyrinth I xxviii; II 220-1, 436
Labyrinthodon(ts) (Saurian) third eye developed in II 299n, 697
Lacaille, Abbé N. L. de astronomical tables of I 661
Lacertilia (lizards) II 205, 296
Lacheler, Henri & monads of Leibniz I 629, 630 &n
Lacour, P., *Les Aeloïm* on the Fall II 215-16n
Lactantius Firmianus, *Divine Institutions* Logos brother of Satan II 162
Ladder. *See also* Jacob of being II 239
gods ascend, descend II 357
Lady of Urka, Omoroca or II 135
Laertius. *See* Diogenes ·Sr¯ı, Venus are I 380; II 76n, 77
Lalande, J. J. L. de believed many worlds inhabited II 706
Lalita-Vistara, self-maceration, etc in I 47n
Lam(a(s, ism) confused w Buddhism I 539n
Dali & Teschu (Tashi) I 471; II 178, 502n little known of I xxvii
uninitiated, I xxi
Lamarck, J. de Monet Crookes on evolution of I 585 &n
evolutionists & II 646 “inherent & necessary” law of II 738
Lamaseries, cave-libraries in I xxiv
Lamb I 384 Christianity & the I 441-2; II 210n
tortoise & as symbols I 441
Lambert, Franz —“Die Älteregyptische Seelenlehre”
diagram of 7 principles I 227n; II 633
Lamech (Heb) perished in Deluge II 265n
son of Methusael, Methuselah II 391n
Lamps, Church, & frog symbol I 386 “lamps shine brighter” [Dryden] I 273
La Naulette (Belgium). *See* Canstadt Man jaw & ornaments at II 744
Lancet, *The* disease & cycles (Laycock) II 622-3 &n
Lanci, M. A., *Sacra scrittura . . .* Azázél has become a devil II 376
Land(s) II 6, 399-401 &n. See also Continents of eternal Sun, Hyperborean II 11-12 of fire & metal (E & N) II 428 need rest, renovation II 726 periodic redistribution of II 725-7 Land and Water, Bartlett article in II 595 Lane, Homer, heat, contraction I 84-5 Lang [Lung] (Chin), dragon II 210 Lange, on atomic theory I 518 Language(s). See also Sounds, Speech, Writing Darwinism & II 662 dependent upon reasoning faculties II 199 development of I 189; II 199-201 divine origin of I 307-9 of gods & magic I 464 of initiates I 568 isolated, of Basques II 790 &n Kabiri invented devanāgarī II 364 within a language I 308-10 mankind once of one I 229, 341; II 198, 452, 760n monosyllabic II 198-9 Mystery I 310-25; II 574-89 number is basis of I 320-3; II 560 of occultism is varied II 616 Plato, Magi used veiled II 395 religion & I xxix Sanskrit, of the gods I 269 secret sacerdotal I xliii, 362 seven keys of II 334-5 Skinner on symbolic I 308 thought & identical (Müller) II 199n a universal I 310 Lānkā (Skt) Atlantis-Ceylon Ceylon northern portion of II 332 Egyptian zodiac fr II 435 giants of II 70, 236, 408 Hanumān reconnoitered I 163 Hindus now on, not Atlanteans II 323-4n men-demons of II 752 rākṣasas or giants of II 276, 776 Rāvana giant king of II 224, 225n, 232n, 495 Lankester, Professor Edwin on development of eye II 295 Lanoo(s) (disciple, chela) I II, 71, 77, 120; II 300 deva-eye will not help impure II 295 inner, taught 7 principles I 122 studies practical esotericism I 71n Laomedōn (Gk) symbolic meaning of II 796 Lao-tzǔ. See also Confucius Japanese sect of I 173 many works of, disappeared I xxv spirit emanates ethereal life II 36-7 — Tāo-teh-ching brevity of I xxv I Hi Wei is Jehovah (Rémusat) I 472 Lapides igniti caelorum (Lat) incandescent celestial stones I 440 Lāpis Philosophorum (Lat) phylas stone one in essence, 3 in aspect II 113 Laplace, Pierre-Simon de answers Napoleon on God I 498, 576n believed worlds inhabited II 701, 706 Crookes refers to I 585 derived Pictet re aerolites II 784n fusion of nebular matter I 505 Indian & European day names I 652 near occult theory I 588 on Phobos, Mars satellite I 165 solar atmospheric fluid of I 502 solar system fr nebular rings I 149-50n theory not hypothetical (Mill) I 588 — Exposition du système du monde comets are strangers I 500 deals w Buffon’s comet I 597 motion a blind law I 498 nebular theory of I 591-3 Laplander(s), call corpses “manee” II 774n La Pluche, Abbé, on mathematical pt I 613 Lāris, Lares (Etruscan) esoteric definition of II 361 Faber relates, to Kabiri II 360 Lartet, Édouard A. I. H. man dates fr Miocene II 714n man lived in Tertiary II 751 races larger before Deluge II 278 on “tallies” & early writing II 729 — Cavernes du Périgord man lived w extinct species II 746 — “Nouvelles Recherches . . .” Christian datings pushed back II 690-1 no date of man in Genesis II 690 Lassen, Christian, Indische Alterthumskunde Chinese visited New World (Neuman) II 424n early Buddhist monastery I xxviiin Last Judgment Day or “Day-be-with-us” I 134n Latency Parahbrahmic II 24 pre-cosmic I 58 “Latent Dynamical Theory . . .” See Thomson Lateres Coctiles I 357 Latham, R. G., q by Retzius II 792 Lathe, cruciform II 322n, 543, 559 Latin Church. See Roman Catholic
**INDEX**

**Latin Lexicon** [Wörterbuch]. See Freund

Latitude, place of no (Sūrya Siddhānta)

II 401-2n

Latona (Rom, Leto in Gk)
born from Leda's egg I 366

I 771n

Diana, Ceres & II 419n

Hyperborean continent or II 770

Isis or II 130

story of II 771-2 &n

Laurence, Archbishop Richard. See also Book of

Enoch

—— Introduction to Book of Enoch

on age of Bk of Enoch II 230, 506

plagiarism from Bk of Enoch II 482

translated Bk of Enoch II 531

Laurentian Period (Pyrolithic age) II 151

age of, rocks II 709

astral forms physicalized in II 684, 712

first condensation of oceans in II 159

Gladstone on II 254

Lava, Lemurian cities of stone & II 317

Lavater, Johann K., many worlds inhabited

II 706

Lavoisier, Antoine L., Journal des Colonies

— living elements I 468

Law(s). See also Karma, Lipika

absolute will & II 164

of analogy I 150-1, 173, 177, 586n, 604

of birth, growth, decay I 144-5

Deity is I 152

dhīyān-chohans enact nature’s I 38, 278

eternal cyclic, of rebirth II 232

evolution guided by II 731

Fohat & I 109-11, 139

of harmony depends on altruism II 302n

immutability of natural I 640; II 731

impressed on plastic minds I 269

intelligences started, (Newton) I 594

intelligent I 22, 38, 139, 277-8

internal, in evolution II 697

Kabiri-Titans laid down II 364

karma, of ethical causation II 302n

karma or fundamental II 510n

manvantaric, immutable I 529-30; II 489

mechanical, alone insufficient I 594, 601

no blind or unconscious I 274, 278

of offering II 747-8

one eternal, produces harmony II 420

of periodicity (2nd Fund Prop) I 16-17

of probabilities I xlvi-vii

of retardation, many still under II 172n, 197

of retribution I 634; II 304-5

rules smaller creators I 199

science ignorant re origin of I 498; II 655

scientific, often variable I 501-2

working w occult, of nature I 489n

Laws, The (De Legibus). See Plato

Laws of Manu (Manuṣya-dharma-tātra)

all matter living I 280-1

Brahmā as creator II 58

Brahmā wakes, emanates spirit I 447

Brahmā divides into male, female I 9n,

137-8; II 126, 134n

Brahmā-Vich bisexaul in I 72n

Chandālas (Jews) in I 313n

on connubial life II 41In

Deluge not in I 67-8

evolution of universe I 333-5

exaggerations in II 67

fourteen manus in kalpa II 307, 308 &n

ghrista & laws of marriage I 210; II 44In

Hiranyagarbha, Brahmā I 89, 360

Kapila esoterically explained I 600

Nārāyaṇa resting on waters I 457-8n

fr not-being is born being I 344

Om, Bhūr, Bhuvā, Swar I 432n

pitrīs lunar ancestors II 91 &n

pradhāna I 256 &n

Rudras paternal grandfathers II 164n

svārpīra II 185

six (7, 5) elements II 574

sons of Atri, Marichi II 89

Śvāyambhuva Manu & man I 248

teaches evolution II 259

ten prajāpatis, 7 manus I 449; II 573

true Brahmā a trisuparna I 210; II 590

Vasus, Rudras, Ādītivas, etc II 248n

Virāj creator of world II 311 &n

Laws of Moses

enacted against nations II 456

Sadducees held to I 320-In

Laya (Skt)

absolute homogeneity I 522, 589

awakens, becomes a comet I 203-4

-cores a condition, not points I 145

condition, “central sun” in II 240n

described I 147-8

divine breath issues fr I 289

dying globes transfer energy to I 155-6

evolution of atoms fr I 522

Ilias rests in I 140

Keely terms “Etheric Centers” I 148n,

556-7

life even in I 258-9

nīrṇāṇa of 7th principle I 289 &n
nirvāṇa or, & elements I 140
points visible to adepts I 489
primitive, state of atoms 568n
protyle & I 522; II 105
seven, centers I 138-9, 147-8
state normal condition I 567
transfer of principles & I 172
univ Virgin-Mother emerges fr I 88
fr, to vortex of motion I 258
zero point or I 130, 147-8, 545, 551, 620
Layard I 125n, 126. See Lajard, J.-B.-F.
Laycock, Dr Thomas
—— "Periodicity of Vital Phenomena"
cyclic nature of disease II 622-3 &n
man's 3 septenary cycles II 623n
"Lead us not . . . ." II 517
addressed to God, not Devil I 414
"Leaflets from Esoteric History." See
Blavatsky, H. P.
Leah, mandrakes, magic &
Gen II 27n
Lebanon
initiates called cedars of II 494-5
Nabatheans of Mt II 455n
Le Clerc, Jean
oulām [ūlām] not eternity I 336n, 354n
Le Couturier, Charles H.
Panorama des mondes
attraction just an idea I 492n
combated Newton's vacuum idea I 494 &n,
495
Earth 350 million years old II 698n
force & mass I 502
gravitation merely a word I 604
rotation of Sun I 500
"Lecture on Protoplasm." See Huxley, T. H.
"On the Physical . . . ."
Lectures on Mr. Darwin's . . . See Müller
Lectures on the Bhagavad-Gītā. See Subba Row
"Notes . . . ."
Lectures on the Origin . . . . See Sayce, A. H.
Lectures on the Philosophy of History. See Hegel
Lectures on the Sci. of Language. See Müller
Lectures on the Sci. of Rel. See Müller, F. M.
Introduction . . .
Leda (Gk)
Apollo, Latona fr egg of I 366
fable of Jupiter & II 197n
legends of, various I 121-4
mother of Castor & Pollux II 121-2
swan, Kalahansa, etc I 358-9; II 122
Ledrenus. See Cedrinsus, George
Lefèvre, Professor André
—— La Philosophie
chronological info uncertain II 66 &n
on death of old races II 780
geological time imperfect II 685 &n
last glaciation 100,000 yrs ago II 779n
man dates fr Miocene II 714n
man last of mammals II 714n
monogenesis vs polygenesis II 169 &n
recapitulation of embryo II 187n
relative figures of Periods II 709-10
Tertiary man on sunken lands II 782n
traces pre-Aryan Europe II 741
vegetable phase of human foetus II 685n
Left-Hand Path I 417-18
adepts of, called trees II 494-5
adepts of, or Levites II 211
Atlanteans followed I 192n; II 331
persecution of right by prophets of II 503
right &., began in Atlantis I 192n
South Pole & II 400n
started sacerdotal castes II 503
Legend(s). See also Allegories, Myths
based on facts in nature II 295, 393
of deluges II 314
of 4 previous races universal II 311
Gould on actuality of II 217-19
more true than history II 182
of reclaiming buried libraries I xxxiv
of 3rd race propagation II 132
transformed by popular fancy II 777
worldwide community of II 311
Légendes Persanes. See d'Herbelot
Legends & Theories . . . . See Hardy, R. S.
Le Gentil de la Galaisière, G.-J.-H.
on Hindu zodiac I 663
Legge, James
—— The Life & Teachings of Confucius
Confucius transmitter, not maker I xxxvii
Legibus, De. See Plato, Laws
Legum Allegoriae. See Philo Judaeus
Legh, gravel deposit in Belgium II 744
Leibniz (Leibnitz), Gottfried W.
all matter connected I 615, 627
believed many worlds inhabited II 706
Couchy's points are monads of I 630-1n
etheral fluid of I 623, 626
Haeckel's theories & monads of II 671, 673
metaphysical intuition of I 627
monadic evolution of I 619-20
monad reflects itself in root forms II 186
monads of, & early atomists I 579
monads of, or elementary gerns I 139, 489
on Newton's agent of gravity I 491
not initiate or mystic I 619
objective pantheist I 629
INDEX

science should weigh theories of I 625
sought univ philos tongue [Merz] I 310
theories of, dealt w lower planes I 626
truths of, alloyed I 622

—— Examen des Principes . . .

God made nothing but monads I 631

—— Letter to Father Des Bosses
distinguishing betw monads, atoms I 631

—— The Monadology (Monadologie)

atoms as mathematical points I 628
brushes esoteric secrets I 628
endowed nature w life I 627, 630
monads as entelechies I 632n
monads indestructible I 179
monad universe in itself I 107
universe reflected in monad I 632

—— Système nouveau . . .
on atoms I 630n, 631n
Leibnitz. See Merz, J. T.
Lemaître, Jules, on Renan II 455
Lemmings, migration of, & Atlantis II 782
Lemminkainen (Finn), good magician II 26
Lemniscate, symbol of, & caduceus I 550-1
Lemnos, Island of
fire (Kabiri) worship in II 363
giant skeleton at II 278
sacred to Vulcan II 3
volcanic isle (Decharme) II 391
Lemprière, Dr John, on Sanskrit I xxxviii
Lemur, & modern pithecoids II 717
Lemuria. See also Lemuro-Atlanteans, Root-Race–3rd

Africa never part of II 263, 368
archaic names of, secret II 263-4
“Atlantis”, & may rise again II 333
Atlas personified II 762
Australia remnant of II 314, 779
HPB on, (Theosophist) II 788-9
broke into smaller continents II 324, 327-8
colossi & cyclopean ruins fr II 263, 346n
countless & submersion of II 439n
crush of ape-man (Haeckel) II 171, 193n
crushed by fire II 439n, 221, 264, 323-4, 326-8, 333-4, 405-6, 781n
destruction of II 439n; II 197, 221, 313-14, 332, 371-2, 776
Dioscuri, 7 dhyâni-chohans of II 361n
Easter Island remnant of II 326-8

elect of, in Sambhala II 319
extension of II 781-2, 788-9
extended up the Atlantic II 337
giant peaks of II 763
Lemnian-Nile story & II 771-2
Madagascar remnant of II 177
man originated in, (Haeckel) II 679-80
New Zealand part of II 296
no sharp line betw, & Atlantis II 333
origin of name (Sclater) II 7, 171, 323-4n
perished before Eocene II 313, 779
pre-Tertiary II 8n, 433n
risings, sinkings of II 320-31
sank in Indian Ocean (Haeckel) II 679-80
Sons of Light & of Darkness in II 772-3
southern Hyperborean continent II 770n
stretched to polar regions II 769n
submerged continent of, (Crotch) II 782
Sweden, Norway part of II 402
tilting of axis & II 329
volcanism destroyed II 141n, 266
Wallace admits, a reality II 193n
written language of II 346n

Lemurian(s). See also Lemuro-Atlanteans,

Root-Race–3rd

accursed races of II 319
adepts II 351
ancient nations descend fr II 768-9
Andaman Islanders fr late II 195-6
androgynous then bisexual II 777
animals, mated w II 286-7, 775
bred monsters II 285-6
built huge cities II 316-17
continent broke apart II 324-8
continent submerged II 606n
cyclopean ruins of II 263
divine dynasties of II 366, 774
early, androgynous II 777
early, were astral II 737
elect of, on Sacred Island II 319
failures among II 272
first physical man II 46
gravitated toward North Pole II 274
hermaphrodite then sexual II 178
holy race of giants II 171-2
later, highly intellectual II 263
looked upon as mythical II 761
male, forefather of apes II 201n
mindless wives of II 283, 286
no outward worship among II 272-3
physicalization of II 736-7
vineal a gland after fall of II 301
polar regions tomb of II 324
records of II 334-5
Saturn governed II 765
seven, divisions of Earth II 366
seven kumāras, White Island & II 584
sin of the mindless of II 683
sorcerer & circular stones II 343-4
sorcery of II 286
Tasmanians fr late II 195
third deluge destroyed II 351
two classes of II 772
ungodly Atlanteans comp w II 350
Wealdon remnant of, river II 333
worshiped their own statues II 316

Lemuridae
Haeckel's, & Prosimiae II 649-50, 668
Lemuro-Atlantean(s). See also Lemuria
age of II 751
bred monsters I 184n; II 285, 775
civilization of, drowned II 426
continents II 10
descendants of II 195, 199n, 779
dynasty of spirit-kings II 221-2
fell victim to animal natures II 285
first physical races II 772
had no dogmas II 272
highly civilized, speaking race I 191
innate knowledge of II 285
kings of, not always good II 222
overlapping of Atlantis & Lemuria II 433n
"Sons of Night, Sons of Sun" II 772
took wives of lower race II 195, 283, 284-5
Lemoir, Marie-Alexandre
—— "Du Dragon de Metz" II 386
Lenormant, François
—— [Manuel d'Histoire ancienne de l'Orient] prehistoric Egyptians II 432
Leo (Constellation)
fiery lions or divine flames & I 213
heart of, & beginning of kali-yuga I 663
Hydra & Dendera II 432-3
Judah & I 651
vanquished II 785
vertical to Ceylon II 407
Virgo inseparable fr II 785
Leo [III] Isaurus
burned Constantinople library II 763n
Le Plongeon, Augustus
discovered Kan Coh sepulcher II 34n
—— Sacred Mysteries . . .
on Book of Enoch II 229-30, 506
Mayan & Egy alphabets alike I 267n
Mexican Sephirōthal Tree II 36 &n
number 7 in antiquity II 34-5
Leporine (hare-rabbit), fertile hybrid II 287

Lepsius, Karl Richard
—— Denkmäler aus Aegyptien . . .
Ostiris-Lunus I 228
Leslie, Sir John
—— An Experimental Inquiry . . .
light & heat related I 515n
Lesser Bear. See Ursa Minor
Lesser Holy Assembly. See Idrā Zātā Qaddāshī
Lethe (Gk), river of forgetfulness II 690
Leto (Gk). See Latona
Letter(s)
M & its symbolism I 384-5
P & R evolve fr one II 574
seven, of Jehovah's name I 335, 351-2
Letters from North America. See Hodgson, A.
"Letter to a Theosophist"
race of buddhas, christs II 415
"Letter to Father Des Bosses." See Leibniz
"Let there be Light" (Gen) I 215-16n
"Lettres et conversations." See Humboldt
Lettres Persanhes. See Montesquieu, Baron de
Lettres pour servir . . . See Brasseur de Bourbourg
Lettres sur L'Atlantide. See Bailly, J. S.
Leucippus (of Abdera)
atomic theory of I 2, 117, 579
atoms in a vacuum I 64, 343
believed in gods I 518
Leucomaines
men, animals swarming w I 260-1, 262n
Leverrier, U. J. J., predictions of II 441
Levi (son of Jacob) II 211-12. See also Levites
Simeon & or Gemini I 651
Lévi, Éliphas I xliiin; II 268n
astral light of I 196, 253-5, 338n, 421; II 74,
409, 485
re concept of God II 545, 555
confuses rūah & nephesh II 633n
full of contradictions I 259n
God should not be given form II 536
hesitated re Fall of Angels II 238n
incarnated paradox II 384
kabbalist II 238n, 506
miracles he claimed I xliiin
pandered to Rome II 507, 510-11, 562
paradoxes of II 510, 589
phallic interpretations of II 555
terminology of I 242
universal agent of I 76
veiled references of II 511
—— La Clef des Grands Mystères
angels aspire to become men II 377
sevenfold man (Kabbala) I 241-2, 243-5
—— Dogme et Rituel . . .
INDEX

Enoch & 6-pointed star II 533
sign of cross II 562
yang, yin explained II 554
— Histoire de la Magie
astral light I 259n
Fall of Angels II 238n
grand kabbalistic symbol II 359-60
Lucifer or astral light II 511
Satan described II 506-7
Sephir Yetiirah, Zohar, etc II 536
— The Mysteries of Magic [A. E. Waite]
on astral light I 253-4n, 255
[ Waite] q re Book of Enoch II 506
— [Paradoxes of the Highest Science]
[Master KH] II 415
Leviathan (flying serpent) II 577
in Job II 206
Neptune riding on II 268n
sahar mehophep & II 269n
Levites. See also Jews, Levi
Ark in Holy of Holies of II 459
degraded Holy of Holies II 468-9
“fiery serpents” name given to II 212
of left-hand path II 211, 212
priestly caste, disappeared II 130
Levites

disfigured Laws of Manu II 748
offering of “coats of skin” II 748
seven rounds, 49 races II 618, 747-8
seven Sabbaths II 565n
twelve cakes I 649
unclean foods I 80n
Lewes, George Henry

“guarded materialism” of I 124-5n
more dangerous than Büchner I 528n
Lewins, Dr

effects of Newton’s discoveries I 484n
— “Phreno-Kosmo-Biology”
on cerebration I 297 &n
Lewis, See Lewes, G. H.
Lewis, G. C.
Capella on Egyptian astronomy I 650
Lexicon Pentaglotton. See Schindler, V.
Lha(s) (Tib) spirits, pitris
create the world II 23
defined II 22
fivefold I 238
incarnate in men II 191
inferior, & man’s body II 57
Melha a revered II 63
of Moon gave man form II 102
solar II 17, 105, 109, 110
Lhakhang (Tib) I xxiv
Lhamayin (Tib), of below & Lhas II 63

Lhasa (capital of Tibet)
word derived fr Lhas II 63
L’Homme rouge des Tuileries. See Christian, P.
Lhy [Li] (Chin), cuts communication betw heaven & Earth II 281
Liafail (Celt)
speaking stone at Westminster II 342
Liberation. See also Nirvāna
creators who have reached II 77
marut-jīvas attained final II 615
way to final II 322
Liber de Culture . . . See Abenephius
Liber mysteriori. See Knorr von Rosenroth
Libra
Aries, & Greek zodiac II 436n
Asher or I 651
Enoch, & Hermes are one II 129
Hindu zodiac & I 661, 663
invention by Greeks explained II 502n
three Virgos betw Leo & II 368
Volney on Aries & I 658
Library(ies)
Alexandrian I xxiii, xxiv; II 692, 763n
Atlantean, Babylonian, & Chinese II 692
Central Asian underground I xxii
destruction of II 692, 763n
Mazarine II 531
Russian I xxvi
sacred, of Fo-Kien I 271n
Sargon’s, at Akkad II 691
subterranean cave- I xxiv-v &nn
teachings of all adepts in I xxiv
temple II 529
Libya (Lybia in tx)
golden apples not in II 770n
Lizbu (Bab), “wise among the gods” II 5
Lice, aphides or plant- II 133
Liddell & Scott, A Greek-English Lexicon
re Deus II 582 &n
Libchân [Liuhan] (Norse) enlighten
Loki, Lux &, same origin II 283n
Liège, old skulls at II 278
Lif, Lifhirasir (Norse)
coming Adam & Eve II 100
Life I 115n, See also Fohat, Jivas, Lives, Nephesh, Prānas
animated by atomic vibration I 633
atoms instinct w desire for I 249
battle of mortal, w immortal II 272
bundle of, (Zohar) II 315
came fr molecular action II 730
cosmic, an electric ocean I 604
death necessary for evolution of II 389

Life / 209
desire to live, tanhā II 109-10
earth never without I 258
egg symbol of eternal I 365
germs of II 719
light is, & electricity I 579
light of men was I 70
“like a dome” [Shelley, *Adonais*] I 238
mahā-buddhi becomes universal I 572
march towards a higher I 277
mechanical origin of II 652
meteor brought, to earth (Thomson) I 366n, 488; II 158, 719, 730
“molecular arrangements” I 502n
nature of, not understood I 493, 540
non-separateness of I 68-9
now an empty word II 730
no, without death I 413
Odin gives man, & soul II 97
“the one form of existence” I 49
origin of II 164-5n
orthodox & esoteric science on II 711-15
on our planets II 706-8
pervades spirit, soul, body I 49
primordial germ of I 455
radiates fr the Unreachable I 59
respect for, in ovum & egg I 366
science ignorant of origin of II 655
secret of, series of lives I 258
spirit & I 284
spontaneous generation (*Gen*) II 151
Sun origin of, -essence I 540-1
terrestrial & stellar II 703, 707
too much, may kill I 539
traced back to Silurian II 72
union of circle & diameter II 106-7
universality of I 49, 225 &n, 248-9, 258;
II 702n, 703
Vaisāvārana aspect of the One II 311n
water of II 400 &n
what is, (Felix) I 670

Life, the One I 110, 291, 539, 591. See also
Boundless, That
as electricity I 81, 137, 139; II 65
eternal motion attribute of I 2
highest aspect of electricity I 81-2
jīvātman or I 50
law &., ever unknown II 732
lives & I 250, 268
related to one law — karma I 634
“secondless” I 120
Thāt or I 258
the Unmanifestable I 10
wrongly identified w God I 225

*Life and Letters of Faraday*. See Jones, H. B.

Life-Atoms. See also Atoms
anima mundi & II 672 &n
of prāṇa & heredity II 671-2
sleeping atoms & II 672

Life-Cycle. See also Cycle
end of this, 7th race II 49
men of this, & next I 267, 309
Vaivasvata Manu & this II 321

Life Germs
aggregate, produce other lives I 259
via a meteorite I 488; II 158
fr Moon II 139

Life of Brahmi
length of I 206; II 70
mahā-kalpa or I 368; II 179
100 years of 360 days I 36
universal pralaya after I 552
we have passed ¼ of the I 368

*Life of Confucius*. See *Legge, J.*

*Life of Jesus*. See Renan, J. Ernest

*Life of Moses*. See Philo Judaeus

*Life of Paracelsus*. See Hartmann, F.

Life Principle. See also Liquor Vitae, Nervous Ether, Vital
anima mundi source of II 562
Archaeus or II 654
astral form instinct w II 117
astral light, of every creature I 196
daiviprakriti or I 602
force as noumenon of II 672-3
kinetic & potential energy aspects of II 673n
meaningless to science II 730
omnipresent, indestructible II 672-3 &n
Sun source of I 593-4
too much, too little, may kill I 539

Life Winds, *Anugātā* on I 96; II 496 &n, 566-9

Light
absolute, is darkness I 69-70, 201, 337;
II 95, 489
Adam Kadmon, Sephārīr or I 337
adepts know every phase of I 516
Aditi or primordial II 107
aspect of universal motion I 147
“Boundless,” of Gnostics I 577
called a god esoterically I 672
can be stored (Grove) I 508-9
cosmic action of terrestrial I 597
comes fr darkness I 40-1, II 485-6, 488, 492
cosmic desire becomes absolute I 201
cosmic principle of II 41
creative II 233, 239
darkness & I 70, 450; II 162, 412-14
darkness & eternal ways (Gita) I 86
differentiated, becomes Fohat I 216
disc I 41, 70, 481-9, 579-80; II 37-40
drops ray into Mother I 64
electricity & I 508-9, 579-80
eternal, or Peah II 553
fateful, of Levi II 512
Fire, Flame & (Stanzas) I 81-2 &
force, vibration I 483
generated in darkness II 492
in Genesis I 337, 356n, 450
God not, but cause of I 285
heat & I 4, 513n; II 130
infinite ocean of I 481
is cold flame I 82
of Logos, Christos I 216; II 38
Lords of Being & condensed II 33
minerals are, crystallized & immetallized
II 169
mysteries focus of II 281
nature of, not understood I 493
not matter (Grove) I 484
noumenal, phenomenal I 145-6
Occult Catechism on I 120
physical, reflects divine I 259n
Pleroma vehicle of II 511
primeval, Amun as source of II 130
primordial, dual II 36-7
primordial, is 7th principle I 216
primordial, Mithras as II 130
primordial, or central sun I 344
produces no evil II 490
purely phenomenal effect I 146
science re I 530-1, 554, 591, 595, 597
secondary effect of other causes I 484
shadow & exist eternally II 214
shineth in darkness I 70
sidereal, of Paracelsus I 255
Sons of I 31, 106, 138-9, 196, 239, 481, 572, 575
spirit & matter I 481
spiritual, how men put out II 413
springs fr upadh of ether I 515n
Sun not cause of I 580
svara & (Subba Row) I 270n
swan symbol of I 357
three kinds of II 37-8
three sacred number of II 590
ture source of I 621n
ultimate causes of, discussed I 514-17
unknown, & Logos II 703 &n
Light-Bringer. See Lucifer
[Lightfoot, J. B., q by Oliver]
on 7 sounding letters II 603

Lightning
ash tree & II 520
Baudry's speculations on II 526
Christ comes like II 485
of Cybele I 338n
fury, evil spirit (Heb) I 467
globular, derided II 784n
Jupiter Fulgar or I 467
Karshipta incarnation of II 292
Prometheus, arani & II 526-7
Satan falls like II 230-1 &n, 485

Light of Asia. See Arnold, Sir Edwin
Light of the Logos. See also Daviprakriti
awakens in animal man II 42
creative, generative II 233
daviprakriti I 136-7, 293, 430 &n; II 38
everything created thru I 430
link betw matter & thought I 137n
Madhyam form of Vach I 432
seven sons of Sophia or I 430 &n
three kinds of, (Kalbala) I 432

Lights
Light of, or fire self II 570
physical light & I 259n
seven, & monads I 120
seven, fr one I 122
seven splendid I 433
six, fr a 7th II 625
three, in Kalbala I 432; II 37-8
"of thy Father" II 564
uncreated, created (Mazdean) II 291
Light-waves, hypothetical agent of I 528
Light-Wisdom, Black Fire is absolute II 162
Lil (Skt) amusement
universe created as in II 53, 126
Lilalohita. See Nilalohita
Lilatu. See Lilith
Lilith
Adam, & chhaya-birth II 174
degenerate, of 3rd race Adam II 679
described II 174, 285 &n
Pramlocha is Hindu II 175
Samael-, ape descended fr II 262
Lillie, Arthur, Buddhism in Christendom
errors in I 539n
Lilliputians, future men, in size & giants in
mind II 289n
Lily(ies). See also Water Lily
archangel Gabriel & I 379 &n; II 472
Limbus (Lat) border, fringe
astral light or I 353
kama-loka or I 334, 463
Limbus Major, chaos, primordial matter I 283
Limbus Minor, terrestrial seed, sperm I 283
Limestone as an Index of Geological Time.

See Reade, T. M.

Limestone (limnē, Gk) sea (Iliad) II 766

Line has length only II 553

point fructifies the I 91

Lingā (Skt) sign, symbol. See also Phallus

Catholic writers on II 85

Hindu, & Jacob’s pillar II 471-2

Hindu, & rabbinical Holy of Holies II 469

Jehovah on pa r w yoni & II 474

pāśa can be viewed as II 548

sacr, yoni & II 465 &n, 467 &n, 588

stone in Ark, yoni & II 473

symbol of jōd in Kabbala II 126n, 473-4

-worshipers of India I 347; II 472

Linga Purāṇa

complexion of early races II 249-50

“First was Mahat” I 451, 454n

lists 7 winds or principles II 612

names for Mahat I 256

names of Dattoli II 232n

Nārāyana, waters I 457-8n

Rudra was first rebel II 613n

Sanat-Kumāra I 458

Siva reborn in each kalpa II 282

Vāmadeva reborn in many colors I 324

year of 7 rishis, year of dhruva II 307n

Lingā-Sārīra (Skt) II 242. See also Astral Body

action of stars & I 532

astral body or I 157 &n, 242, II 596

chhāyā or II 593

corresponds to globe five I 153 &n

spirit of Earth builds man’s II 241

vehicle of prāṇa I 157 &n

Lingha(m). See Linga

Linghayic, Śiva becomes, & yonic II 548

Līnnaean Classification

lists most plants as bisexual II 133

Linnaeus, Carl von, remark of II 287

Linus (legendary Gk poet), poems of I 648

Lion (Leo, Simha) I 663

Christian sacred animal I 363, 441-2

in Dendera & Indian zodiacs II 368, 432-3

on Gnostic gems II 481, 564, 565

grip of, paw & decad II 581

inverted (Dendera) II 433

Mīkāel, Michael I 127n; II 115n

Mother of God sitting on a I 400

Ophite, or Christian Michael I 127n

Paleolithic man lived w II 722 &n

puma or, in New World II 792

St Mark, Fire &, (table) II 114

Satan &, devour men I 442n

symbolizes 4th race II 533

tribe of Judah I 651

two, & Tōum or Fohat I 673n

Virgin &, [Leo] II 431

Lip, or language (See Genoess 111)

mankind once of one I 229, II 198, 452,

760n, 774n

Lipika(s) (Skt)

agents of karma I 294 &n

barrier betw Ego & Śiva I 129

concerned w man’s hereafter I 126

exist as entities I 106

Fohat, Sons of I 107

meaning of word I 128-9n

mysteries to highest adepts I 128

not linked w death, but life I 105

objectivize plan of universe I 104

only, cross line betw finite & infinite I 132

recorders of karma I 103-5, 128, 129

Ring “Pass-Not,” pi (n) & I 131

separate world of spirit fr matter I 130

Sons (gods) come under eye of I 192

stand in middle wheel I 31-2, 118

three groups of I 127-8

various equivalents of I 105

Liquid(s)

gases, solids & I 526; II 136-7n

spherical form of drop of I 97-8n

Liquid Fire II 106

water is II 114

Liquor Amniae

foetus amidst, in womb II 188

Liquor Vitae (of Paracelsus)

life fluid I 538-9

nervous ether of Richardson I 532 &n

Lithos(oi).

See also Baetyl, Bethels

dead & of Egypt & America I 321

magic stones, betyles or II 346n

phallus, lingham or II 85

Lithuanian Legend

of man’s regeneration after Flood II 270

“Little Ones,” initiates (Zohar) II 504

Little Tibet

Baltistān & II 204, 416n

part of home of physical man II 416n

Littré, Maximilien P. E.

—— Revue des deux Mondes

potentialities of matter I 502n

—— “Y-a-t-il eu des hommes sur la terre . . .” [in

Recueil

man before last geological epoch II 738-9

Lives

countless, build man, nature I 260-1

fiery I 249-30, 259, 262-3n; II 117
infinitesimal, bacteria I 225n
life collectively I 268
myriads of unknown I 607-8
spiritual, sishitas, seeds II 164
Lives of Alchemystical Philosophers (anon)
destuctions of Earth II 762n
Lives, Past, personality ignorant of II 306
Livia Augusta, transmuted bronze E to gold
facsimile II 580
Livre des morts, Le. See Pierret, Paul
Lizards
atrophied eye in II 296 &n
w bird's wings II 35
flying II 218-19, 258, 387
Iguanodon of Mesozoic & II 154n
Lizeray, Henri
— La Trinité Chrétienne dévoilée
dragon as the Verbum II 355n
Llama, copy of camel II 792
Lob-nor (lake in Central Asia)
tradition of buried cities at I xxxiv
Loch-Maria-ker [Locmariaquer, Fr]
conical menhir of 2 x 20 yds II 752
Locke, John, An Essay Concerning Human
Understanding
space has no resistance, motion I 8, 615
Locusts, Moses permitted eating of I 80n
Lodge, Sir Oliver
— “The Ether & Its Functions”
properties of ether I 488-9
Lodur (Norse)
gives man blood, bones II 97
Logan, or rocking stones II 342n
Logic. See Bain, A.
Logograms, or symbol-letters I 307; II 335
Logography
ancient names tell history II 335
Logos(oi). See also First, Second, Third Logos;
Brahmā, Heavenly Man, Iśvara, Manu,
Verbum, Viśvakarma, Word
Adam Kadmon I 199n, 214, 246, 436; II 234
Ahura Mazda or II 358
Aja in Rīg-Vēda II 578
ākāśa mother-father of I 400n
androgynous I 72 &n
 apex of Pythagorean triangle II 24
asuras, rebels & II 162
Avalokiteśvara I 136, 429
awake, asleep II 310
became first leader of men II 373
born fr mind I 350
born only metaphorically II 69n
Brahmā or I 9, 137, 436; II 128, 247
Breath crystallized in the Word I 79
buddhas & I 571-3
bull symbolized II 418n
cannot see Parabrahman I 351n
celestial I 246
Christos II 230-1 &n
collective elohım II 311
creative I 109-10; II 237
creative, or Demiurgos I 110, 279-80
-creator or Imhotep I 353
daipurakriti & I 136, 293; II 38
Demiurge or 2nd, role of II 478
“Dragon” or “Son” I 71-2; II 333
Ennoia & Ophis II 214
every philosophy has II 36
explained I 428-30; II 24-5
female I 72n, 431
firstborn, First Cause I 14-15n; II 489
first unmanifested I 9, 14-15n, 16, 72n, 73n,
214-16, 278, 333, 349-51, 381n, 426, 448,
571, 573; II 2n, 24-5, 37, 128, 310, 596
Fohat & I 109-10, 137; II 400m, 649
God of Genesis II 1-2n
goal, of God, revealer of man II 589
great unseen, evolves other II 310
Greek, equivalent of Vāch II 199n
goal of Greek philosophers II 33
heptad, Aja & II 602
Hermes II 541
Holy One (Zohar) II 490
of India given 1,008 names I 349
invisible, hierarchies of II 23
is spirit I 573
Iśvara as I 130 &n, 136-7, 573; II 637
Krishna is, incarnate II 318n, 527
Kwan-yin & I 136-7, 473
light & II 37-8, 42
light in darkness I 439-40
light of one's own I 574
Lucifer is, in highest aspect II 162
manifested I 214; II 310, 592
man septenary symbol of I 79
manus, rishis of same II 310
Manu-Svāyambhuva, Brahmā II 128
Mēmrāḥ or I 346
mirror of Divine Mind II 25
motion begets Word or I 67n
mulaprakriti & I 130n, 273-4
Nārāyaṇa ever-incarnating II 48
Nārāyana & I 7
non-Christian, satanic II 236n
one, & mulaprakriti I 273-4
of Ormazd, Amshaspends are II 488
passive wisdom in heaven II 231
Plato’s I 214
point symbol of I 426, 429
Prometheus symbol of II 413
ray or, contains 7 rays I 80
reason & speech II 199n
reflection of the One I 130
reflects universe in Divine Mind II 186
Satan one w II 234, 515
“saves” II 230
see Ideal World & build it I 380
self-active wisdom on Earth II 231
self-born, egg-born I 363
seven, & 7 principles II 636
seven, & 7 solar elements I 138-9
seven, or creative potencies II 563
seventh principle in man, cosmos I 74n
soul of the world or I 353
-soul or Ptah I 353
symbolized by Sun I 134n; II 43
Tetragrammaton is 2nd I 72 &n, 99n; II 599
universal monad or II 311
universal, not a personality II 318n
unknown light or II 703-4n
Unmanifested. See first unmanifested
Vāch daughter & mother of I 430
various equivalents of I 110, 134n
Verbum I 72, 136
Vishnu 1st, Brahmā 2nd I 381n
visible, Sun & planets II 23
wisdom falling like lightning II 230
word made flesh I 349
world reformers emanation of II 358-9
Lohita (Skt) red
Adam, Brahmā, Mars are II 125n
Kārttikeya called II 43n
Lohitāṅga (Venus in tx) third race under II 29
Loka(s) (Skt) world
called rings, circles I 204
dvāpas & II 321, 402
Fohat’s 7 sons & hot, cold I 204
fourth, Earth II 47
Indra’s, & the gandharvas I 523n
Purānas use, symbolically II 322
seven devachans & I 674n
seven dvāpas & II 321
Loka-Chaksuh (Skt) eye of the world
our Sun I 100-1; II 22
Loka-Pālás (Skt)
eight points of compass I 128; II 577
guardian deities I 128
Lokapati, Lokanātha (Skt)
names of Chenresi II 179
Loki (Norse)
brother of Odin II 283n
falling demon of Scandinavia II 486
hid in waters & the Moon I 402
identical w Lucifer II 283n
Lolo, language of Chin aborigines II 280n
Longman’s Magazine
Professor Owen exposes Allen II 687n
Longomontanus [or Christian Séverin] lunar tables of I 667n
Lord(s) I 371, 420
calling upon the, (Gen 4:26) II 469n
God of Eden same as Satan I 414
of Hosts, Jehovah II 43-4n
Jehovah or II 537-8
one of 7 planets II 538
“rebuke thee, Satan” II 478
Self-existent I 85, 333-4
seven eyes of the, (Christian) II 22
term for first II 452
Lord God II 267, 269n
of Genesis 2 is elohīm II 2n, 81
original mischief-maker II 387
phallic character of II 467
possible mistake of II 557
serpent of Genesis II 215
Lord of Ghosts (Akkadian)
Moon-god II 139n
Lord(s) of the Flame
Chinese had their II 486
did not create II 77
Lord of the Lotus (Kumuda-Pati, Skt)
Moon, Earth’s parent II 44
Lord of the Prajāpāti (Skt)
creates on Earth II 163
Lord of the Shining Face II 44
Lord of the World, Chenresi called II 179
Lord of Wisdom II 27, 44
Lords of Being
killed off 1st race II 411-12n
light & forms of II 33
prajāpāti are II 60, 163
some, incarnated in man II 103
Lords of Light I 479
Lords (Nābī) of Pranidhāna (Skt)
solar angels II 88
Lords of the Dark Eye, Face II 427-8
Lords of the Dazzling Face
white magician II 427
Lords of the Fires
gnomes, fire elements II 427
Lords of the Genii I 195-6
Lords of the Moon (pitris, lunar ancestors) II 75
Lords of the Zodiac & Spheres
rebellious angels & I 577

Lords of Wisdom
brought man fruit, grain II 373
did not incarnate in monsters II 201
identical w Hindu devas II 413
kumāras as II 172-3
quickened mental evolution II 411
third race vehicle of II 172
Lost Arts II 430
Lot (Old Testament) I 452n
had incest w daughters I 431
wife of, & pinch of salt II 674
Lotus. See also Padma
air-water symbol I 358
Aryan in origin I 384
bearer of its own seed II 472
Chenresi holds a II 179
Egyptian aquatic symbol I 353, 385
flower of power or II 424-5orthree-leafed, & cross II 546
golden, & wisdom II 578
Horus, Vishnu & II 472
man like I 184
seed of, pictures the plant I 57, 379, 380
Skinner on I 381-2
symbology of I 57-8, 379-81, 384-6; II 179, 472
worn, symbol of I 385
Loubère, S. de la
Siamese lunar tables I 666-7
Love. See also Eros
Fohat & I 109, 119
gravitation, hate & I 497
Kāma-deva Hindu god of II 578-9
material, physiological II 234
Lower Dauphiné (France)
Field of Giants at II 277
Lubbock, Sir John (anthropologist)
— [Origin of Civilization . . . ]
Indians' petition to president II 439
— [Prehistoric Times]
monogenetic origin of man II 169
Neolithic giant skeleton II 749
Neolithic, Paleolithic man II 722
Lubbock, Sir John W. (astronomer)
cataclysms due to axis changes II 314
Lucae (or Lucà), vs ape-theory II 646
Lucan [Lucanus] (M. A., Lucian in tx)
— [Pharsalia]
Druid belief in reembodiment II 760
Lucian. See Lucan
Lucian, showed discrimination II 285-6
— Aucliction . . .
Pythagorean reckoning II 603

—— De Dea Syria
Deucalion a northern Scythian II 768-9
Lucianists (2nd century sect)
teachings about soul II 239n
Lucifer. See also Agnishvattas, Angels, Asuras, Fall, Prometheus, Satan, Venus
Adversary in lowest aspect II 162
aether, astral light II 511-13
both Holy Ghost & Satan II 513
conferred spiritual immortality II 243, 388
crescent-like horns of II 31-2n
essence of Mahat II 513
fallen cherub II 501
first archangel fr chaos I 70
“Harbinger of Light” II 243
higher, older than Jehovah I 70-1
Hindu, can reunite w deity II 237n
Lévi on II 511
“light-bringer” II 238n
Logos in highest aspect II 162
Loki, Prometheus were II 283n
Mahāsura, Prometheus II 237n
messenger, seraphim, cherubim II 243
Morning Star I 70-1; II 45n, 238n, 239, 501, 540
origin of II 490-2
pontiff name II 33
presides over light of truth II 512
Satan & I 70-1; II 31-2 &nn, 45n, 501, 283n
Serpent of Genesis II 243
spirit of intellect II 162
Usnas-Sukra is our II 45n
Venus called, by Christians II 30-2, 45n, 501, 512
Verbum & are one II 515
Lucifer (magazine)
Egyptian initiation scenes II 558-9
revelation of cosmogony I 168
Luciferians, Gnostic sect II 239n
Lucifer-Venus
Michael & I 202
Pistis Sophia on II 512
St Augustine's ideas & II 32
Titans & II 31
Lucina (Lat)
Moon goddess I 395
in Virgil's quote I 401
Lucretius, De rerum natura
animated atoms I 568
atomic theory I 2, 579
fortuitous atoms I 594
miserable state of humanity II 521
modern theories refinement of I 486
nothing can come fr nothing I 569
q on nature of divinity (Latin) I 7n
Ludolph, H., rejected Bk of Enoch II 531
Lake
devils subject to us II 231n
"I fast twice in the Sabbath" I 240
Jesus rebuked the wind I 468
lilies in hand of Gabriel II 472
no one knows Father but Son II 231n
render unto Caesar I 296
Satan falling like lightning II 231, 485
serpent fallen fr on high II 230
tree is known by its fruit I 421
Lü-lan (Chin)
q Confucius on dragon II 365
Lumbaka [Lambaka] (Skt) II 401-2n
Luna (Lat) goddess of Moon
Artemis was, in heaven I 387
Luna-Artemis, surnamed Kallistē I 395
Lunar. See also Monads, Moon, Pitris, Soma
ancestors I 155-7, 160, 180-1, 198, 263-4;
II 44-5, 77-8, 102, 142n
asterism II 550
chain & transfer of globes I 171-5, 179-82
cycle governs menstruation I 389
cycles discussed II 620-1
gods, goddesses I 396; II 23, 31, 427, 464
Jehovah a, generation god II 40-1
lower mind is II 495
magnetism I 394, 398
men produced Earth men II 45
month 4 cycles of seven I 387
months II 464, 624
mysteries & occult knowledge I 228n
phases & sex I 229n
running astray into, path I 265
Sepp on, year I 654-6; II 619
solar &, deities mixed up I 362
solar &, years in Bible II 391n
solar gods, devas, struggle of II 495
week, occult nature of I 409
wind (ether) II 105
worship I 387-8, 392-3, 396-8
year I 36; II 466, 539, 561, 583, 619
year & Isis, Nile, Earth II 583
year & Kabbala II 38, 464
years (4,320) explained I 655-6
Lunar Dhyanis, Fathers, Monads, Pitris,
Spirits. See Pitris (Lunar)
Lundy, Reverend J. P.
—— Monumental Christianity
cross in space, 2nd god II 561
other saviors satanic II 482
Lung (Chin). See Lang
Lungs, globe’s lower atmosphere I 144
Lung-shu (Chin) I 61
Lunaticry Ancient & Modern. See Massey, G.
Lunus (Lat) Moon
Khonsoo as the god of II 464
Osiris- I 228
[Luria, Isaac], Book of Drushim
three groups of sephirōth I 438
—— M’bo Sha-arim [Sīpher M’vo Shārīm]
emanation & meditation II 116
Lutauf, Dr L. A. J.
rejects Pasteur’s opinions II 151
Luther, Martin, transl of Genesis 41 II 127
Lux (Lat) light
liechen (enlighten, Norse) & II 283n
Lucifer or I 70
Mercury son of Coelus & II 541
Lux Maris (Lat) light of the sea
on statue of Hathor I 400
Luxor, unfading colors of II 430
Lux [Susa?], ancient Pers city built by Hus-chenk II 396-7
Lybia. See Libya
Lydyus, Joannes Laurentius
—— De mensibus
Iao, Mercury II 541-2 &nn
Lyll, Sir Charles
differed w Fiske re myths II 787
erroneous ideas re Atlantis II 787
geological nomenclature II 10n, 11, 693
—— Geol. Evidences of the Antiq. of Man
fossil records meager II 686
Hallam on man & ape II 728
inferior man not oldest II 721
mammals extinct since man II 725
Oliver on Asian land bridge II 783
reconciling scriptures w I 323, 325
Unger & Heer believe in Atlantis II 783
—— Principles of Geology
Alps elevated since Eocene II 727, 778
cataclysmal changes II 787
Jupiter & moral depravity II 786
sedimentation in Europe II 694
world destruction, renovation II 784-5
Lyceus, killed by Pollux II 122
Lyra
brilliant star in I 664
certain star in, [La Caire in Bailly’s tx] I 665
nebula resolvable I 598n
Lyre, phorminx or 7-stringed II 529
Lystra (town in Lycaonia)
Paul, Barnabas mistaken in II 481
M(s) [letter]
  androgyne I 384
  five, or Makaras II 579
  sacred names begin w I 384–5
  water hieroglyph I 384; II 65
  Ma, Egyptian goddess (de Rougé) II 368
  Ma (letter), equiv to “5” I 384; II 576–8
  Ma, Greek root meaning nurse I 396
  Mabbul, waters of the flood I 385
  Machen or Mac-benah (Heb)
  symb of animal kingdom II 575
  Macabees, Third Bk of, & Bk of Enoch II 532
  Macedonian Greek(s), Indian art, science fr, cock & bull hypothesis I 647–8; II 225
  McClatchey, Rev, China Revealed
  phallicism of Kwan or Yin I 471
  [McFarland, R. W.]
  —— American Journal of Science
  glacial periods, floods II 141 & n
  McGaldus, Albus (King of Scotland)
  alleged skeleton of II 749
  Machinery, ancients knew of I 209n
  MacKenzie, Kenneth R. H.
  learned Mason, theosophist I 305
  —— The Royal Masonic Cyclopaedia
  antiquity of swastika II 536n
  compares emblem & symbol I 305–6
  Elihu, Elijah taken to heaven [II 531]
  magical sigillae I 306
  three, 5, 7 in Masonry I 113n
  on translators of Bible I 128n
  whirligins, glitñrin I 568 & n
  Mackey, Sampson Arnold
  astronomer-shoemaker I 654
  self-made adept of Norwich II 362n, 431n
time periods recorded by Pyramid II 436
  —— “Mythological” Astronomy . . .
  adept re Atlantic island [II 406]
date of Purânic Atlantis [II 407–8]
derivation of Kabirî, Añxieros II 362n
  Earth’s pole & ecliptic II 357, 431
  Egyptians re poles II 360 & n
  gods descend, ascend II 357
  Helion, Acheron II 357
  Hindu astronomy II 332
  inversion of poles II 360, 432–3
  Lion on Dendera zodiac II 432–3
  Mt Asbur II 407
  mutilating Hindu chronology I 654
  Sinhalese heirs of Lanka II 407–8
  Virgo in Denon’s zodiac II 433
  Macmillan’s Magazine (1860)
  new discoveries always suspect II 441
  Maçonnerie occulte. See Ragon, J. B. M.
  Macrobius, Ambrosius T., Saturnalia
  q. Hemina on Kabiri II 363
  Macrocosm. See also Microcosm
  came out of Ideas (Hartmann) I 283
decad applied to, & man II 573
  hexagon star symbol of I 224
  Makara represents, & microcosm II 577
  meaning of swastika & II 99
  microcosm (man) & I 168, 181, 268, 274,
          334, 594; II 177, 580n, 685
  our planetary II 639n
  Macroprosopus (Kab) Great Face
  abstraction in Chaldean Kabbala I 350
  Ain or Non-being II 626
  hairs on head of II 625
  Microprosopus & I 60, 78, 239; II 625
  perfect square, Tetraktys, etc II 626
  three higher planes I 239
  Madagascar, Madagascans
  area betw Atlas & was ocean II 264
  first large cities on II 317
  legend of woman fr man II 177
  Lemuria, part of II 7, 177, 222, 317, 324,
          327, 333
  Maki of, originally in sunken land II 789
  Maddena Nag (Chald), Venus II 759n
  Maddin Nag (Irish), morning star II 759n
  Madeira
  Atlantis theory & II 791
  Europe-America land bridge & II 781
  Mâdhava, Mâdhavi (Skt) Spring
  gods & goddesses called I 384
  Madhusûdana (Skt), on the Añvattha I 406
  Madhya (Skt) middle
  beginning & end unknown I 138n
  Madyama (Skt) intermediate
  Light of Logos is, form of Vâch I 138, 432
  quality of sound I 534
Mādhyamika School, Yogāchāras &, re paramārtha I 44n, 48
Mādim [Ma’adīm] (Heb) Mars
Adam same as I 14n
Madonna. See also Virgin Mary
in crinolines & Kwan-yin I 473
Devaki antetype of II 527
Gnostic, nursing Jesus I 410
Qū-tāmī’s idol & I 401
"Mad Stones" II 345-6
Madurese [Malay of Madura, Java] II 523
Maedler, Johann Heinrich
on the Pleiades III 551
Sun revolves around Alcyone I 501
Magadha (Skt)
Andhra dynasty of I 220n
Rājagrīha ancient capital of I xx
Magas (priests of the Sun)
first Zarathushtra fr II 322-3
inhabited early Atlantis II 322
Magendie, F., Précis élémentaire . . .
digestion in foetus II 131
Maghā (Skt) a lunar asterism
kali-yuga beg w 7 rishis in II 550
Māghada. See Magadha
Maghāyanti [Meghayanti] (Skt)
one of the Pleiades II 551
Magi (fr mag, Old Pers) I 410; II 393-5
affinity betw Druids & II 756
Aryan, emigrate to Sadgiani II 356
astronomical observations of I xxvi
believed in 7 globes, continents II 608
college of, on Euphrates II 203
Democritus pupil of I 117
Egyptian, & Atlantean sorcerers II 428
welcomed morning star II 759
Magas of Atlantis became II 323
Nargal Chaldean chief II 213
Orsi 4-letter god of II 602
Persian, not fr Persia II 756n
requirements to become a I 409
Rosicrucians drew fr I 81n
seven devas of I 577
sevenfold doctrine of II 608-9, 756, 759
star of the I 654 &n
Three (NT), sepulchres at Cologne I 654n
used stone to elect a king II 346
used veiled language II 395
of Xerxes & II 467
Yima was “man” to II 609
Magian Religion II 610. See also Mazdean
asuras (ahuras) in II 92-3
occult, magical, symbolic II 517
origin of evil in II 490

works of, destroyed by Alexander II 6n
Magic. See also Black Magic, Sorcerer
art of divine, (Trithemium) II 512n
astral light &, (Lévi) I 253n, 254-5
astrological, in Chaldea I 632
astrology, kalpas & II 179
Bacon, Roger & I 581 &n
beings of lower spheres & I 605-6
black, of Egy, Chald, Jews II 139n, 211-12
black, white, struggle betw II 211, 364
ceremonial I 234n; II 748
Christian & pagan black I 416, 467-9
Confucius believed in I 441
Dracontia used for II 346-7
early, meant science of wisdom II 319
followed beginning of Christianity I xl
head is astral light (Zohar) I 424
Hermes initiated men into I 473
initiation & II 380
Kabir-Titans demonstrated II 364
knowledge of primary causes is I 263
left-path, & castes, ritual II 503
mandrake used in black II 27n
Moon rules over I 387, 397
nehhashīm (serpents) or, (Zohar) II 409
Neptune symbol of Atlantean II 356
North & South Poles & II 274, 400n
number 5 symbol in II 579
Paracelsus versed in I 263
powers II 427
reverse of, is sorcery II 179
right- & left-hand II 25-6
seven, number II 629-30
sorcery often I xl, 467-9
speaking stones & II 341-2
speaking to gods in their language I 464
swastika a, sign II 99
“‘There is no,’” (She, Haggard) II 319
white, black, in Atlantis I 192n; II 427-8, 495, 762
Magician(s)
Atlantean, perished II 350
good & bad, North & South Poles II 274
ishin help, produce homunculi II 376
Keely a natural-born I 558
mighty builders, good & bad II 754
of Ruta & Daitya II 428
seventh son of 7th son II 213
Magic Papyrus. See Papyrus Magique Harris
Magic: White & Black. See Hartmann, F.
Magie der Zahlen, Die. See Hellenbach
Magism, Babylonian I 10
Magna Graecia (Lat), Hermes & II 367
INDEX

Magna Mater (Lat)
Greek & Syrian Virgin Mary, Moon I 392
old world, a plagiarism (de Mirville) I 400
spouse of son she conceives I 393

Magnes (of Paracelsus)
aether, living fire or I 343-4
magus & 2 branches I 339
“Spirit of Light” & I 338-9

Magnetism
aspect of universal motion I 147
atmospheric, of naturalists I 338n
cosmic, & gravitation I 497-9
iron & occult properties of II 371 &n
lunar I 394, 398
mesmerism & I 297
molecular expl of, inadequate II 719
not a mode of motion I 498, 496, 516
not understood I 484, 496, 516
noumenal, phenomenal I 145-6
primary effect I 484
solar system revolutions & I 501
terrestrial, & anima mundi II 562
ultimate causes of I 514-17

Magnetizer, fluid radiating fr I 338
Magnolia, in polar regions II 326, 726
Magnus, Johannes
—— [Historia de omnibus . . . regibus]
Starkad carrying rune stones II 346n
Magnus, Olaus, [Historia de gentibus . . .]
kings elected by divination II 346
Magnus Annus. See Annus Magnus
Magnus Limbus. See Limbus Major
Magus & Magnes, 2 branches I 339
Mahā-Ātmā (Skt)
“great soul” of world I 365, 461

Mahābārata (Skt)
āgneyāstra weapons II 629
Aṣṭāṅgīta part of I 94n
Arjuna married Ulīpi II 214 &n
Atlantic War in I 195
cataclysm ending 4th race II 146
Daksha creates II 275
destruction of rākṣhasas II 232n
explained by Bhagavad-Gītā II 139
history as much as Iliad II 183
Kartikeya’s birth II 43n
Mayāśura’s gift to Pāṇḍavas II 426
Nārāya II 47
Nārāyana II 59n
Pāṇḍavārāni or Kunṭi II 527
prajāpatis are 21, 10, 6, 5 in I 90; II 40
prologue to 5th race drama II 139

seven mind-born sons II 78
seven rishis I 436
sweat-born II 68, 183
War in Heaven II 390
war in, real, not fabulous I 397

Mahā-Buddhi
Ādi-Buddhic monad manifests as I 572
cosmic ideation, Mahat or I 16
difference between, & water I 257n
Mahat or I 335, 572
manas in man springs fr I 334
Universal Soul I 420
Vaishnavas’ idea of I 451
vehicle of spirit I 420

Mahā-Chohan(s)
called Arghyanāth II 416n
Egyptian, born without woman II 369
Java Aleim or II 220

Mahādeva (Skt)
destroying Tripurāsura II 591
lingam symbol of II 85
parent of rudras, maruts II 548
pāśa or ankh-tie of II 548-9
symbol of generative powers I 358

Mahā-Guru (Skt). See also Wondrous Being
guides teachers of man I 208

Mahā-Kalpa (Skt). See also Mahā-Manvantara
beginning of, & asuras II 500
Brahmā’s Age I 36, 53, 368; II 70
Garuda emblem of I 366; II 565, 570
Great Round & rounds, races II 615n
Great Wheel or I 40n
length of I 36, 40n, 53, 144n, 206, 368; II 70,
615n
mahātmic state & II 309n
pralaya of I 53
present, (Varāha) or Padma II 179
role of Satan & I 198

Mahāleel [Mahalalel] (Heb)
or Mehujael II 391n

Mahā-loka. See Maharloka
Mahā-Manvantara (Skt). See also Mahā-Kalpa,
Manvantara
Ādi-śakti, lasts for I 10
beginnings of I 289
Brahma lays Golden Egg each I 359
dawn of I 11 &n
heptad perfect number of our II 602
nirvānás fr preceding II 79
paranirvānā at end of I 42

Mahāmāyā (Skt)
of the Absolute is II 446
conscious egos & I 631
dragon of absolute wisdom & II 384n
as Gautama’s mother, & lotus I 379n
manifested universe is II 38, 384n
snares of, & real kosmos I 278
swastika & II 100
Virgo, Kanyā or I 292
Mahā-Pralaya (Skt) I 140, 368-72
all born in space & time die at II 349
all returns to one element at I 373 &n
Brahmā pralaya or I 172n
after Brahmā’s Age I 552
dissolution of universe II 146
gods die in I 378n
initial existence after I 289
knowledge previous to I 369
length of I 134n, 371
Microprosopus destroyed in I 215
paranirvāna during entire I 134n
sweeps out gods, atoms I 151
Mahāprusha (Skt), Supreme Spirit II 108
Maharajah of Benares, motto of, & TS I xli
Mahārājas, Four
Christian, Jewish equivalent of I 125-7
described I 122-8
do not punish or reward I 124
each of the, enthroned on a lotus I 379
four Genii, Dragons or I 408
Great Four or II 427 &n
protectors of mankind I 126, 294n
regents of elements, quarters I 126
Maharloka (Skt)
beings go to, at Mahā-pralaya I 371
one of seven dvīpas II 321
progenitors go to, return fr II 92
Mahāśura (Skt), Hindu Lucifer II 237n
Mahat (Skt) I 88. See also Mind (cosmic), Universal Mind
ahāmāka, 5 tanmātras & I 256n, 335; II 639
all wisdom reflection of II 81
appears 1st as Vishnu I 75; II 639n
awakened, & self-consciousness I 51
Brahmā & I 350; II 79, 163
buddhi characteristic of I 256, 373
cosmic ideation or I 16
egg symbol & I 360
egoism of matter II 639n
first aspect of Parabrahm I 451
first creation of Brahmat I 216n, 454n
first manifest intellect I 385
first product of pradhāna I 216n, 256, 284
flames of, landed on Earth II 232
God, Logos I 256, 602
incarnating spirits of II 230
Indra personifies II 614
intellectual understanding II 378
Kantian mind & I 602
later called egotism (Anugītā) I 75
Lucifer essence of II 513
mahā-buddhi or I 335, 572
manas & āhamkāra I 334
manas & chittī I 288n
mānasaputras & II 167
manifested wisdom or I 110
mati synonym of II 414n
Mōt (Phoen) & Mut (Egy) I 451
Nous (Gk) I 350
occult & Vedānta views of I 62
our globe progeny of I 260
phantasm fr absolute wisdom I 62
Second Logos 1st emanation fr II 478
sons of, quickened man II 103, 230
subtile elements originate fr I 284-5
Thought w Gnostics I 74
transformed into human manas I 75
universal intelligent soul I 16, 420, 450;
II 58-9, 639 &n
Mahātma(s) (Skt) See also Adepts, Arhans, Brotherhood (The), Initiates, Masters, Occultists
buddhas &, historical II 423
personality of I 52
Sons of Will & Yoga ancestors of II 173
spiritual intuition of I 46n
Mahatma Letters [all refs in ML]
Avalokitesvara I 471
Divine Essence fr Adam [error in IU, q in ML p 45] I xlii
failures among dhyāni-chohans I 188;
II 232-3n
fifth round men I 161
fourth race civilizations II 429-30
giant bones in Himalayan caves II 293n
impossible to give details I 164n
man in 2nd round I 159-60
man’s evolution thru 4th round I 188-9
many inhabited globe chains I 164
concerning Mars & Mercury I 163-6
metaphysics, East & West I 169
nomenclature needed I 167-8
777 incarnations I 168
seven man-bearing worlds I 167
time I 44
unable to give whole truth I 168
Mahātmya(s) (Skt), local legends I 367n
Mahātorvavat [Mahatomahīyān] (Skt)
"greater than the great" I 357
Kattha-Upanishad 1, 2, 20
Mahat-tattva (Skt), First Creation I 446, 450-2
Mahāvamsa [Mahāvamsa] (Skt)
INDEX

Morya (Maurya) name I 378n
Sattapanni cave I xx
Mahá-vidyá (Skt), magic, now tántrika I 169
Maháyana Buddhism(ists)
adepts of, & Tāraka division I 158
Alaya in I 48-9
Hinayana &., re nidānas, etc I 39-40
originated after Buddha's death I 39
“Vedántins in disguise” II 637
worship of bodhisattvas II 34n
Maháyogin(s) (Skt) II 613
inhabited White Island II 584
pāśa or ankh-tie of II 548-9
Siva called I 459
Mahá-yuga(s) (Skt) I 641
aggregate of 4 ages I 63
Chaldeans also used I 655n
equals total of 4 ages I 450; II 308n
length of II 69 &n, 70, 321, 624n
no figures more meddled w II 73
1,000, in Day of Brahmá I 63, 372; II 308n, 505
rebels tied to Earth during II 246
71 in a manvantara II 307n, 321
Mahendra (Skt)
star in Ursa Minor & II 612 &n
Mahody [Mahádeva], of Elephanta II 85
Mahomet. See Mohammed
Maia (Gk)
daughter of Atlas II 768
Máyá, Mary, Mare & I xxxii, 396
mother of Hermes, Mercury I xxxii; II 540, 542
Maier, J. See Mayer
Mailler, R. de II 646
Maimieux, J., De, Psigraphie
universal & philosophic tongue I 310
Maimonides, Rabbi Moses
—— Moreh Nebuchim
Adam male & female II 134n
Adam “prophet of Moon” II 466-7
Azázél a mystery II 376
divination I 394
esotericism & II 456-7
flying camel II 205 &n
Nabatheans II 455 &n
Maistre, Joseph-Marie de, Comte
—— Soirées de Saint Pétersbourg
gravitation merely a word I 604
Newton’s celestial intelligences I 484
planets made to rotate I 502-3
Maitland, Dr M. Samuel Roffey II 441
Maitreya (Skr) II 155
body of Brahmá II 58
Male & Female
elemental dissolution I 372-3
Hindu Asclepios I 286
kali-yuga described to I 377
last of buddhas in 7th race I 470
Parāśara descr 7 creations I 445, 456 &n
in Vishnu Purána II 155, 322
Maitreya Buddha
last messiah of great cycle I 384
secret name of 5th buddha I 384
Majority, seldom right II 156 &n
Makara (Skt)
Assyrian “scaly one” or II 354
connected w birth, death of univ II 579
crocodile-headed god (Egy) II 580
crocodile, water symbol I 384
discussed I 219-21; II 576-80
fifth hierarchy presided over by I 233
kumáras & II 93, 576, 577-9
leviathan or II 268n
once 8th instead of 10th sign II 576
Sun passes away behind I 376; II 579n
Varuna & I 220; II 268n, 577
Makhbena’ (Heb, Maoben in tx)
symbol of animal kingdom II 575
Maki (of Madagascar), sunken land of II 789
Malabar (India)
giant bones in tombs at II 347, 752
Malaccas (Indonesia), traditions of II 223, 788
Malachim [Mal’akhīm] (Heb)
B’ně-aleim & II 375-6
descended to eat w men I 441-2n
elements &, now Jehovah I 462
messengers II 514n
theoi, of the manvantaric law I 346
Malayans. See also Jacolliot
beliefs common to, & Polynesia II 328
legends of sunken continent II 222-3, 788
mixed Atlanto-Lemurian stock II 779
Pacific continent &., (Haeckel) II 328
seventh subrace, 4th root-race II 178, 332
Sunda island cataclysm II 787n
Malayak. See Malachim
Malayalam-speaking People of S India I 658
Malay Archipelago. See Wallace, A. R.
Malcolm, Sir John
—— History of Persia
Persian tradition of zodiac I 649
Male
desires born immaculately I 59
figure or unveiled mysteries I 351
Moon as I 228n, 397; II 65-6
Male & Female
Adam in Genesis [1:27] II 127
diameter of circle II 536
hexagram & pentagram are I 78
Jah-veh II 388
lines in cross II 557
man (Genesis), host of sephirotic II 1n
prepared astrally II 84
Seven Men all, (Pymander) II 2
Mal Feu (Fr), evil fire II 526
Malices, or elements I 331n
Malagasia, Chinese sunken island II 365
Malkuth [Malkhuth] (Heb)
bridge of Heavenly Man I 216; II 595
Earth Chain, globe D (Kab) I 200, 216, 239
Earth's lowest principle II 595, 626
seventh & fourth world I 240
sign of cross &, (Lévi) II 562
thrice destroyed II 241
various names for I 240
Mallet
swastika survives in Masonic II 100, 556n
Malta, pygmy elephants at II 219, 723
Malthusians, questionable lit of I 228n
Maluk.
See Malachim
Mammal(s), Mammalia(n). See also Animals,
Anthropoids, Apes, Man
antediluvian, found w humans II 739
anthropoids & present apes II 193
astral prototypes of II 684, 688-9, 736
Atlantean, not perfected II 286
Darwin on II 18-19
diagrams of II 688, 735
evolution of II 180-5, 734-7
evolved fr man in 4th round I 455; II 186-7,
635, 688
evolved fr man's cast-off tissues II 736n
first forms of II 181
first, marsupials II 594n, 684, 713 &n
hermaphrodite, then 2-sexed II 184
lower animals bisexual before II 594n
man arose fr, (Haeckel) II 165n
man 1st & highest II 288-9, 594
man 1st not last II 155, 168, 714 &n
man most perfect of I 248
fr man, not reverse II 118, 170, 186, 635
man preceded II 1, 56n, 170, 180, 274, 684
many, extinct since man (Lyell) II 725
no Miocene, like today's II 749
origin of, described II 169-70, 736
ovoviviparous II 166
placental I 187; II 667-8, 736n
procreation parallels man's II 713-14
seven root types of II 736
sexually separated before man II 736 &n
third race, w bones II 183-4
three, orders & 3 root-races II 713-14
Mammoth(s) II 352, 733, 773n
exhumed w hatchets II 738
frozen in avalanche II 660n
paleolithic man & II 721, 724
Man (Men). See also Adams, Androgyne, Embryos, Giants, Humanity, Humans, Man-
kinds, Pitris (Lunar, Solar), Prototypes,
Perusha, Races, Root-Races, Savages,
Yâh-Havvâh
adapted to early thermal conditions II 254
age of, this round II 250-1
agnishvattas & spiritual II 78-83
all beings are, were, or will be I 275
anatomy of, & apes II 680-5
ancient, knew of extinct monsters II 206,
218-19
androgyne or male-female, & deities I 113,
231; II 458, 467, 626
angel & ape (Hallam) II 728
angels, can transcend II 111
animal & compared II 81
animals fr 3rd round II 186-7
animal up to 3rd race II 161
anthropoids fr II 185-7, 193, 677 &n
fr ape (science) II 87, 164-5 &nn, 171, 187
&n, 189, 729
ape & common ancestor II 443, 674, 677
&n
ape & discussed II 665n
ape-like, but not an ape I 187
ape-like in 3rd round I 188-9, 234; II 57n,
185, 261-2
apes imitate, not the reverse II 676 &n
appears 1st on globe D, 4th round II 180
Arvâksrotas or II 162-3
becomes stone, plant . . . I 246; II 186
bisexual astrally first II 84
bisexual later (embryology) II 659
blind to other worlds II 701
body of, changes every 7 years I 262-3n
body of, divine harmony I 212
body of, merely developed animal II 733-4
body of, ready at beg of 4th round II 660
body of, stable II 256
born fr lowest angels II 25
born fr superior being II 274-5
born under a star I 572-3
born without sin, will be II 420
Brahmâ creates, last II 60
breathes "Mother's" refuse I 144 &n
breath of life in I 212
builders are progenitors of I 128
building of complete, explained I 247-8
came fr Moon, will return I 227-8
can break w the monad I 265
cannot propitiate angels I 276
casts off skin periodically I 74
changes Earth's climate II 700
comparable to Amphioxus II 370n
complete in 3rd & 4th races II 255n
composite being II 87
consciousness of, & senses II 650, 701
"created" insects, birds, etc II 290
created in 6th millennium I 340
created not as he is now II 87
created on 6th, 8th day I 448, 449
creation of, (Zohar) II 490-1
crossing w animals II 195-6, 262
crucified in space II 561
cube unfolded II 36
curse on, explained II 216-17
cycles in life of, (Laycock) II 623n
Cyclops in former days II 289
Daksha progenitor of physical II 176
deed of, & of cosmos I 173
deleminated in Atlantis II 411
destiny of, traced in astral light I 105
determined shape of lower lives II 290
devotion & aspiration in early I 210
dhyāni-chohans creators & cause of
I 229-30, 232-3 &n, 450, 559; II 34, 242, 683
differences among II 103, 318 &n
discovered way to immortality II 283
divine, dwells in animal man I 210, 339
divine, in primeval age II 712
divine intellect veiled in II 74
divine, older than Earth II 721
does not know himself II 702n
dragon proves antiquity of II 208
dual & triple nature of II 27, 37, 274
dwarfed in mid-3rd race II 329
delay, divine, dwelt in his animal form I 210
delay, hostile environment & II 159-60
delay, not the same all over world II 443
doctrine way thru lifetimes I 17
dragon, antity of II 208
fossil, of modern, will look like small ape II 329
four-armed, 3-eyed II 294, 744
giant ancestors of II 352
globe &, reawaken for new period II 730
god in animal form II 81
"god on earth" (Lévi) II 584
"god of earth" (Lévi) II 584
gods &, fr one source II 24
gods fell to complete divine II 232
Heavenly I 110; II 103, 458, 626
height of, less in Aryan race II 753
higher, goaded by lower II 109-10
image of dhyan-chohan II 728
imprisoned spirit II 733
indirect ancestor of apes II 289
inferior, not always older II 721
influenced by genii-elementals II 294-5
inner, real, outer false personality II 306
"is become as one of us" I 493n; II 44, 202, 243, 499n
Jupiter, Bacchus symbolic of II 362
karma adjusts plans of II 305
Lévi & theosophy on 7-fold II 242-5
Lhas of Moon gave, form II 57, 102
life of, & his constellation I 638
link betw heaven & Earth II 370
lived in Miocene II 12
lived w extinct species II 746
lunar ancestors of II 45-6
lunar pitris become I 180
mammals fr, in 4th round II 170, 186
manas, mind principle, human soul I 101 &n.,
334
manifested deity, good, evil II 515
Massey mistaken re II 632-3
mating w animals II 189
microcosm & macrocosm I 101, 177, 181, 274; II 97-9, 169, 177
Microprosopus prototype of I 215
middle principle of, grossest I 260
in mid-Miocene (Fr geologists) II 686
mindless I 185n, 188-91; II 80, 102, 161-2, 186-8, 189-90, 191-2, 198
mind of, awakened II 89
monads of I 119, 174-5 &n, 177-82, 184-5 &n, 265; II 88, 105, 109-10, 150, 161, 167, 180, 185-6, 256-7, 635
more than life & body II 56
mortal, born fr Viraj II 606
most material in mid-4th round II 250
Nārada leads, to become god II 584
nirmānakāyas sacrificed for II 94
no date for, in Genesis II 690
no first II 270, 610
no pithecoid blood in II 193
not fr ape II 185, 646, 674, 682-3
not fr apes (Quatrefages) II 666-7
not material alone II 81
numerical equivalent of II 560
nursed by wind (air) II 113
older than higher mammals II 714
old remains of, in high places II 723-4
only since Miocene (science) II 745
organism without organs once II 154
origin of, (Haeckel) II 165n
origin of, each round I 232-3
outward, an animal I 234
paleolithic & neolithic II 686-9 &nn, 715-21
passed animal stage in 3rd round II 299
passed thru all kingdoms & stages I 282; II 185-7, 254, 260, 659, 660
past & future of, in zodiac II 431-3
pentagon symbol of II 576 &n
perfect, above the angels II 377
perfected w spiritual fire II 113
perfect, quaternary & ternary II 576
perfect septenary, 7th round II 167
perfect septenary, 7th round II 283-1, 362-3
physical, before Cretaceous II 679
physical, 1st appearance of II 57, 72, 157, 170, 251, 310, 312, 679, 736-7
physical, image of minor god I 445
physically, product of evolutionary forces I 636
physically, product of nature's forces I 636
physiological, out of astral II 737
pineal gland of, active, inactive II 298
pitris create I 86-7
polygenetic origin of II 168
preceded animals I 159-60; II 197n, 255-6
preceeded huge reptiles II 274
preceeded mammals II 1, 56n, 168-70, 180, 274, 684
pre-Tertiary giant II 9
primary, could fly II 55
primeval, huge, filamentoid II 151
primeval, not all savage II 722
primitive, a phantom II 102
primitive form of, (Haeckel) II 193n
primitive, had fire II 524
primitive, lived w elohım II 349
principles of, (diagram) II 593
problem of man's origin & destiny I 636
procreation of, various methods II 166-70
product of matter (Thomson) II 719
Prometheus as a II 244
prototype of all forms II 289-90, 659, 683, 705
a quinary (5 principles) when bad II 575
realized "sin" too late II 267
reflection of reality I 278
reflects dhyāni-chohans II 108, 170
religion & science re age of II 796
responsible in 5th race II 255n
rudimentary organs of II 681
savage & civilized, in all ages II 716
science on antiquity of II 70-1
in Secondary Age II 10, 157, 266n, 288, 686, 687n
seek remains of, in high places II 723-4
senses of I 96, 534; II 106-7, 294-5, 298, 637-40
sephirot created II 44
septenary cycles of II 312n, 622-3
terrestrial symbol of Logos I 79
terrestrial when virtuous II 575
seven planes & consciousness of I 199
seven primeval, born II 2 &n, 606-7, 607n
seven principles of I xxvii; II 29, 79
Seventh Creation I 217
sexual & physical 18 million yrs ago I 150n; II 157
should be co-worker w nature I 280
skeleton of, unspecialized II 720-3
speech & II 198
spirit & matter equilibrated in II 180
spirits animate, of clay II 273
spiritual ancestors of II 165-6n
spiritual beings incarnate in I 233-4
spiritual, existed before Earth II 160
spontaneous generation of II 150-1
stature of, decreased II 329, 331, 352, 753
storehouse of life seeds II 289-90
storehouse of types II 187 &n, 683-4
structure of, unchanged (Lyell) II 725
swarming w lives I 260-1
tabernacle of spirit(s) I 185n, 224-5
three higher principles of II 113, 267
twenty million years ago II 287
upādhi of 7 principles I 291
venomous alkaloids in saliva of I 262n
when women knew no II 415
will merge w his dhāyāni-chohan I 265
will never incarnate as animal I 185n
worship higher beings I 280; II 34
Zeus divides, in two (Plato) II 133-4
Man and Apes. See Mivart, St G.
Manas (Skt) mind. See also Intellect, Mahat, Mind, Principles
- abuse of II 411-13
- aroma of, jīva I 238
- ātmā-buddhi-, become one I 220; II 57 &n
- ātmā-buddhi blind without II 123n
- body follows whims of I 245
- buddhi or chitti explained I 288n
- chief soul is mind or II 496
- Chrístos union of buddhi & II 230-1 &n
- conscious principle of monad II 110
- corresponds to globe six I 153 &n
- cosmic ideation working thru I 329n
- after death I 334
- desire primal germ of II 578-9
- dhāyāni-chohans develop, in man II 232-3n
- dhāyānis gave, to 3rd race II 47n
- diagram I 153; II 593, 596
- dual, buddhi- & kāma- I 334; II 614
- dual, lunar & solar II 495, 639n
- effort of, to be free of senses II 587
- eleventh breath II 548
- fallen angel becomes our II 513
- fifth round development of I 162; II 301
- fifth state of matter II 737
- first on plane of personality II 58n
- Gultweig [Gullveig] (Norse) or II 520
- higher, absorbed in devachan I 220
- higher, is human ego II 79
- Hindu, Egyptian, (Massey) II 632
- human soul, mind I 153 &n; II 596
- impersonal, above senses I 96
- Indra personifies II 614
- language impossible without II 199n
- Laws of Manu on I 334-5
- link betw spirit & matter II 98, 164
- Lords of Wisdom quickened II 411
- Mahat transformed into I 75
- mānasaputras endowed man w II 608
- middle principle, pivot II 241
- missing in 1st race II 164
- Pracheltes solar portion of II 496
- primeval man lacked II 80
- proceeds fr ākāśa I 13n
- seat of intellect II 378
- Seb (Egyptian) or II 632n
- serpent stands for II 98
- solar angels are of II 88
- third race, succumbs to kāma II 254n
- twofold II 175, 639n
- union of buddhi & II 247
- upādhi of buddhi I 101
- vehicle of personal consciousness II 241
- wedding to kāma, Zeus as II 419-20
- without, there can be no man II 241-2
- Mānasāsī (Skt) II 98
- -deva, Prometheus was II 525
- -discussed II 89-90
- -fifth race in, period II 300
- -pitris awakened man II 525n
- -refuse to incarnate II 171
- Mānasa-Dhāyānis (Skt). See also Agnish- vātras, Mānasaputra(s), Pitrīs (Solar)
- brought mind to man I 181-2; II 89-90
- Mānasaputra(s) (Skt)
- anupadaka, dhāyāni-buddhas or I 571
- connected w Ahura Mazdā II 608
- dhāyānis were II 167
- informed mindless man I 180-1; II 608
- mind-born men I 543
- seven rishis or II 625
- “Sons of God” II 374
- Vishnu a, to Krishna II 48
- would not people Earth II 375
- Mānasarovara [or Mānasasarovara], Lake
- seven swans, rishis & I 357n
- Manasseh ben Israel, Rabbi
- Adam 2 faces, 1 person II 134n
- Manasvin (Skt) full of mind
- intelligent, high celestial beings II 90
- Māṇava-Dhārmā-Sūtra. See Laws of Manu
- Manavaha & Chatvārha [chatvāno manavas]
- (Skt) 4 manus
- (BG 10:6) II 140n
Man-bearing worlds, globes I 167, 635; II 77, 153, 699
Man Before Metals. See Joly, Professor N.
Manchuria II 327
Manco Capac, Peruvian Noah II 365
Mandakini (Skt) heavenly Ganges I 385
Mandala (Skt) circle II 524
orb or 10 divisions of Rig-Veda I 384-5
Manara (Skt)
mountain used to churn Ocean I 385
Mandeville, Sir John, The Voyage & Travels of . . .
giants 56 ft tall in India II 755
Mand or Manth [math] (Skt) & Prometheus II 413n
Mandrake, Mandragora
magic properties of II 27n
Mandukya Upanishad I 6, 83. See also Mandaka Upanishad
First Principle unthinkable I 14
Manee
Laplanders call their corpses II 774n
Manes (Gk) II 367
annihilated after death I 227
Faber relates, to Kabiri II 360
ghosts or II 222, 774n
glean the Field of Aanroo I 236n
region of, or kama-loka II 374n
ruled Egypt after “Watchers” I 266
semi-divine astrals II 436
sons of Mania (Arnobius) II 143
Titans, Kabiri, Manus or II 143-4
Manes. See Mani
Manetho, Synchronistic Tables of on Athothis son of Menes II 334
confirmed by Champollion II 367-8
divine dynasties of II 367-8
Egyptian tables of I xxvi
figures of, disfigured by Eusebius I xxvi;
II 53, 368, 392, 692-3
Man-Fish. See Dāg, Oannes
Man: Fragments of Forgotten History
asuras, rākshasas, Atlanteans II 227n
HPB’s estimate of I 160-1
mistakes in I 151 &n, 168; II 640
Mangala (Skt), Hindu Mars II 124n
Mani [Manes in tx]
exoteric dualism of II 509n
Mania (Gk), mother of Kabiri II 143
Manicheans(ism) (Pers gnostic religion)
Christians haven’t improved on II 509n
Church struggled against II 238-9
Manifestation(s). See also Creation, Logos, Manvantara
dual II 24-5
first, primordial I 16
infinite cannot be limited to single II 556
infinite horizon of I 287
monads of II 150
purpose of periodic I 268
septenary I 139
unbroken series of I 238
in various religions I 437
Mani Kumbum, Book of 10,000 Precepts
[Schlagintweit] I 43n
Manipūra, King of, & Ulūpī II 214n
Mañjuśrī, worship of II 34n
Mankind(s). See also Humanity, Man, Races
advanced, taught mystery language I 309
appeared as many races II 718
born on 7 parts of globe II 1-2, 29, 35, 77, 86, 249
cataclysms mark changes in II 500n
contemporary w extinct animals II 206, 218-19
cradle of II 203-4, 220
deprecated in Atlantis II 411
descent of, fr 3 couples illogical II 453
determines good, evil II 512
different fr present II 96
divided psychically I 559
elect of, raised I 221
emanates fr cosmic agents II 108
fell into sin II 319
future, of adepts II 446
gods gave birth to, nursed, taught II 358
guides of, next manvantara I 267
hermaphrodite formerly (Schmidt) II 184
Mercury, Budha, instructor of II 374
monads of II 150
most of, 7th subrace, 4th root-race II 178
multiple origin of, (Agassiz) II 607n
never more selfish & vicious II 110
offspring of elohim I 224
of one blood, but not same essence II 421n
of one lang, one rel once I 229, 341; II 198
only humans in cosmos absurd II 149
portion of, hypostasized II 275
Satan father of spiritual II 243
serpent as Ophis taught II 215
taught by divine rulers II 366
third eye inactive in most of II 295
three propositions & evolution of II 1
will become self-redeemed II 420
Man-Lion ([Nara-]Singha)
& Indian phoenix II 564
Manus, ancestor of German race II 774n
Mano (Nazarean) resembles Hindu Manu I 195 &n
Manojava (Skt) speed of thought (Indra) II 615n
Manomaya Kośa (Skt). See also Kāma lower mind & desire I 157, 158
Manoushis. See Manushis
Mansarovara Lake. See Mānasarovara
Man-Savior, Zeus, Dionysos II 419-20
Man's Place in Nature. See Huxley, T. H.
Man-Swan or Ha.msa, & 3rd race II 122, 131
Manthāni [Manthani] (Skt) process of fire-kindling II 413n, 524
Manthanō (Gk), to learn II 413n, 524
Mantra(s) (Skt). See also Invocation books of, kept secret I 471
chanting, rationale of I 94
force, power of letters & I 293
guhya-vidyā, science of I 169
hidden voice of I 345n, 354
key to element language I 464
Mantradruma (Skt) mantra-tree (Indra) II 615n
Mantra śāstra I 293
Mantrikā-śakti (Skt) power of letters, speech, music I 293
Mānu, See Laws of Mānu
Manu(s) (Skt). See also Laws of Mānu, Root- &
Seed-Manus, Svāyambhuva, Vaivasvata all things come fr II 148
birth of II 308 &n, 624
Brahmā created II 237
conscious guiding power II 652
created by Virāj II 308n, 311
creates 10 prajāpatis I 449; II 308n
on Days & Nights of Brahmā II 3
descend into generation II 322
dhyāni-chohan or I 375, 452; II 308-9
diagram II 309
discussed I 63; II 307-13
divine thought personified I 63, 74
each race under a II 140n
eemanate universe II 310
first human races & II 307, 365
first thinking man or I 449
flames of, incarnate in 3rd race II 247-8
forbade Brahmins to receive money II 323
four preceding, explained II 140n, 318n
fourteen, in every kalpa I 63, 245, 370, 375, 442, 450; II 70, 307, 308n, 309, 321, 614n
heavenly man & II 704n
Hindu Noah II 139-47
informing intelligences II 34
Kabiri same as II 360
Kāśyapa father of II 253
length of reign of II 69, 308-9
Mahat connected w I 452
Manes same as II 143-4
fr man (Skt) to think I 63, 452, II 91, 774n
minor, preside over 7 races II 309
Nazarean Mano resembles I 195n
Noah root- & seed- II 597
no longer appear in India II 178
Phoenix symbol of forty-nine II 617
pre-Adamic men are II 311
primeval, is unseen Logos II 310
rishis & I 442; II 129, 248n, 310, 359, 425
-rishis & races II 615
root- & seed- I 8 &n, 235n; II 146-7, 164,
308-9, 321, 597
root-races, subraces & II 614-15
second hierarchy of I 453
seven I 433; II 307
seven, & 7 races I 248
seven, 14, 21 of, expl I 235n, 442; II 308n
seventh, & 4th-round man II 308, 321
śishtas & II 164, 307n, 308
Śvāyambhuva II 307, 310-11, 704n
symbol of cycles I 641
ten or 7, sired man II 365
talking entities I 74n
used as mankind II 102
Vaivasvata II 138-48, 307-10, 313-14, 321, 715n
Vaivasvata, & human period II 69, 250-1
Manual of Geology. See Jukes, J. B.
Manual of Mythology. See Murray, A. S.
Manubhāṣya. See Medhātithi
Mānus, or Munu (Skt) II 573
Manuscript(s), MS, MSS
Agrippa II 487
ancient, re initiation couches II 559
archaic I 1; II 36
Christians destroyed millions of I xl
Copitc II 464
47 in Nicoll's catalogue II 366
giving history of subraces II 423
Pistis Sophia in a Coptic II 566n
785 in Uri's catalog II 366
vast numbers of, have disappeared I xxv
MSS, St Germain
location of Garden described in II 202
on number 365 II 583
on various numbers II 582
MSS, Unpublished. See Skinner, J. R.
Mānushi-Buddhas (Skt)
anupadaka [aupapāduka] & I 52 &n
dhyāni-buddhas & I 52, 109, 571
govern Earth in this round I 109
Manushis, Manushyas (Skt). See also Pitris
Adam or, discussed II 102
created woman by kriyāsakti II 140
first of, on Earth II 91
place of, in hierarchy I 436
sages of 3rd race I xliii
second race & II 103, 165-6
Manu Svāyambhuva. See Svāyambhūva
Manu Vina, led Aryans to Egypt II 746
Manvantara(s) (Skt). See also Days of Brahmā,
Prayāyas, Vaivasvata
atoms born at each new I 545
celestial hierarchy in next I 221
days & nights (pralayas) I 373-4
described I 63, 368-78
"Deus explicitus" or I 281n
each man has star for entire I 572-3
Earth's true form at end of I 260
elements change during I 673
equals 71 mahā-yugas II 307n
forty-nine stations in each I 238
four, in Gītā explained (Row) II 140n
fourteen, each Day of Brahmā I 63
fourteen, or 7 dawns & twilights II 308
Gods who succeed, described II 232
ideation before every I 375
law fr one, to another II 87-8
length of II 69, 308-9
Logos appears at every new II 33
mahā- I 42, 118n, 289, 359; II 79, 602
mahāmāyā of I 278
major & minor I 369; II 309
manus & II 140n, 308-11
meanings of, several II 320
men of this, teach men of next I 267
millions of worlds in each I 143n
minor, & initiates I 207
minor, cycle & mid-Atlantean I 189
monads become human I 173, 182, 187
monads betw, state of I 570; II 57n
names of gods change in each II 90
new sun at new I 655-6
numbers, cycles & II 73-4
our, repeats 1st 3 creations I 454
pralayas &, described I 11n; II 309-10n
pralayas &, equal in duration I 240
pregenetic period & I 398
renovation of forms & II 730
rotary motion to end of I 305
same humanity throughout II 146n
seven new suns in next I 290
seven rounds in a I 36; II 180, 307, 434
seventh (Vaivasvata), we are now in II 146-7
shadow of ideal prototype I 63
Simorgh (winged) symbol of II 399
succession of I 3
Śvārochisa or 2nd II 765-6
Śvāyambhūva presided over 1st II 321-2
third, & 7 rishis II 78
third, may mean 3rd race II 94
various, named II 309
Vīshnū-Pūrṇa on pre- I 445-6
wheels of I 41
worlds built like preceding I 144
Maoben. See Macben
Maoris, decimated, spared II 780
Mao-Tse. See Míaotse
Māra (Skt) Death
kumāra, kāma & II 579
quickener of spiritual birth II 579n
Marangoni, Giovanni
— Grandezze dell' Arcangelo . . .
St Michael II 478-9 &n
Marcellinus Vicinus. See Ficino, M.
Marcellinus. See Ammianus M.
Marcellus, on Atlantis II 408-9
Marco Polo, travels of, called absurd II 441
Marcusians (followers of Marcus, Gnos)
tetrad of I 448
Marcus
chief of 2nd-century Marcusians I 350-1
more Pythagorean than Gnos I 449; II 563
— Revelation
deity is 30 in 4 syllables I 351-2
good & evil serpent, dual Logos of I 410
seven heavens of I 449; II 563
truth shown as a woman I 352
Marduk. See Merodach
Mare (Lat) sea
Jehovah-Bīnāh-Venus or I 392
Maia, Māyā, Mary & I xxxii
three "Maries" at crucifixion I 385
waters, the sea I 402
Maria, Mara, Maia, Māyā or I 396
Maritchi (Skt)
father of agnishvātta II 89
Kāśyapa son of II 253, 382n
mind-born son II 78, 132
Mariette (Bey), A. F. F
Maspero succeeded I 311
INDEX

— Abydos
Osiris renews himself as Lunus I 228
Osiris whose name is unknown I 75 &n, 437
Marine Life, present fr beginning II 712
Mario. See Plutarch, Lives, Caius Marius
Mariolatry (worship of Virgin Mary)
Marquis of Virgin Mary
based on lunar goddesses I 388
Mārisha (Skt)
mother of Daksha II 177
offered to adepts as a bride II 495
sweat-born child, 2nd race II 175-7
Marius, slew Tutoobochus II 277
Mark II 114, 231n
faith will move mountains II 59n
Kingdom of God, little children II 504
Lion, Fire & Saint (table) II 114
Mysteries for disciples only II 231n
“Render unto Caesar . . .” I 296
Mārkandeya Purāṇa
Nārāyan on the waters I 457-8n
Marriage Ceremony I 614-15n; II 467n
Māttanda. See Māttanda
Mars (the god). See also Kārttikeya
Artes, Aretia or II 143n
born fr Juno, w no father II 530
born fr no woman II 125n
Cain personifies II 390-2
Earth & II 143-4n
genenerative powers symb II 43n, 390, 467
heptad sacred to II 602
is Kārttikeya II 619
names, functions of II 382, 390-3, 392n
Pistis Sophia on II 462
Sabao (Gnostic) II 538n
Mars (the planet). See also Kārttikeya
adept knowledge of II 699
conj of, w Saturn & Jupiter I 656, 662
day of, almost same as on Earth II 707
density of inhabitants (Kant) I 602-3
does not belong to our chain I 164
error concerning, & Mercury I 163-70
generative powers symb II 43n, 390, 467
heptad sacred to II 602
is Kārttikeya II 619
names, functions of II 382, 390-3, 392n
Pistis Sophia on II 462
Mars (the planet). See also Kārttikeya
Mascarene Continent / 229
superior globes of, invisible I 153
“tone” of II 601
Virtues rule I 435
water on, solid (Williams) II 136n
Marsh [Mudge], Professor II 218
Marsupial(s) II 166
astral progenitors of II 684
both living & fossilized II 196
Lemurian types of II 7
origin of, (Haeckel) II 165n, 667-8, 713n
reptile monsters contemporary w II 594n
Rütimeyer on II 789
sac of, (Darwin) II 118
Martanda (Skt). See also Sun, Sūrya
ākāśa as Aditi, mother of I 100
alphabet of, & 7 Ādityas I 100
fifth son of Aditi I 99, 448, 527n, 529, 625;
II 210n
feeds on sweat of Mother I 100, 102
first-born ogdoad I 448
gives back “dead breath” I 102
placed in center by Aditi I 529
pursues 7 brother planets I 100, 529
Martians, perceive our world I 166
Martin, Sir Theodore
— [“Mémoire sur la Cosmographie . . .”]
interprets Atlas myth II 762-3
Martinists, astral light term of I 348; II 409,
511. See also Astral Light
Martyrs, of human thought (Buckle) I 298
Maru (Skt)
replacer of Kshattriya race I 378 &n
Maruts (Skt). See also Kumāras, Nirmānakāyas,
Rudras
beings of cosmic & psychic nature II 615
born in every manvantara II 613, 615
desert Rudra (Sankara) II 498
Diti mother of II 571
half of, gentle, half ferocious II 548
fr Mars, Ares (Müller) II 392
sons of Rudra II 280n, 548, 613
Maruts-Jīvas (Skt)
refuse liberation, serve mankind II 615
Marutvān (Skt) lord of the maruts II 615n
Mary. See also Virgin Mary
clothed w Sun & w Moon underfoot I 401
“conceived without sin” I 91
Eve, Sea, Virgin, nave II 463
mare or I 392, 458n
Māya, Maia, mare I 384, 396; II 101n
Queen of Heaven, Moon I 403
seven children of II 527
Maryādā (Skt), lines, paths II 191n
Mascarene Continent, described II 324
Mash-Mak, sidereal force of Atlanteans I 563
Mason(s). See also Architects, Builders
architect leaves building to I 279
decad & grip of Master- II 581
Hiram Abif, etc I 314-15
hosts of intelligent powers I 279
identify Enoch w Thoth & Hermes II 529
monad throne of deity w I 613
mystic numbers of I 113n
no chronology for creation II 696
Ragon founded society of II 575
Masonic Cyclopedia. See MacKenzie, K. R. H.
architect leaves building to I 279
decad & grip of Master- II 581
Hiram Abif, etc I 314-15
hosts of intelligent powers I 279
identify Enoch w Thoth & Hermes II 529
monad throne of deity w I 613
mystic numbers of I 113n
no chronology for creation II 696
Ragon founded society of II 575
Masonic Cyclopedia. See MacKenzie, K. R. H.
architect leaves building to I 279
decad & grip of Master- II 581
Hiram Abif, etc I 314-15
hosts of intelligent powers I 279
identify Enoch w Thoth & Hermes II 529
monad throne of deity w I 613
mystic numbers of I 113n
no chronology for creation II 696
Ragon founded society of II 575
Masonic Cyclopedia. See MacKenzie, K. R. H.
akāśa, of the universe II 511
Earth re-emerges fr. of space II 46
the Eternal I 40-1
heavenly II 84
human body as a I 226n
of nature & resurrection II 460, 470
second round Earth a foetus in I 260
sun's 7 self-born fr I 290
universal I 62, 80, 283; II 511
Virgin, of kosmos I 91, 99
Matronah (Heb), name for Malkuth [Malkhūth] Earth I 240
Matronethah [Matröniθh] (Heb)
way to Tree of Life II 216
Matsya (or Fish) Avatāra (Skt)
avatāra of Vishnu I 263-4, 369, 385;
II 139, 307
Triton connected w II 578
Vaivasvata Manu & I 369; II 69n, 139, 307
Matsya Purāṇa
gives Kalāpa for Kaḷāpa I 378 &n
Jyotis one of 7 prajāpatis II 766 &n
Krittiṅkā II 550
Nārada, son of Brahmā- II 47
on the pitris II 89n
rishis appear 7 by seven II 611
Rudra is 1st rebel II 613n
Seven Rishis conjunction II 550
sons of Marīchi II 89
ten Mauritaka kings I 378n
Vishnu speaks of 7 kalpas II 611
Matter. See also Earth, Elements, Māyā, Mūlāprakṛti, Pradhāna, Prakṛti
abstract I 328
active & passive states of I 281n
Atlanteans sacrificed to god of II 273
basis for agents on this plane I 493
becomes atomic periodically I 552
beings of invisible I 607-8
blending of spirit & I 118
body of, & linga-śarīra II 593
called mother by Plato I 348
centers of force I 519
child of fire & water I 341
coeTERNAL w reality I 340
cometary I 101 &n
corresponds w carbon II 593
cosmic heat actuates I 82
cosmic, scatters & forms elements I 97
creation out of pre-existent II 239n
Crookes discoveries I 581-6; II 211
dead, does not exist I 274, 280-1, 507, 626n;
II 672
densest, permeable in next round I 258
descent into & ascent out of II 732
descent of spirit into I 176-7
differentiated or abnormal I 567
diffused cosmic, stages of I 22
dissociates at high temperatures I 543n
divine thought impregnates I 540
dregs of light I 481
dual in metaphysics I 10n
duration, motion, space & I 55
electricity is, & atomic I 111n
electricity is no known I 517
essence of, eternal I 147, 281n
eternal I 280-1 &n, 340, 545, 552; II 239n
evil or, evolution of I 73
evolution of, into spirit I 550-1
expanse of cosmic, or veil I 428
fire, pure akāśa or 1st I 253
first differentiation of spirit I 258
Fohat, mind & I 16
force & I 111n, 491
-force-chance trinity I 505
force not property of matter I 491
fourth dimension & I 251-2
grossest, acme of illusion I 63, 628
has everything in it (Littre) I 502n
homogeneous, beyond perception I 601
homogeneous in pralaya I 624, 290n
impure demon of II 274
inseparability of spirit & I 614, 640
intelligent powers behind I 520
life immanent in I 139
light, electricity, heat & I 493, 579
lipika separate, & spirit I 130
lowest point of activity I 633
manas link betw spirit & II 98
man product of, (Thomson) II 719
meaning of, (Faraday) I 510 &n
mid-4th race lowest point of II 308n
mind ordered primordial I 595
mode of motion (science) I 147
“Mother” or prima materia I 291
motion &, (Spencer) I 12n
motion not property of passive I 502
mukta not subject to quality of I 132
mūlaprakṛti abstract, ideal I 75, 136
nebular hypothesis & I 599-600
nervous ether refined form of I 532
no objective reality to I 519
nothing directly known of I 669
not outside our perceptions I 603n
 noumenon of, fr svabhavat I 84
noûs & psyche, spirit & II 134n
now beginning to spiritualize I 185-6
obtuseness of II 285
good, evil under sway of II 96
grossest matter acme of I 63
illusion or, discussed I 39-40
includes Adi-budha & gods I 54n
initiate can penetrate I 45
Iśvara plus, & avidyā I 7
light is matter or I 70
lower astral light becomes I 74n
Mare, Mary, etc I xxii, 384-5, 396
moonbeams dancing on water or I 237
mother of Tvashtri (Jolly) II 101n
nirvana freedom fr I 61
objective universe as I 631, 638
Parabrahman alone above I 54n
personality on waves of I 237
phenomenal univ a I 18, 145-6, 274, 367;
II 108
plane of, & dreams I 566
reality removed fr world of I 145-6
seven worlds of I 238
spirit & matter both I 633
spiritual lives also I 635
was not I 38
we are victims of I 525n
Mayā (Skt). See also Maia
Māyāmohā (Skt) illusory form
Mayas (Mayans), of Central America
Mayasbhā & Sahā (Skt). See also Aryans
Aryas given, by Atlanteans II 426
Mayāvī (Skt), or astral body II 241
Maya, Johann T.
Maye, Mary, etc I xxii, 384-5, 396
Medeia
Magia
Medhāṭīthi (Skt) son of Vīraśvaṁī
Wilkford confuses, w Priyavrata II 406n
—— Manubhāṣya
atomic destructible elements II 574
commentary on Laws of Manu I 333
consciousness of the “I” I 334
origin of mind I 334
Mediator, man’s spirit the sole I 280
Medical Review
q on harmony of numbers in nature II 622
Medics, Catherine de II 70
Medicine
applies occult laws to disease II 623n
Meditation
dhyānis & abstract II 116
knowledge thru I 434
Mediterranean
age of, race (Winchell) II 695
once an inland sea II 740
region disappears & reappears II 776
Medium(s), Mediumship
communication w other planes II 370n
elementary or nirmānākāya possesses I 233n
exuberance of nervous fluid II 370n
form oozing out of II 174
materializations of II 86, 174
spirits of, not monads I 233n
Medulla Oblongata
inductive action of, on pineal gland II 296
Medusa (Gk), Atlantean giant II 70
Medusa(e) (jelly fish)
Naudin on II 119
stauriolium becomes II 177-8
Meenam.
See Mīna (Pisces)
megavloidunatoiv (megaloi dunatoi, Gk)
or Kabiri II 363
Megalonyx, sloth dwarfed remnant of II 733
Megalosaurus(i) II 151, 195, 713
Meganthropos (giant man)
man was, in each round II 733-4
Megatherium II 218, 258
sloth dwarfed remnant of II 733
Mehuiael (Heb), son of Irađ (Jared) II 391n
Melanochorics, fr anthropoids II 315n
Melchior, one of Three Magi I 654n
Melchizedek (Heb) II 391-2
Melcholoch, Melak, etc. See Malachim
Melēcō Nābal, on Hermes, disciple of Agathodaemon II 366
Melha(s) (fire gods)
Buddhist St Michael II 63
informing intelligences II 34
Melia (Gk), a nymph II 519-20
Melita, Melitta. See Mylitta
Mel-Karth, Lord of Eden, Hercules II 202
Mem. Acad. Ins. See Mémoires de l’Académie Royale des Inscriptions
Membrum Virile
Jod (Yōd) or II 125, 460, 467
Memnon, or King Amenophes I 398
Mémoire, See de Mirville’s Des Esprits
Mémoire sur la dispersion. See Cauchy, A. L.
Mémoires . . . (Damville). See Montmorency
Mémoires à l’Académie. See also Mirville, de paintings of extinct reptiles II 206 &n
second Jehovah & ferouers II 479
the serpent II 209 &n
talking, moving stones II 341
Mémoires de l’Académie des Sciences de Montpellier, A. Jaumes on forces I 506
Mémoires de l’Académie Royale de Belgique
Hirn on views of the atom I 482-3
Mémoires de l’Académie Royale des Inscriptions
Érard-Molien on antiq of zodiac I 657-8
Falconnet on Ophites, etc II 341-2
[Fouchet] on Persian religion II 516
[Fréret] on Chinese year II 621
Lajard on the elements I 125n
Martin on Atlas myth II 762
Raoul-Rochette on the cross II 546
Mémoires de la Société de la Linguistique
II 524n. See Baudry, M. F.
Mémoires de la Société des Antiquaires . . .
Biot on Malabar tombs II 347
Memory
in abeyance in deep sleep I 38
aspect of jñānāśakti I 292
in every atom II 672 &n
Haeckel’s plastidular soul has II 671-2
independent of brain II 301
of mankind II 271-2, 293, 364, 443, 503
nirvana & I 266
Memphis
catacombs of II 379
Egypt lost keys w fall of I 311
first tomb of, 3rd dynasty I 311
palace, temple of II 334, 363
Ptah national god of I 367n, 675
Memrah. See Mimra
Men-animals, breeding of II 201
Ménard, Louis, Hermès Trismégiste
Greek to be born same as become I 281n
Mendeleyeff, Dimitry Ivanovich
eighth family of atoms I 553
Periodic Table of I 585-6n
Mendès (Egy)
androgyno goet of I 253
sacred bull of, a form of Thoth I 385
Menelaus & Helen II 796
Menelauses & Helens, before 5th race II 276
Menes (Egyptian King)
date of II 374n, 431-2
dynasties before I 266-7; II 368-9
Egypt civilized before II 334
Egyptian, fr Skt man II 91, 774n
first human king II 369, 436
Osiris not II 374n
Menhirs (Breton) men-stones
Atlantean survivors built II 352, 753
discussed II 750, 752-4
Mens (Lat) mind, fr Skt man II 91
Men-serpents of China (Pa)
Men-Spirits or Ischin II 376
Menstruation, lunar cycle governs I 389
Mental Capabilities

secret relation of, to Earth I 163-4, 575
sevenfold chain of I 164-5
Sun's light, heat on II 27-8, 540, 707
superior globes of, invisible I 153
times lunar & solar events I 389n
water on, gaseous (Williams) II 136n
Mercury, 2nd world of Syrians I 435
Mercury-Thoth
assessor of Osiris-Sun II 558
as the Son II 462, 540
Mercury Trismegistus. See also Hermes Trismegistos
God is a circle II 545
“Mercy is the might of the righteous” I 416
Mergain (or Morgana)
fairy sister of King Arthur II 398n
Mergiana (Pers), the good Peri II 398
Merian, Madame, accused of lying II 440
Merlin, tempted by Vivien II 175n
Merodach (Marduk) (Bab).
archangel Michael or II 384
became Jupiter II 456
Nebo son of I 210n, 456
slays sea dragon Tiamat II 53, 503
Meropé, daughter of Atlas II 768
Meropis. See Theopompus
Meru. See Mt Meru
Merz, John T., Leibniz
brushed esoteric theogony I 626
endowed all creation w life I 627-8
inertia more than geometrical I 627
mathematical points I 628, 629
perception, apperception I 629-30
sought to create univ & philos tongue I 310
Mesha & Meshiane (Pers)
were single individual II 134
Mesmer, F. Anton
vindicated by Charcot, Richet II 156
Mesmerism, Mesmerize(d)
experience a blank when awake I 47
science terms, hypnotism I 297; II 156
white magicians “send sleep” II 427
Mesomèdes, *Hymn to Nemesis* II 305n
Mesozoic Era. See also Secondary Age
animals bisexual at end of II 594n
duration of & later ages II 155
Fall occurred during early II 204
gigantic monsters of II 293, 733
mammals lived in II 713n
supposing man lived in II 676
Messecrates [Menecrætès] of Stire
on giant skeleton II 278
Messenger(s). See also Angels, Malachim
angels, angelos II 48, 243, 514n
of Anu II 62
descend to eat w men I 441-2n
of Jewish God II 61
of Life (Nazarean) I 196
Maluk, Muluk, Maloch, etc II 514n
metatron or II 111
theoi, of manvantaric law I 346
Messiah
born in lunar year 4320 I 654, 656
Brahman's, Vishnu as a fish I 653
connected w water, baptism I 385
"Good and Perfect Serpent" II 356
Jupiter, of the Sun II 541
Kalki avatâra as last I 384
Kenealy saw Nàrada as II 48
perfect, enters Eden II 292
Pices constellation of I 653, 654
Sun is, esoterically II 23
Metachemistry I 622
Meta-Elements, Crookes on I 546-9
Meta-Geometry, -Mathematics I 616
Metals, formed by condensation I 595-6
Metamorphoses. See Ovid
Metaphor(s)
conceal real meaning I 520
in every religion II 98
Metaphysica. See Aristotle
Metaphysics(al), Metaphysicians
abstractions became the universe I 45
antagonism betw science & I 485n
apparent contradictions & II 62
atoms belong to domain of I 513
conversion of, into physics I 45
Eastern, anticipated Western I 79n
Eastern, not grasped in West I 496n
endless cosmic reboths in II 80
essential for globes, monads I 169-70
modern, pale copies of ancients I 96n
more important than statistics I 169
occult, & 3rd race androgynes II 116
ontological, & physics I 544
physics & I 45, 544, 610
real science & I 588
science honeycombed w I 485, 544
science rushes into, & derrives it II 664
seven elements & II 359 &n
sound, speech, ether & II 107 &n
Tyndall called, "fiction" I 584n, 669
Western, & triune man I 225-6
Western, materializing of I 161-2, 327
Metator [Metàtor] (Aram), Hegemôn
(ἡγεμόν, Gk) guide II 480 &n
Metatron [Metatrōn, Miṭatrōn] (Aram)
angel of 2nd (Briatic) world II 111
beyond, not "near," throne II 479
God & Michael both called II 479-80
perfect man I 339
united w Shekinâh II 215n, 216
Metcalfe, Samuel
caloric of I 524-8
either of I 580
solar magnetism & I 498
Sun-force of I 538n, 582
Metempsychosis(es)
development of embryo & II 187-8
ego wins way thru many I 17, 185
scarabaeus symbol of II 552
thru lower kingdoms I 568n
Meteor(ites,ic)
Denton psychometricizes a I 201n
four, found w carbon II 706
gravity & I 503-4
life came via, (Thomson) I 366n, 488;
II 158, 719, 730
origin of planets & I 500n
retrograde orbit of, & Fohat I 673
showers I 646, 672-3
substance of, laws governing I 504
system unexplained I 593
Meteorology(ical)
Aryans learned, fr Atlanteans II 426
changes & Moon, planets, etc II 699
Meter, of Vedas I 270n, 290
Methusael (Heb), son of Mehujael II 391n
Methuselah (Heb)
age of, literal, symbolic II 194-5
son of Enoch, grandson of Jared II 391n
Mètis (Gk)
Divine Wisdom I 384
wife of Zeus-Zèn I 340; II 130
Metrology(ical)
Hebrew, & term Jared II 597n
key to Hebrew symbology I 308; II 595
occult Heb & Christian Mysteries II 561
Pythagorean numbers & I 460
Metronethah. See Matronethah
Meunier, Stanislaus
atmosphere changed little II 159
Mexican Genesis. See Popol Vuh
Mexican(anc)
antiquity of man in, tradition II 745, 793
Atlantis, Sahara & II 424
civilizations of II 793
legends I 345; II 97, 160, 182, 486
MSS, symbolic drawing in II 36
myths of divine rulers I 266-7
nagals [naguals] of II 182, 209
sculptures, pictures, symbols II 36
snake god, crypts II 379-80
tradition of world destruction II 311
Mexico, Gulf of, lands at bottom of II 424
Miáote (Chin)
beguiled by Tch-Yeoo II 280-1
giants II 337
grottos of, turned into vihāras II 339
Michael. See also Archangels, Mikael
angel guardian of Christ II 478
Amihis & II 385-6
Apollo & II 385
archangel I 42; II 229n, 479
called God in Talmud II 478
Christ or I 195n; II 114, 115n
conquered dragon (Satann) II 94n, 378, 382n, 384-5, 479, 505
dared not speak against Satan II 478
denounced fallen angels II 382n
discussed I 458-60; II 478-81
divine rebel II 246
divine Titan (de Mirville) I 418
elohim, one of I 42; II 379
Fall & II 62-3, 238n, 246, 248, 382n, 508
Hermes Christos (Gnostics) II 481
Indra the Hindu II 378, 384, 498, 614
influenced by neshamã II 378
-Jehovah Lord of Hebrews II 538
Kârttikeya compared to II 382n, 549
kumãra I 458-60; II 549
Ophite lion or I 127n
praying to I 611
presides over Saturn I 459
refused to create I 88, 458-9; II 94n
represents Jehovah II 62-3, 379, 508
Revelation on I 194
St George earthly copy of I 458
Sameal, Satan or II 378
Sanaka prototype of I 372 &n
Seraphim (de Mirville) II 479
slayer of Apophis I 459
slayer of dragon’s angels II 498
terrestrial wisdom or II 378
unnmanifested, free, virgilian II 235, 238n
various names for I 459-60; II 379, 480-1
war of, w dragon I 202
watched over promontories I 42; II 505
went before Jews (Exodus) I 437
Michelangelo, Moses statue w horns II 213n
Michelet, Jules, history in 20th cent I 676
Mico
Egy egg, supported by tau cross I 364n
Microbes
bacteria & I 608
evolutionary process & I 636-7 &n
“fiery lives” &; in human body I 262-3n
“ lowest subdivision of prãna I 262-3n
men, animals swarming w I 260-1
some, & bacteria need no air I 249n
Microcosm. See also Macrocosm
ancients applied, to Earth I 283n
birth of spiritual, death of physical II 579
decad applied to, & universe II 573
humanity the, of 3rd group of builders I 128
kabbalists applied, to man I 283n
macrocosm &, man I 177, 181, 274; II 290, 580n
man as, & swastika II 99
manas in, fr Mahat I 334
manas, of buddhi I 301
Paracelsus q on I 532
pentagon within hexagon I 224
represented by human body II 577
septenary, formerly esoteric I 168
solar system is, of macrocosm I 594
Microcosmos(e)
is man II 98
tree II 97, 98
Microprosopus (Kab) Small Face
brain of, & 32 paths II 625
destroyed during pralaya I 215
heavenly man or manifested Logos I 215 &n;
II 626
later kabbalists link, w Jehovah I 215
Macropoposus & I 60, 78, 239-41, 350
prototype of man I 215
Second Logos or I 240
sevenfold cube II 626
six limbs of I 215-16; II 705
term for firstborn II 43-4
Tetragrammaton or I 240; II 601
totality of 4 lower planes I 239-40
Midas the Phrygian
dialogue of, w Silenus on Atlantis II 760
Midgard-Snake I 407
Midian (Sinai region)
giant race in II 755-6
Revel[Reuel]-Jethro, priest of II 465n
seven daughters of I 385n
Midos the Phrygian
dialogue of, w Silenus on Atlantis II 760
Midgard-Snake I 407
Midian (Sinai region)
giant race in II 755-6
Revel[Reuel]-Jethro, priest of II 465n
seven daughters of I 385n
Midrash(im,im) (Heb scriptures)
Ibn Gebirol used, as source II 461n
oldest, q Book of Enoch II 535
some, no longer extant II 461n
Talmudists &; differ re Enoch II 532
written before Kabbala II 704
— Beresheet Rabah
several creations in II 53-4, 704-5
— Pirke de-Rabbi Eliezer
on Hanoch II 532
Migration
of European fauna II 793
of lemmings II 782
of Miocene flora II 783, 790
of plants II 727
Migratione Abraham, De. See Philo Judaeus
Mithr. See Mithras
Mikael [Mikhäel] (Heb). See also Michael
first of Aeons, the Savior II 381
Jesus Christ, angel-man II 114-15
the Lion II 115n
Michael or, Prince of Water I 459
Sun principle I 242
"who is as God" I 459
Milleux (Fr)
environment or, (de Quatrefages) II 736
Milk. See also Churning of Ocean
four streams of, (Norse) I 367
Sea of, or Milky Way II 321
symbol of spirit I 79
Milky Way
adepts call, serpent II 356
celestial bridge (Jap) I 217
central body in II 240n
cosmic matter & I 69
ethereal substance (Brahe) I 590
Herschel estimated stars in I 576n
Kircher on I 435-6
Pleiades central group of II 551
Sea of Milk, curds or II 321
tenth world of Syrians I 435-6
world stuff, primordial matter I 67, 69, 217, 435-6
Mill, John Stuart, System of Logic
Laplace’s theory not hypothetical I 588
limits of man’s understanding I 636
Millennium, Millennia
of anthropogenesis I 376
first 5, of kali-yuga I xlv
first 6 words of Genesis cover six I 375
Hindu Jyotisha describe II 624 &n for 100s of, 6th race will overlap 5th II 445
hopied-for, of Christians I 612
initiated Greek view of II 395
man created in 6th, expl I 340
betw pre- & post-Christian eras I xlv
Pymander describes ten I 417
Millepores, like Silurian corals II 257
Milne-Edwards, Henri
on pigmy bushmen, elephants II 723
on prosimiae II 668
— Recherches...
pygmy hippopotamus II 219
Milton, John
Eastern traditions & II 506
Moon favorite theme of I 386
poetical fictions of, now dogmas II 355
— "Il Penseroso"
fire, air, water, earth I 252n
— Paradise Lost
battle of angels II 506
"better to reign in Hell . . ." II 484
“with centric and eccentric . . .” I 645
"Fair foundations laid" I 148
light "Offspring of Heaven" I 481
Lucifer and the Fall II 62
“one first matter, all” I 622
Mimir (Scand)
drew his wisdom fr water I 402
Mimra [Meymr’a'] (Aram)
Voice of the Will, the Word I 346, 384
Mina, Meenam (Skt) Pisces
messiah, water, baptism & I 385
Night of Brahmana, Sun & I 376; II 579n
Minarets of Islam II 85
Mind (cosmic). See also Mahat, Universal
Mind
Abraxas created I 350
Adam-Kadmon is, (Philo) II 490
collective or universal II 487
dhyâni-chohans as I 278, 595
Divine, & architects I 632
Divine, does not create II 214
Divine, mirrored in atoms I 623
Eternal, actuates universe II 594n
Fohat link betw, & matter I 16
"is & is not" (Laws of Manu) I 333-4
Kantian, & Mahat I 602
Logos mirrors Divine II 25
manifesting, dual I 604
Manu same as II 88
ordered primordial matter I 595
universal, or Father & Son II 492
Mind (human). See also Intellect, Manas
Anugita on I 94-5
builders & 1st, -born I 127
chasm betw, & animal II 189
circumference of circle & I 1
defined by sin & science II 651
developed in 5th round II 162, 167
**dhyānī-chohans or primordial I 452**
dominate after 3½ races II 110
dual nature of I 495-6
dual, under Sun & Moon II 639n
higher, drawn to buddhi I 158; II 495
human soul or I 219
incognizable cause & finite II 487
"is not" I 38
jānaśakti & power of I 292
Lilith had instinct, not II 285
limitations of I xvi, 56
link betw spirit & matter I 182
lower, drawn to desire I 158; II 495-6
manas & I 334
monad, ego & II 110
nous (voicing) or, (Plato) II 554
portion of a higher being II 81
rests on sensation I 2n
science on matter & I 124 &n
sensations & power of I 292
seven stages of sleep & I 47
-soul is Karshipta, bird god II 292
spiritual, above senses I 96
spiritual, & 6th sense I 95
stones moved by II 342n
sum of thought, will, feeling I 38
tempter & redeemer II 513
third race endowed w II 89
Western, degenerated II 158n
Mind (London), article on Aristotle II 286
Mind-born Sons I 106. See also Agnishvattas,
Kumāras, Mānasputras
awakened 3rd race I 180-1, 539n; II 525 &n
become kumāras II 579
born fr parts of Brahmā II 625 &n
four & seven I 457; II 140 &n
hurled down to Earth II 93
refuse to create, born as men II 93
rishis, of Brahmā II 44, 78, 176n, 284, 624-5
of 3rd race II 156
watch over man & Earth I 213-22
were once men I 107
will be produced in 7th race II 275
Mindless. See also Amānasa
first root-race was II 84, 315
fourth race took wives fr II 271, 283, 286, 689
gods incarnate in, men II 198
humans, origin of II 286
man & anthropoid II 187, 189, 191-3, 195-6
&n
primeval man was II 80, 189
Prometheus drama II 411-12 &n
sin of the II 180, 184-5, 189, 191, 271, 689
Sons of Wisdom inquired II 608
symbolized by Ham II 397
Mineral (Kingdom)
appereception latent in I 455
builds upper kingdom bodies II 169-70
"cast-off dust" for lower kingdoms II 169-70
development of, before human II 68n, 149
first line of triangle (Ragon) II 575
has consciousness of its own I 277n
human monad passed through II 185-6
luminous in early stages II 312
mid-journey of atomic soul I 619
-monad is one I 177-8
organic but in coma I 626n
processes precede, kingdom I 176
prototypes of 4th round II 186
received opacity in 4th round II 730
seventh emanation of Mother & I 291
soft, & vegetation II 730
transformation (crystallization) II 255
Tubal-Cain symbolized II 575
Mineral Monad," "About the. See Blavatsky
Mineralogy
Aryans learned, fr Atlanteans II 426
Minerva (Lat)
divine wisdom I 384
heptad sacred to II 602
lunar goddess I 396, 400
more powerful than other gods I 401
sprang fr father's body II 247n
sprang fr Jupiter's brain II 660
temple of, in Sais II 396
Ming Dynasty II 54n
Ming-ti, Emperor
Kāśyapa taught Buddhism to I xxviii
Minos (King of Crete) I 105
derivation of name II 774n
Miocene II 745 &n
apes & men in I 184n; II 676
apes fr semihuman mammal of II 683, 689
Atlantis destroyed in II 8n, 314n, 395n, 433,
693, 710, 740, 778
Atlantis in, (Crotch) II 782
civilization in, (Donnelly) II 266n, 786n
Devonshire subtropical in I 726
duration of II 690, 710, 714-15 &n
eternal spring of II 738-9 &n
Europe & America joined in II 781
European man of, Atlantean II 790
few geologists put man in II 155
first anthropoid in II 688n, 690 &n
flora of Europe & America II 727, 790
fourth race submerged in II 156, 314n, 395n,
433 &n
INDEX

giants of II 340
Greenland subtropical II 11-12, 677, 726
man immigrated to Europe in II 740n
man in mid-, (de Mortillet) II 710-11
man saw the, (de Quatrefages) II 746 &n
man’s origin in, (Bourgeois) II 288, 675
man’s origin in, (Haeckel) II 680
man taller & stronger in II 749 &n
monkey not before II 749
no mammals of, like today’s II 749
origin of culture before II 782n
Sahara sea in, (Crotch) II 781-2
Miölnir. See Mjölnir
Miracles
esoteric philosophy rejects II 731
by means of Sepher Yetzirah I xliii n
natural to primitive man I 210n
Miriam (Heb) I 384
Mirku, Babylonian god II 5
Mirror(s)
magic, & Azazel II 376
magic, & sorcery II 179
Sun as a I 290
Mirror of Futurity (secret book)
records all kalpas, cycles II 49
Mirville, J. E. Marquis de
Age of Saturn [II 372-3]
enemy of occultism I 506n
helped by converted rabbi II 476n
de Mousseaux & fanatics II 414-15
official defender of the Church II 481-2
sought to justify Bible II 342
sought to prove reality of Devil II 341
wrote great truths I 506n
—— De Esprit
ancients & extinct animals [II 206n]
ante-historical Catholicism I 401
Atlantis legend [II 371]
Azazel [II 376]
Book of Enoch [II 531, 533-4]
Christian dogma fr heathens I 400-1
Chrysostom on many gods I 465n
Le Couturier, Tardy q [I 502]
devil’s power over man II 209
divination by moving stones II 346
divine kings, reality of II 367
dragons II 207 &n
Earth’s axis of rotation II 534
eholim & divine names I 442n
Farvarshi or Ferouer II 480
giants II 278-9, 375
god-king (Plato) II 373
Henoeh II 366
Hymn to Jupiter II 552
intelligent planetary motions [I 503, 505-6]
Jehovah’s names in Bible I 441-2n
Jupiter-lapis II 341
Klee on Earth’s axis [II 534]
lightning an evil spirit I 467
lower, higher angels [II 375]
manes [II 222]
many names for creative powers [I 440]
Masoudi on Nabatheans [II 453]
oracular stones II 341-9
Panodorus q II 368-9
Pausanias re altar of Mercury [II 28]
plagiarism by anticipation I 401-2; II 481-2
de Sacy & Danielo q II 533 &n
Sepp on star, nativity [I 654-5 &n]
serpent of Genesis II 208
serpent worship [II 209]
seventy planets, etc [I 654 &n]
sons of God [II 374-5]
spirit kings, manes, ghosts [II 222]
Taurus, symbolism of I 657
Titans, giants, works of II 347
two pillars of Christianity [II 515, 530]
Verbum, Michael, Metatron II 479
Virgin Mary, Magna Mater I 593, 400
wonders of antiquity II 347
zodiacal signs, etc I 651, 652
Zahar on Sun II 533
Miscellaneous Essays. See Colebrooke, H. T.
Mishnäh, on 12 hours of day I 450
Misorte, human bones at II 337
Misrasthän, W African Arab land II 406
Missing Link(s)
betw ape & man I 190, II 189
brain size of Dryopithecus & II 676
great number of, needed II 661
located in man’s astral body II 720
man not descended fr pithecoid II 717
meaning of term II 184n
Neanderthal man not, (Huxley) II 686n
not found II 87, 189-90, 260, 263, 287, 317n,
660, 674, 678, 727, 744
not on objective plane II 190
prosimiae of Haeckel not II 668
betw reptile & bird II 183
third race man created I 190
useless to search for I 184n
Missionaries. See also Christianity, Church,
Roman Catholic
call Nagalism “devil worship” II 182
call swastika devil’s sign II 98
confuse Eve w Ivi II 194n
Hindu trad a reflection of Bible I 415
link Pulastya w Cain, etc I 415
Misleaved by Brahmans re Trinity I xxxi &n
slur Brahman-Vaich liaison I 431
Mission des Juifs. See St Yves d'Alveydre
Mistakes, in theosophical books I 152, 160;
II 640
Mītrākākhā [by Viññānēsvara]
Commentary on Viśnusatoucha I 432n
Mitford, Godolphin (Murad Ali Bey)
extraordinary mystic II 514n
a warning to chelas II 244-5n
—— “The Elixir of Life”
initiates lives in astral body II 499
—— “The War in Heaven”
nature of Satan II 245-6
worship of scattered sects II 514n
Mithra (Pers)
mother-wife of Mithras I 340; II 130
Mithraic Mysteries
Sabasia a variant on II 419n
Mithras, Mithra (Pers god). See also Mercury
Abrahas, Iao or II 474
male, mundane fire I 340; II 130
Mercury identical w II 28
Mihr or I 384
rock-born god I 340 &n; II 130
seven fires on altars of II 603
sevenfold mysteries of, (Celsius) I 446
son of Bordi, fire mountain I 341 &n
Sun, Jupiter, Bacchus & II 419
Mitra (Skt)
secrets not to be revealed II 269n
Vaivasvata sacrifices to II 147-8
Mivart, St George J.
—- staggered by theory of man fr ape II 729
—— On the Species of Species
salutations in evolution II 696-7
—— Man & Ape
nothing new in II 680
μίξαρχαγετας (mixarchagetas, Gk) demihero
Castor called, at Argos II 122n
Mizpeh (Heb)
land of giants on Mt Hermon in II 409
Mizraim (Heb), & Ham Kabiri II 393
Mjōlnir (Norse).
See also Thor’s Hammer
in Norse prophecy II 100
swastika is II 99
Mlechchhas (Skt) foreigners
even, may know Vasudeva II 48n
in kāli-yuga I 377
must wait for revelation I xxx, xxxiv-v
Śankha-dvīpa peopled w II 405
Upanishads now accessible to I 270-1
Mnaseas (of Patera) II 362, 393
Moab, Emims (giants) of land of II 336
Moabites
Nebo adored by II 456
Shemesh of, was Sun-Jehovah I 397n
Mobed (Zend) II 517
Mochus, Theogony
deity born fr mundane egg I 365
visible universe fr ether, air I 461
Mode(s) of Motion
believed & opposed I 668
devas, genii have become I 478
forces are I 604, 671n; II 719
heat became, (science) I 516
matter is, (science) I 147
nature’s 7 powers & II 273
sound more than a I 565-6
theosophical critique of I 296-9
Moderatus, Pythag numbers symbolic I 361
Modern Chemistry. See Cooke, J. P.
Modern Genesis, The. See Slaughter, Wm. B.
Modern Materialism. See Wilkinson, Wm. F.
Modern Science & Modern Thought. See Laing
Modern Thought (magazine). See Blake, C.,
“The Genesis of Man”
Modern Zoroastrian, A. See Laing, S.
Mogadha. See Magadha
Mohammed, Prophet II 463
coffin of, in midair I 544
paradise of, & Eden II 203
Mohammedan(s).
See also Mussulman
brought seclusion of women to Hindus I 382
burned ancient books II 763n
religion perverts old allegories II 232
Moira (Gk), fate, destiny, & II 604-5 &n
Moist Principle.
See Moist Principle
Moisture, light, heat, Deity & I 2-3
theosophical critique of I 296-9
Moira (Gk), fate, destiny, & II 604-5 &n
Molecular
consciousness a, by-product (sci) I 327n
life is protoplasmic, action (sci) II 720
vibrations (Keely) I 562
Molecularist(s) I 637n
Molecule(s).
See also Atoms, Protyle, Substances
centers of force I 103, 261, 507, 670
compound nature of, (Crookes) I 141n
contraction & heat expl I 84-5
difference in weights I 512 &n
differ on other planes I 150
higher principles of I 218n
Moist Principle.
See Moist Principle
Modern Science & Modern Thought. See Laing
Modern Thought (magazine). See Blake, C.,
“The Genesis of Man”
Modern Zoroastrian, A. See Laing, S.
Mogadha. See Magadha
Mohammed, Prophet II 463
coffin of, in midair I 544
paradise of, & Eden II 203
Mohammedan(s).
See also Mussulman
brought seclusion of women to Hindus I 382
burned ancient books II 763n
religion perverts old allegories II 232
Moira (Gk), fate, destiny, & II 604-5 &n
Molecular
consciousness a, by-product (sci) I 327n
life is protoplasmic, action (sci) II 720
vibrations (Keely) I 562
Molecularist(s) I 637n
Molecule(s).
See also Atoms, Protyle, Substances
centers of force I 103, 261, 507, 670
compound nature of, (Crookes) I 141n
contraction & heat expl I 84-5
difference in weights I 512 &n
differ on other planes I 150
higher principles of I 218n
informed atoms inform the I 632
life force, “nervous ether” I 531-3
life in every I 225n, 248, 258, 261
motion of, & mind II 650n
produced in Earth’s atmosphere I 625
protyle, elements (Crookes) I 621-5
science on I 513-15, 547-8, 583; II 655
thicker than sand in space I 150
Moles, atrophied eyes in, (Haeckel) II 296n
Moleschott, Jacob
nerve fibrils of brain I 297
without phosphorus no thought II 244
thought a movement of matter I 124n
Moloch (Heb). See also
Malachim
Baal, Sun-Jehovah or I 397n
Jews immolated children to I 463n
messengers, angels II 514n
Mon (Egy), Ammon I 366
Monad(s) I 170-86, 384. See also Leibniz
all-potent on arûpa plane II 110
angel-, & human- I 574n
animal, lives animal life II 525n
animal, reincarnated in higher species II 196n
apex of manifest triangle I 614
aroma of manas I 238
atma-buddhi I 178
atma, buddhi, higher manas I 570
breath of Absolute I 247
cannot be desc by chemical symbol I 177
circling globes, planets I 171-8, 577
cosmic, manus & creation II 311
cosmic, or buddhi I 177
cycles of, in matter, spirit I 175
descent & reascent of I 668
divine, regardless of kingdom I 175; II 185-6
divine, transform animal man II 377
does not progress or develop I 174n
door to human kingdom closed to I 173
dual &, re finite & infinite I 426
dual I 69n
during first 3 rounds I 174, 184
each, a world to itself I 630
elementals or I 632
elementary germs I 139
entered 1st race shells II 303
every cell is a I 630n
evolves triad & retires (Pythag) I 427
finite number of I 171
force & matter I 625
four the mean betw heptad & II 599
free of matter end of 7th round II 180-1
Gnostics on planetary origin of I 577
gods-, -atoms I 610-34
gods-, -atoms compound unit I 613
gradual individualization of I 178-9
gradual return of, to source I 171
Haeckel on human II 673
highest human, hypostasized II 275
homogeneous spark I 571
how, attains paranirvāna I 135
human & animal II 81, 102-3, 185-6
humanity’s, & planetary rectors I 575
human, never becomes animal I 185n
human, passed thru kingdoms I 174, 246-7,
267; II 42, 450, 180, 185-6, 256-7
impersonal god II 123n
individual dhyâni-chohan I 265
indivisible (Good) I 570
indivisible mathematical points I 631
infinite of I 632
intelligent noumenoi of I 553
jivâtmas or I 132
laggard I 175
Leibniz’, & Cauchy’s points I 489
Leibniz’, & early atomists I 579, 629-31
looking glass that can speak I 631
lunar I 179-80
may refer to atom, solar system I 21
mineral, I 176-9
needs manas for devachan II 57n
newly arrived human, fate of II 168
no new human, since mid-Atlantis I 182;
II 303
not discrete principles II 167
number of human, limited I 182-3; II 303
pass thru Circle of Necessity II 303
past karma of II 318n
personal self &, urge evolution II 109-10
pilgrim or I 426
Porphyry on I 618
preexistent in world of emanations II 111
progression of, & forms II 289n
Pythagorean I 64, 426-7, 433, 440-1, 619;
II 575
rays fr absolute II 167
ray united w soul is I 119
rebirth of, on globe A I 173
reemergence of, (Stanza 3) I 21
reflection of 7 lights I 120
remain on higher plane I 174-5n; II 199
same, emerge after paranirvāna I 266
second, of Greeks androgyne I 427
semi-conscious in animals I 267
seven classes of I 171
slumber betw manvantaras II 57 &n
spiritual I 177; II 79, 242
spontaneously self-active I 631
three hosts of I 174-5, 632-3
unconscious on this plane I 247; II 123n
universal, & first triad II 80
universal mirrors I 632
universal, or Logos II 311
universe in itself I 107
used progenitors' astral body II 660
waiting human, & nirmānakāyas II 94
will enter human kingdom I 173
zodiacal signs linked w I 668

Monadic
essence I 176, 178-9, 619
host I 174-5, 632-3
no, inflow till next manvantara I 187
part of triple evolution I 181
Monadless, explained I 632
Monadologie. See Leihinz, G. W.
Monas (Gk)
conscious, thinking unit II 91
of Peripatetics signifies unity I 177-8, 614, 619
Pythagorean monad I 619
& Sanskrit man, to think II 91
Mona Stone II 345
Moneron(a). See also Protoplasm
defined by Haeckel II 165n
"discovered" by Huxley II 164-5n
evolution of, to man II 189
genesis unknown II 99
Haeckel's, critique of II 151, 185, 713n
man once like II 154
Newton, Shakespeare & II 674
no jīva in II 185
not homogeneous matter II 653
origin of, discussed II 158-60
proistic I 455 &n; II 153n
reproduced by division II 166, 658
sarcode of Haeckel's I 542
spiritual man existed before II 160
Mongolia(ns, n)
Amilakha of II 34n
Aryans, Negroes &, have same ancestors
II 607n
denominated Scyths II 203
distorted Buddhist schools I xxi-ii
distort their ears II 339
forefathers of, led to Central Asia II 425
legends re, buried libraries I xxxiii
one of three 5th-race types II 471n
fr red-yellow Atlanteans II 250, 425
sea in Lemurian times II 323-4
seventh subrace, 4th root-race II 178
swastikas on hearts of buddhas in II 586
type skulls found in Europe II 744

"wan" (swastika) of II 556
Mongolo-Turian (4th Race)
commingled w Indo-European I 319
Monier-Williams, Sir Monier
contempt for "Esoteric Buddhists" II 570
—— Indian Wisdom
Lakshmi, verses on I 380
—— "Mystical Buddhism . . ."
no Buddhist esoteric doctrine I 47n
Monism I 581
double-faced Pecksniff I 528n
materialism &, negative I 124 &n
pretended, of psychologists I 620n
Monkey(s). See also Anthropoid, Ape, Dryopithecus
Brahmin's regard for I 185n
came ages after man II 749
developed fr 3rd-race man II 729n
earliest, & modern pithecoid II 717
evolution & II 258
man common origin w, (sci) II 686
no link betw man & II 729
of Rāmāyana (Figanère) II 289n
skeletons in Miocene strata II 723-4n

Monk God. See Hanumān
"Monkey of God," Devil called II 476
Monochord, made by Tetraktys II 600
Monogenesis II 195-6
polygenesis & II 169, 610
will have to be abandoned II 118
Mονογενὴς Θεός, (Monogenès Theou, Gk)
one Mother of God I 400
Monoliths, forests of immense II 343
Monosyllabic Speech
developed at close of 3rd race II 198
languages of yellow races II 199
Monoteism(ists)
astrolatry & II 41
blasphemies of, upon God II 304, 305
creator of, clashes w logic II 158
deity of, called architect II 101n
God of, & karma II 304-5
"Jehovah is Elohīm" led to I 112-13
Jewish & Christian II 41, 459, 588
of Jews II 252, 471-2
mistakenly apply One to Jehovah I 129-30
not in Egy Hermetic works I 674-5
Plato not a II 554
polytheism vs I 466, 492-3n, 499n, 575
purely geographical in Egypt I 675
seven gods & II 607n
some, hate Buddhism I xix-xx

Monsoon
a few drops . . . do not make I 161-2

The Secret Doctrine
INDEX

Moon(s)
ancestors of anthropoids II 201
ancestors of extinct II 206, 713
Athletic records on skins of II 692
Australians begotten of II 197
Chaldean II 54, 65n
destruction of last of II 316
evolutionary possibility II 55
Frankenstein II 349
giant men coexisted w II 218-19
giants &, biblical II 194-5
Gould re II 217-19
half-human, -animal II 52, 55-6, 192
fr human-animal parents today II 689
Lemuro-Atlanteans bred II 285, 679
mindless men bred II 286-7
pre-human II 115, 634-5
second race gigantic semihuman II 138
slain by dhyānis II 115
fr tampered 3rd race eggs II 192
Titans fought Mesozouc II 293
Montaigne, Michel E. de,
Essays
folly of measuring truth II 340
“nosegay of culled flowers” I xlvi
Montanists, Bossuet links, w Rev II 485
Montenegrin Giant, Danilo II 277
Montesquieu, Baron de, Lettres Persanes
asylums for supposed madmen I 676
Montfaucon, Bernard de
—— L'Antiquité expliquée . . .
cruciform symbol of Hermes II 542 &n
on Greek inscription I 400
—— Collectio nova Patrum . . .
on Indicolesteus II 399
Month(s)
ancient lunar, solar II 620-1
each day of lunar, influential I 409
lunar, & number seven I 387
lunar, & yugas II 624
nododic, & saroses I 655n
year &, of Chinese, Arabs II 621
Montlosier, F. D. de Reynaud, Comte de
—— Des Mystères de la vie humaine
grand divinity of Plato II 554-5n
Montmorency, Henri II, Duc de (Comte de
Damville), Mémoires . . .
on Persian traditions II 394n
Monument(s)
Dracontian, grandeur of II 380
mighty ones leave lasting I 434-5
Monumental Christianity. See Lundy, J. P.
Monuments Celtiques. See Cambry, J.
Moola Koorumba [Mula Kurumba] once great race, now dying II 445
Moon (Earth’s)
Adam prophet of II 466-7
argha or II 462, 468
Ark, woman, navel II 461
Asherah, Jehovah & II 462
-beams dancing on water I 237
Buddha son of II 45, 138, 456
calculating mean revolution of I 192
catastrophes caused by planets & II 699
cat Egyptian symbol of II 304-5; II 552n
conception & I 179-80, 228-9n, 264, 395;
II 76-7, 105
conjunction of, & Sun II 76, 435
connected w Earth’s mysteries I 305
creation of, (Chald) II 145
crescent, female & male II 463
daily motion of, (Hindu) I 664-5
dead yet living I 149n, 156
Diana or I 228, 386-7; II 23, 123, 462
dissolves before 7th round I 155n
dragon eternal enemy of I 403
Earth satellite of, explained I 180
Earth’s parent I 155-6; II 44, 64, 115, 474
eclipse of, at beginning of kali-yuga I 663
eclipses of, & allegories II 380
eldest son of Bel (Assyria) II 386
eye of Horus, Osiris I 388
eye of Odin I 402
eye of the Sun I 304-5
feminine I 228-9, 396; II 123
forces represented by many images I 396
formed & peopled Earth I 180
fourth globe of Moon chain I 172
fourth race, globe under II 29
gave Earth all but her corpse I 155n
generation, Jehovah & II 464, 466
giver of life & death I 386-7
-god worshiped at Ur II 139n
guides occult side of nature II 395
Hindu ½-month cycle of II 620
Iā genius of I 448, 577; II 538
inferior to Earth, planets II 45
influence of, on Earth I 156, 180; II 325
“insane mother, sidereal lunatic” I 149n
Jehovah linked w I 198n; II 62, 77, 139n, 462, 464
Jupiter, Saturn &, higher triad II 462
Kepler’s rings around I 590
keys to, symbol I 390-1
king & queen I 386
Kumuda-Pati II 44
Lakshmi-Venus, Śrī & II 77

Moon (Earth’s). See also Artemis, Diana, Tō,
Juno, Lunar, Satellite, Soma

Moon(s)
linked w Anu, Jehovah II 62, 139n
Lord of Šri II 76n
luminous ring around I 590
masc & fem I 396-7; II 65-6, 139 &n
Massey on I 393
mean motion of, (tables) I 667n
Melita [Mylitta] queen of II 135
menstruation governed by I 389
mind or II 639n
more evil than good I 396
Moses’ face in the II 468
“Mother” containing life-germs II 139
mother of physical man II 105, 109
mother of pneuma, human soul II 113
Mother or Isis II 462
Nebo son of II 456
Night Sun, path of (Tiaou) & I 227
node of, & Hindu epoch I 663
not Earth’s calf I 398
Osiris inhabits I 228
physically semi-paralyzed I 149n
Queen of Heaven, Mary I 403
Rāhu & legend of II 381
regent of secret planet I 394
secular motion of I 660
Semites called, Lord of Sun I 397
septenary influence of I 389, II 595
seven phases of I 396-7
seventh day & the new II 76
shell of former world II 115
sorcerers calling down the II 762
sorcerer’s friend, foe of unwary I 156
Sun &, affect man’s body I 229
Sun & cycles discussed II 620-1
Sun &, Father & Son I 229
Sun &, saluted by Gnostics II 474
sushumna ray lights I 515n, 516, 537
sweat-born egg & II 131
symbol of divine soul II 113
symbol of reincarnations I 228
Thoth-Hermes has retreat in I 403
thrown off fr Earth I 154-5 &n; II 64
twofold, threefold I 393
various cycles of, (Hindu) I 666-7
womb, ark & II 139
Moon(s) (other planets). See also Satellites
Mars’ two satellites I 165
mystery of planets having many I 155-6n
of Venus & Mercury, dissolved I 155n, 165
Moon Chain, Lunar Chain
formed Earth chain I 155-6 &n, 171-3
inferior to Earth chain I 179
Moon-colored II 178, 227, 249, 351, 425.
See also Root-Race—1st
Moon-God(s), -Goddess(es). See also Lunar,
Moon conception, childbirth & I 264
cursed by Christians II 507
Moons, beyond our solar system I 497n
Moore, Edward, Hindu Pantheon
Man crucified in Space II 561
nail mark in Wittoba’s foot II 560n
Siva’s pāśa II 548 &n
Mor, Isaac, q on Syrians I 435
Moral, Morality. See also Ethics
effects subserve karma I 280
faculties influence evolution II 728
far-reaching, effects of karma I 634
pagan & Christian I 468
Morals. See Plutarch, Moralia, De fraterno amore
Morbihan (Brittany). See also Carnac
Morghana, Mergain, Mergiana
fairy sister of King Arthur II 398 &n
Mori, Raiput tribe I 378n
Morning Star I 400, 604, 621n; II 45n, 61,
238n, 540, 759 &n. See also Lucifer-Venus
Morocco, ancient battles south of II 405
Morse Code, Ahgam writing & II 346n
Mortillet, Gabriel de
man orig in mid-Miocene I 686, 714n
Miocene flints splintered by fire II 678
—— Matériaux pour l’histoire . . .
man in mid-Miocene II 710-II &n
—— La Préhistorique
allows man 230,000 years II 710n
prehistory a new science II 721
—— Promenades au Musée . . .
flints of Thenay made by man II 748n
Moria, Mauryas, [Maru] II 550n
will restore kshatriya race I 378 &n
“Moryas and Koothoomi, The.” See Rao, D. B.
R. R.
Mosaic Books. See also Genesis, Pentateuch
Ezra debased, disfigured I 319, 335-6;
II 143, 658
first, & archaic records II 426
full of occult knowledge I 336
“Genesis of Enoch” anterior to II 267-8n
Skinner’s theory re I 313
spurned by Sadducees I 320-In
Mosasaurus II 205
Moschus. See Mochus
Moses II 222. See also Mosaic Books, Pentateuch
ansted cross introduced by II 31
ark of rushes & I 319-320
asks Lord to show his glory II 538-40
author of Genesis II 433
brassen serpant I 364n, II 206n, 208, 387
burning bush (Exodus) I 121, 338n
called God Iao II 465
chief of Sodales, hierophant II 212
creation story of, fr Egypt II 3-4
w Deity on Sinai I 374
did not write Exodus I 320
died on mount sacred to Nebo II 456
drawn fr water & so named I 385
earth & water & living soul I 254, 345, 354;
II 43n, 124n, 188
Egyptian II 465n
esoteric religion of, crushed I 320-31n
exodus of, Atlantean story II 426-9
face of, in the Moon II 468& fire (true gnosis) on Mt Sinai II 566
forbids eating of pelican I 80n
God of, temporary I 374
Holy of Holies, & elements I 462
initiated I 73, 312, 314, 316, 352; II 212, 456, 465n, 541
Jehovah, Shaddai, Helion & II 509
Jews distorted Egy wisdom of I 312
Jews, Masoudi [Mas'udi] agrees w II 453
learning in Egy wisdom I 115n, 352; II 560
Masoudi [Mas'udi] agrees w II 453
Moses de Leon [Moses ben Shemtov de Leon]
Christian Gnostics infl I 214; II 461n
re-edited Zohar in 13th cent I 214; II 28n
Talmudic Christian sectarian II 461n
Moses, spore reproduction of II 167
Most High II 537, 538, 541n
Mot, Mut (il us, mud). See also Mahat
sprang fr chaos & wind I 340

Mother. See also Father-Mother, Virgin
Mother
akāsā, pradhāna I 256, 332
in all religions I 215-16
ansted cross & II 31n
awakened hyle called I 82
breathes out protean products I 143
chaos or I 70
expands into objectivity I 62
Father &, or fire & water I 70
-Father, space called I 9, 18
fifth principle I 293
goddesses I 91n; II 43, 464
gods are born in I 674
Great I 43, 81, 291, 434; II 83, 384n, 416, 462, 503
immaculate I 59, 88, 91, 256
Kwan-yin, divīprakriti or I 136-7
man breathes refuse of I 144
mulaprakriti or I 136
number 10 & I 94
Occult Catechism on I 11-12, 625
overshadowed by universal mystery I 88
pi & I 434 &n
prima materia I 291-2, 625
side of, is 2nd Creation I 450
-space or Aditi I 99, 625
spawn of, & kosmos I 199
universal, or Nuah, Ashtaroth II 462-3
var names for I 136-7, 384-5, 434, 460
water & I 70, 384-5, 460, 625-6
Mother-Nature
diameter in circle symbol of I 4
Mother of God
now idolatrous in Latin Church I 382n
sitting on a lion I 400
Mother-Substance I 289-92
Motibus planetarum harmonics, De. See Kepler
Motion. See also Breath, Perpetual Motion,
Rotary Motion
absolute, immovable I 56
abstract I 3 &n, 14
alchemical solvent of life I 258
all, is perpetual (Grove) I 497
aspect of absolute I 43
becomes circular in kalpas I 116-17
begets the Logos I 67n
of bodies alters each minor age I 530
breath or I 14, 55-6; II 551
compass, finite, periodical I 3, 97n
divine breath or, & Pleiades II 551
duration, matter, space & I 55
"esse" of, unknown I 518
eternal, ceaseless I 2, 3, 43
eternal, cyclic, & spiral II 80
eternal even in pralaya I 497n
external, produced fr within I 274
Fohat & circular I 201
force & I 509, 512, 517-18
Hammer of Creation is continuous II 99
heat, attraction, repulsion & I 103
idol of science I 509n
intelligence needed to sustain I 502
jīvātmā, Nous or I 50
laws of manvantaric I 529-30
Law stops, to make 7 laya holes I 147
fr laya into vortex of I 258
matter &, (Spencer) I 12n
modes of I 604; II 273, 719
nature of, unexplained I 498
never ceases in nature I 97
not property of passive matter I 502
periodical in manifestation I 97n
perpetual, of great breath I 2-4, 43, 55-6, 93n, 147-8, 455
perpetual, or the ever-becoming II 545
physical phenomena & I 496
primordial, not physical I 69-70
real, in space, vacuum I 496n
regulated by cosmic movers I 530
senseless (science) I 139
Spencer's great breath & I 496
spiral, of cycles & ogdoad II 580
thrills thru every sleeping atom I 116
unconditioned consciousness or I 14
vortical, in phenomenal world I 118n
will to impart & to restrain, (Herschel)

Motionless, nothing is I 12
Motto of Theosophical Society I xli
Mountains

Atlanteans fled to high II 724
chains of, uplifted II 330
of the gods II 493
heaven or, described II 357
holy, of many nations II 494
Sinai or, of Moon II 234
Tree of Life hidden among three II 216
Mt Aetna, "celestial pillar" (Pindar) II 763
Mt Armon (Hermon) II 409
angels descend upon, (Enoch) II 376
Mt Atlas. See Atlas, Mount
Mt Caucasus. See Caucasus
Mt Kajbee, Prometheus crucified on II 44
Mt Lebanon, Nabateans of II 455n
Mt Meru
Aiyana-vaēgō or II 204
called Mountain of God II 493
celestial pole or II 785
described I 126-7; II 401 &n, 404
Eden & I 127
guarded by serpent I 129n
Indra's heaven on II 203
lotus symbolized I 379
middle of Jambu-dvīpa II 403-4
milks the Earth I 398n
N pole I 204; II 326, 357, 401n, 403
Olympus, Kaph, or II 362
Pātāla & II 357
roots of, in Earth's navel II 401n
seventh division, ātma or II 403
Siva personates I 341
Svēta-dvīpa or II 6, 366n
symbolism of II 546-7
various equivalents of II 767
Mt Pelion, Xerxes' fleet wrecked at I 467
Mt Riphaeus II 7
Mt Sinai II 494
Deity descended on I 444
Moses & fire (gnosis) on II 566
Moses' vigil on I 374
mountain of the Moon II 76-7, 234
numerology of word II 466
quarries at, Egy & Bab II 692
symbol of 19 tropical years II 76
word fr Bab Sin (Moon-god) II 692
Mousseau. See Gougenot des Mousseau
Mout, Mouth I 91n, 384; II 464. See also Mut
Mouth, globe's higher atmosphere I 144
Movers, Dr F. K., Die Phönizier
Assyrian priest bore name of his god II 380
Deity born fr mundane egg I 365
demiurgic & manifested Idea I 366
Horus, Logos I 348
visible universe fr ether & air I 461
Votan son of the snakes II 379
Moving Stones II 342n. See also Stones
Moyst (Moist) Principle, in alchemy, hermetica II 236, 542, 591 &n
Mozart's Requiem
blind forces, organ & II 348
M'tria [Mirta, form of Radra] (Skt)
King I't a subordinate incarnation of,
(Wilford) II 406
“Mr. Sinnett's Esoteric Buddhism" [Some Inquiries suggested by] II 436n. See also Blavatsky, H. P. "Reply to an English FTS"
INDEX

Mudge (Marsh in te), Professor B. F. II 218
Muir, John (1810–1882)

—— Original Sanskrit Texts
Atharva-Veda on time II 611-12
Varuna II 268-9n
Vishnu I 349
—— “Verses . . .”
transl fr Vedas I 422-3
Mukhya (Skt) Primary Creation
evolution of vegetable kingdom I 454
fourth, or inanimate bodies I 446
betw 3 lower, higher kingdoms I 455
Mukta (Skt) freed. See also J¯ıv¯atman, Moksha
may choose to return to world I 132
unconditioned, or Parabrahman I 7
Mukti (Skt) liberation, nirv¯a na
Enoch, Elijah attained II 532
freedom fr m¯ay¯a I xxix
Mulaprakriti (Skt), See also Pradhāna, Prakriti, Primordial Matter, Svabhavat
Aditi or I 430
ākāša radiates fr I 35
asat or II 597n
chaos primary aspect of I 536
conceals absolute point I 346
described I 10n, 75, 428-32
duad, veil, mother, daughter I 426
eternal root of That, All I 10, 147, 340
inert without force II 24-5
Īsvara or Logos & I 351n
Kwan-yin, daiv¯ıprakriti or I 136
Light of the Logos & I 430
manifestation of II 24-5
one Logos appears as I 273-4
Parabrahman & I 46, 273, 337n, 346, 629
potentialities within I 137n
precosmic root-substance I 15, 35, 62, 147;
II 24-5
protyle next neighbor of I 582
root of prakriti I 62; II 65
root principle I 256, 522
seven kingdoms & I 176
Shekínah or I 629
soul of one infinite spirit I 35
super astral light 1st radiation fr I 75
svabhavat & I 61
three principles born fr I 620-1
unevolved prakriti I 19
veil of Parabrahman I 10n, 130n, 179, 274,
428-9
Mule
sterile, fr horse & ass II 287
Uriel or Thartharoath II 115n

Müller, Friedrich Max

Mulil, Mul-lil
Akkadian creative god II 365
caused the flood II 139n
Müller, Friedrich Max II 73
cited I xxv, xxvii-ix, xxx-xxi, xxxvii-viii, xli, xlv

darśanas show Greek infl I 47n
Dayānand Sarasvati I xxx
Dayānand Sarasvati’s polemics w I 360
derivation of Mars, Ares II 392n
devotion of Hindus I 212n
Hindu mind most spiritual II 521
Indian arts, science fr Greeks II 225
Massey on solar myths I 303-5
missed meaning of Nārada II 567
on phonetic laws I xxxi-ii
placed opinions before facts I xxix-xxx
War of Giants II 754
writing unknown in early India II 225
wrong about Aryan origins II 425

—— Chips from a German Workshop
Arab figures fr Hindustan I 360-1
Greek & Christian religions II 764n
Jones, Wilford &, forged MSS I xxx-i &n
Rémusat on Jehovah I 472
review of Popol Vuh II 97 &n
Tahitian traditions II 193-4
Vedas, Avesta, etc I xxxviii
Vedas, Hayesid, etc II 450

—— A History of Ancient Sanskrit Literature
of Morya for Moru [Maru] I 378n
q Rig-Veda I 26

—— India: What can it teach us?
attacks Darwinism II 721-2

—— Introduction to the Science of Religion
Bádáoní I xxivn
Confucian, Taoist compared I xxv &n
Confucius I xxxvii
Egy religion not understood I xxviii-ix
missionaries confuse Eve w Ivi II 194n
Mother, M¯ay¯a, Mary I xxxii
Odin came before Homer, Vedas I xxix
only one true religion I xli
Rémusat on I Hi Wei I 472
Saddharm¯alank¯ara I xxvii
vanity of religious doctrines I xli
Wilford misled by forgery I xxx-i &n

—— Lectures on Mr. Darwin’s Phil. of Lang.
Darwinian theory vulnerable II 662
speech needs human brain II 661

—— Lectures on the Science of Language
D. Stewart on Sanskrit, etc II 442

—— The Science of Thought
thought & language II 199n
Müller, Karl Otfried
— *A History of the Lit. of Ancient Greece*
“Spirit of God” I 365, 461
Munil-Taoos (Yezidi) lord peacock
embellishment of initiation II 514n
Mummy(ies)
w crocodile head I 220 &n II 577
egg floating above (Kircher) I 365
frog goddesses found on I 386
god II 464, 577
marks on, tell sex of I xxivn
Ptah unveils face of I 335
of Sesostris at Cairo I xxivn
tall male, at Techarten I xxxii
tau cross placed on II 557
wheat placed w II 374 &n
Münchhausen, Baron [K. F. H. von] II 441
*Mundaka Upanishad*
lower & higher Krishna I 535
Parabrahman I 6
universe as spider & web I 83
*Mundane Egg*. See also Egg, Golden Egg
carried in Ptah’s hand I 365
Christians adopted I 367-8
described I 65-6, 88-9, 359-68
dionysius [Dionysos] sprang fr I 360
germ in the I 57
Keely near secret of I 556
Khnoum fashioned man fr I 366
Nārāyana penetrates I 80-1
point in, becomes universe I 1
Scandinavian I 367
swan symbol & I 357
*Mundane Tree*. See also Tree of Life,
Yggdrasil
*Nidhögg* gnawed roots of I 211
Son of Kriyasakti compared to I 211
tree of evolution II 259n
*Mundi Domini* (Lat) world dominators
Church made devils of I 331
*Mundi Tenentes* (Lat) world holders
Church made devils of I 331
*Mundo, De. See Aristotle*
*Muni(s), Munin (Skt) sage(s) I 175
fathers of various beings II 259n
great, or first man I 345
fr previous manvantara I 207
rebellious & fallen gods II 232
ten prajāpatis create seven II 573-4
Munk, Salomon, [Palestine]
*Gnostic influence on Zohar* II 461n
*Muntakhab-ut-Tawarih. See Badani*
Murad Ali Bey. See Mitford, G.
Murray, A. S., *Manual of Mythology*
prowess of Atlanteans II 753n
Mūrtimat (Skt), embodied I 372
*Musee des Sciences*
disguised causes (Herschel) I 492n
gravitation (Herschel) I 604
Le Couturier & motor force I 502
Muselmans, cobra venom & I 262
*Music*
division of mathematics (Pythag) I 433
Māṇtrika-śakti, speech & I 293
Osiris-Isis invented, (Basnage) II 366
Thoth inventor of II 529
world called out of chaos by I 433
*Musical*
notation & Greek diatessaron II 600
scale & sacred planets II 602
scale & septenary laws II 628
*Muslin, fr India known in Chaldea* II 226
*MusMuspell (Norse)*
war of sons (flames) of I 202
*Musulman(men)*. See also Mohammedans
crescent & II 31-2n
lethal influence of II 411n
*Mut (Egy)*
daughter, wife, mother of Ammon I 91n,
384, 430
Isis, Hathor or I 91n; II 464
mother, Moon, etc II 464
*Mutik* (Phoen), Mahat (Skt) & I 451
*Mut(h)-Isis (Egy)*
suckling Hor-Ammon II 464
*Mycenae, cyclopean structures at II 345n
Myer, Isaac
antiquity of Zohar II 461 &n
studied Kabbala well I 374
*Mundale* (Skr) created II 315
*Ain-Soph creates in delight* II 126
allegory of man w heavy load I 393-4
all things made male & female II 528
astral first race (Zohar) II 137
Braheeth bān ēlohim I 352
continued creation II 457
Earth chain II 503-4
four Adams II 457
God lowest designation I 619
Jews used Adonai, not YHVH II 452
Kabbala fr Aryan sources I 376
Logos brother of Satan II 162
Moses & Lord’s glory (Exodus) II 538-9
mystical interpretation of Genesis I 374-5
One Cause, Primal Cause I 618
Pre-Adamite Kings II 83-4
on rebuking Satan II 478
rotation of Earth II 28n
seven Earths, seas, days I 347-8, 447-8
six-month night, day (Zohar) II 773
spirit, chaos, universe II 84-5
Superior emanates into all beings II 116
two creations in Zohar II 54
Various worlds, shells, etc II 111, 504
wisdom-religion in Central Asia I 376
YHVH, Tetragrammaton I 438 &n
Zohar on bird of wisdom II 292-3
Mylitta (Babylonian Moon-goddess) identical w Aditi II 43
same as Thalarth, Omoroca II 135
wife, mother, sister I 396
Myorica, swans of II 772n
Myrrha (Gk) I 384
Myrrha (Gk) I 384
Myrrha, swans of II 772n
Myrrha, swans of II 772n
Mystère et la science, Le. See Félix, Father
Mystères de la vie humaine. See Montlosier
Mystères de l’Horoscope. See Star, E.
Mysteria Specialia of Paracelsus
seeds fr which all develops I 283 &n
Mysteries, The (Mystery Schools). See also
Initiations, Mystery
Aeschylus initiated into II 419
Alexandrian, texts destroyed I xxiii-iv
astrology secret of II 500n
blinds conceal real II 310
Book of Enoch & II 229, 535
bull, dragon (Lat saying) fr II 133
church fathers initiated in I xxxix, xliv, 311
circle-dance prescribed for II 460
compilers of Christian II 561
crucifixion & II 560-2
custodians of II 281-2
desecration of II 503
Dionysiac, & egg I 359-60
a discipline & stimulus to virtue I xxxv
Egyptian I 312
founders of I 267n
gave rise to religions I xxxvi
government part of II 9
Great, & candidate’s death II 462
Greek sages initiated in I 117
Herodotus in Samothracian II 362
Hermes in Samothracian II 362
ideal & practical I 363
ineffable name & I 346
initiation into I xxxvi; II 795-6
lunar, & occult knowledge I 228n
Masonry once based on II 795-6
medieval, 7 natural properties in II 630
of Mithras I 446; II 419n
Nazarene II 96n
origin of II 281, 560
philosophers initiated into I 326-7
pre-Adamic, (Chwolsohn) II 452-3
psychic & spiritual element belong to I 229
pyramids symbolize I 314-15, 317-18n
reestablished in 5th race II 124
rounds & races taught in II 435
Sabazian II 415-16, 419
at Sais II 396
Samothracian, & Deluge II 4
secrecy re II 124-5, 451, 518, 535
SD vol III records downfall of I xxxix-xl
secret of the fires in II 106
serpent taught men, (Gnos) I 404
Sods, Sodalian I 463; II 212n, 633
unlocked w 7 keys II 632
War in Heaven taught in II 386
Mysteries of Adonis. See Dunlap, S. F.
Mysteries of Magic. See Lévi, É.
“Mysteries of Ro-stan” I 237
Mysteries, De. See Iamblichus
Mysterium Magnum of Paracelsus
astral light of Alchemists II 511
Brahma (neuter) or I 61
chaos or I 283
elements born fr I 284
homogeneous matter I 584
Mystery, The. See also Mysteries, The
cosmic, & Nārada II 83
fatality of science I 670
geometrical figures &, of being I 430 &n
initiation & I 229
male figure symbol of unveiled I 351
“negation of common sense” I 669
of postmortem separation II 496
psychological, key to II 225n
seventh, of creation II 516-17
universal, & Mother I 88
veil of, over zodiacal signs II 580
“Mystery about Buddha, A” I 118
Mystery God, or 7th planet (Uranus) I 99-100
Mystery-Gods (Planetary Regents)
chief of, is Sun II 22-3
seven, of ancients II 22
various, given II 3
Mystery Language
described I 308-25; II 574-89
every theology sprang from 1310
Hebrew scrolls read numerically in II 208
imparted by advanced beings I 309
now called symbolism I 309
numerical & geometrical keys to I 318
pictorial & symbolical II 574
seven dialects of, & nature I 310
seven keys of I 310-11
Mystery of the Ages [by Marie, Countess of Caithness] II 229n
Mystery Schools. See Mysteries
Mystery-Tongue, of initiates II 200
Mystic(s)
    planetary conjunction important to I 656
    Russian, traveled to Tibet I 3xxvi
Mysticism
    Hindu I 212n
    persecuted by Roman Church I 3xlv
Myth(s), Mythology(ies). See also Allegories, Legends
antiquity of, (Gould) II 219
Aryan influence on Babylonian II 130
astronomy & astrology part of I 389n
of Atlas II 762-5
based on ancient history II 235-6, 754-5, 769, 777
based on facts in nature II 197n, 293, 443
came from the north II 774n
cosmos from Divine Thought in I 339-40
crude, coarse, dangerous II 764-5
& described I 425
double-sexed creatures in II 130
evolution & Hindu I 22
of fallen angel II 475-505
four races in Greek II 270-1
giants important in ancient II 754-5
gods of I 668
historical lining to all I 303, 304n, 339
intelligent nature-forces basis of I 424
kernel of tradition in II 235
keys to II 517
Massey on value of I 303-5
meanings of persons in II 775
monsters of, actuality II 217-19, 293, 443
moon goddesses in I 264
Norse II 97, 100, 283n, 535, 754
oldest Greek, echoes primeval teaching I 109-10
origin of Satanic II 378-90
orthodox symbolism of modern II 335
Pococke on I 339
primitive disease (Renouf) I 303-4, 398
sevenfold interpretation of II 517, 765
Sun II 381-3, 386
various classical, interpreted II 769-77
of Vedic Aryans II 498, 520
wars in I 202
zodiac basis of I 652, 667-8
“Mythes du feu . . .” See Baudry, F.
Mythical, ancient texts not purely II 335
Mythical Monsters. See Gould, Charles
Mythological Geography [Mythische Geographie . . .]. See Völcker, Karl H. W.
Mythologie de la Grèce antique. See Decharme
Mythologie des Indous, La. See Polier, de
Mythology. See Murray, A. S.
Mythopoeic Age, not a fairy tale I 266-7
Myths and Marvels of Astronomy. See Proctor
Myths and Myth-Makers. See Fiske, John
N

N's, five, & 5 races (Egy) II 458
Naasenians(i), Naassenes (Gnos sect)
  dragon was Son w II 355
  messiah of, a serpent II 356
Nabathean(s)
  Chaldean star-worshippers II 452-3
  giants of Midian II 755-6
  Masoudi on II 453
  of Mt Lebanon, doctrines of II 455n
  occult brotherhood II 455

Nabathean Agriculture, transl by D. A.
  Chwolsohn I 401
  Adam-Adami II 452-8
  copy of Hamitic treatise II 453
  Maimonides on II 455n
  moon idol instructs Qū-tūamy in I 394-5;
    II 453, 455
  not apocryphal I 395; II 454-5
  pre-Adamic mysteries II 452
  Schemal, Samael I 417
  Secret Doctrine in II 455
  transl fr Chaldean, Arabic I 394; II 453
Nabh-asta (Skt), all space I 371
Nābhī (Skt) son of Agnīdhra
  hundred sons of II 320
Nabin (Chald) seer, prophet
Nebo personifies secret wisdom II 456
Nabō (Gk for Nebo)
  word Nabathean fr II 455
Nabonidus
  dates founding of Babylonia II 691
  Nach. See Nahash
Nachan, or Palenque II 35
Nāchnis (Hind). See Nautch-girls.
Nadaillac, Marquis de
  termed Bamian statue Buddhist II 338 &n
Nadir-Shah [N¯adir-Qul¯ı-Sh¯ah]
  warriors of, & Bamian II 338
Nāga(s) (Skt).
  See also Initiate, Serpents
  allies of asuras in war II 500-1
  in America 5,000 yrs ago II 214n
  Apollonius met, in Kashmir II 211
  Arjuna married daughter of II 628
  asuras &, used in creation I 348
  Brahma, Vishnu, Śiva crowned w I 437n
  brazen, fiery serpents & I 364n
  celestial, or 4 cardinal points I 408-9
  cobras II 209
  cosmic, born of Kaśyapa-Āditya II 382n
  do not creep, but walk, run II 181-2n
  first, “Sons of Will & Yoga” II 181
  four Mahārājās & I 126, 408-9
  Hindu “King-Snakes” II 381
  Indra & II 378
  initiates or I 408
  Jewish seraphim were II 501
  Kapila, of kalī-yuga II 572
  Kaśyapa father of II 132
  lived in Nāga-dvīpa II 501n
  Nāgals [Naguals], Nargals [Nergals] &
    II 213
  nīrmānakāya of the II 201
  race of, in India, America II 132
  sarpa &, defined II 181-2n
  septenary meaning II 208
  symbolize immortality, time I 404
  wise men II 26-7n, 211
Nāga-Dvīpa (Skt)
  division of India II 132
  nāgas dwelt in II 501n
Nagal(s), Nargal (of Mexico).
  See Nagual
Nāgarjuna
  Ākāśikāstāstra of, in China I 61
  rival of Āryasanga I 49
Nägeli, Karl W. von
  principle of perfectibility II 649n
Nagkon (Angkor)-Wat (in Cambodia) II 430
Nagpur (City of Snakes, India)
  markings on stones near II 346n
  one of India’s oldest cities II 501n
Nagual (of Mexico)
  Arjuna married daughter of II 628
  chief sorcerer of Mexican Indians II 213
  Nagals & II 182
  revered serpent II 209
Nahash [Nāḥāsh] (Heb)
  Jews called rebels II 246-7
  symbolized by serpent II 246n
  tempter or, (Nach) II 215-16n
  word means brass & serpent I 364n
Nahbkoon [Neheb-Kau] (Egy)
astral light or I 472
Nahuatl, 7 caves & II 35
Nail
to, to in Heb means crucify II 558, 561
Wittoba, mark on foot of II 560n
Namittika ("occasional") Pralaya
contingent re-coalescence II 309n
described I 370; II 69n
Naja (Egy)
Uraeus, serpent, nāga or I 437 &n
Nakah.
See Nahash
Nakshatras (Skt), 27 lunar asterisms II 551
Nallies. See Tallies
Nāman (Skt) name I 373
Name(s). See also Word
Atlantean, transl by Solon II 767
four-letter ineffable I 351; II 282n, 557
ineffable, not a creator I 346 &n
Jehovah a mystery II 508-10
key to mystical Bible II 536
māntrik-śakti & I 293
mystery II 536-45
occult meaning of ancient II 335
our words & influence our future I 93-4
power of, great II 767
power of the ineffable I 293
sacred, of 7 letters universal I 438-9
secret, & Prometheus I 195n
seven vowels & II 569-70 &n
tetragram contains ineffable II 557
to, something limits it I 330
"Nameless One." See Wondrous Being
Nanda (Skt) or Chandragupta
first Buddhist sovereign II 550 &n
Nandi (Skt) sacred bull
remained on White Island II 408
Nannak, Nannar [Sumerian Nanna]
Moon-god (Chaldean) II 139n
Nan-Schayn (Nan Shan Mts)
ancient civilization in eastern I xxxii
Naphtali (Heb) son of Jacob
 Cápricorn or I 651
Napoleon, reply of Laplace to I 498
Nara (Skt) man, & Nārā [nārāḥ, Skt] water.
See also Narāyana
Brahma's universe evolves out of central
point II 31
Nārāyana moves on I 457-8n; II 591 &n
water as body of II 495n
Nārāda (Skt)
appears in each root-race II 83, 323
Asuramaya's work based on records of
II 49
Brahmaputra & I 413
calculations of II 70
cursed to incarnate II 585
dialogue w Devamata II 566-8
executor of universal karma II 48
feuded w Brahmā, Daksha II 502
first Adversary I 413
Gītā reference to II 48n
leader of the gandharvas II 584
leads men to become gods II 584
"Mirror of Futurity" work of II 49
reborn as a man II 82
reborn constantly II 275n
refuses to procreate II 82, 140n, 275n, 584
son of Brahmā II 47-8, 82
"strife-maker" I 413; II 171n
Vedic rishi II 47-9, 82-3, 275n, 502
virgin ascetic of every age II 323
Nārada-patīka-rātra II 82
Nārādīya-Purāṇa
laws of celibate adepts II 82
Naraka (Skt), Hindu hell II 98
Naraksha. See Niraksha
Nāram-Sin (son of Sargon)
built original Babylonian temple II 691
Naras (Skt), centaurs II 65n
Narasimha (Skt) man-lion
avatar, slew Hiranyakasipu II 225n
Vishnu relates story of II 611
Nārāyana (Skt). See also Nara, Trimūrti,
Vishnu
birth of, (universe) I 333-5, 345
Brahmā permutation of I 431
dwelt over (on) waters I 457-8n; II 578
he who abides in deep II 495n, 591 &n
invisible flame sets all afire I 626
Krishna identified w Rishi- II 359
Mover on the Waters I 64, 336, 345;
II 591 &n, 765n
personifies breath of Parabrahman I 64
ray of Logos appears as I 80-1
Śrī wife of II 76n
transformed into substance I 7
Universal Soul, Rā or I 231
worshiped by Prachetases II 578
Nāragn(s). See Nergals
Naros, Neroost(es), Chald cycle I 655n; II 619
Narrow-headed II 161, 271
Narthéx (Gk)
candidate's initiation wand II 518
Prometheus hid stolen fire in II 525
INDEX

Nasmyth, J. H., observed objects like willow leaves on Sun I 530, 541, 590
Nästika (Skt), rejection of idols I 279
Nath [Nāṭha(s)] (Skt), "Lords" II 88
Nation(s). See also Civilizations in all ages II 716
American II 444
ancient, knew of extinct monsters II 206
astronomical cycles & fate of II 330-1
cataclysms recorded by all II 787n
clothe truth w local symbols I xxxvi
deluge sweeps, out of existence II 351
descended fr Lemuria II 768
disappear w no trace II 743
each, receives its own truth I xxxvi
every, has its deva or spirit I 576; II 538
extinct, near Tchertchen I xxxiii-iv
karma maps progress of I 326
many new, in 6th race II 446
overlap each other II 433n
predestination in history of I 641
prehistoric, versed in science I 673
rise & fall of, & writing II 442
survival of fittest among II 330
Nation, New York (Nature in tx)
criticism of Stallo I 483 &n
National Cycles
called karmic in East I 642
within subrace II 301
National Library of Paris
Egyptian fragment in II 559
National Reformer
Dr Lewins on cerebration I 297 &n
Natura Animalium, De. See Aelianus
Natural Genesis. See Massey, G.
Natural History. See Pliny
Natural History Review, Oliver on floral evidence for Atlantis II 322n, 727
Naturalist [American Naturalist], man, cross, carvings, South American I 322
Natural Philosophy [Treatise on]. See Thomson & Tait
Natural Selection II 348, 426
cannot originate variations II 299n, 648
criticisms of II 185, 647-9, 654, 657, 696
does not affect basic type II 737
evolution not entirely due to II 728
future prospects of I 608
law of retardation & II 260 &n
not an entity II 648
only partially true II 734 &n
de Quatrefages accepted II 662
& Romanes' alternate theory II 647
secondary cause only II 648-9
super- II 260
Wallace felt, inadequate I 107, 339; II 696
Natura naturans I 412
Natura non facit saltum, corroborated by esoteric science II 287, 696
Darwin believed II 696
Nature (cosmic, terrestrial)
"abhors a vacuum" I 64, 343, 495
aggregate of nature spirits II 732
all, is consecrated I 578
ancient & modern concept of II 369-70
aspect of absolute consciousness I 277n
author of, is nature herself I 489n
behaves esoterically I 610
belief in powers of II 592
blind, unintelligent (science) I 587
cannot be unconscious I 277n
cause of phenomena I 2-3
corporeal & spiritual I 464
creative potency of, infinite II 151
creative principle of, & pyramid I 317n
deepen toward to perfection I 185n
deceitful on physical plane I 610
decceptive appearance of II 475
dhyāni-chohans enact laws of I 38
dies only to be reborn I 149
descent, matter-energy or I 668
ever-becoming I 250, 257n
ever-everything organic in I 281, 626n
everything organic in I 281, 626n
feminine I 5
forces of I 145-7, 506-23
geometrizes I 97
good, evil, suffering in II 475-6
ground plan of II 732
higher, in bondage to lower II 109-10
humanities &, altered (Enoch) II 533-4
inseparable fr the Deity I 489n
invisible worlds behind veil of I 284n
is an egg fructified I 65
Jews profaned symbols of II 471
makes certain unions sterile II 195-6
makes "jumps" (Huxley) II 696
man should be co-worker w I 280
mechanical forces of, a fallacy II 298
monads & I 619, 633
motion never ceases in I 97, 257
moves in cycles II 443, 261
mysteries of, & "4320" II 73
mysteries of, recorded fr beg I 612
never creates without purpose II 298
never leaves an atom unused II 170
never proceeds by jumps II 195, 445
never repeats herself I 184n; II 700
no inorganic or dead matter in I 507
nothing is outside of II 194
Pan (god) is II 389n, 510
Pascal on God & I 412
physical, correlation of forces I 185n
physical, illusory II 475
powers of, are entities I 106, 554
prakriti & I 256; II 65
principles of physical, diagram II 593
progressive march of I 277
religion is silent worship of I 381n
rent in veil of, by 1897 I 612
running down of, refuted I 149-51
secrets of, public in 3rd race II 319
septenary division of II 574
seven forces of I 139; II 631-2
seven mysteries of I 310
Space &, are one I 555n
spirit &, form our illusory universe II 36
time confirms judgment of II 451
triple evolutionary scheme in I 181
unaided, & prehuman monsters II 634-5
unaided fails I 181-2; II 55-6, 102-3, 269
under sway of karmic law II 446
unity of I 276
unseen principle throughout all II 555
Zeno on, as a habit II 159
Nature (human)
psychic & rational II 275
spiritual, overcomes physical II 499
Nature (magazine)
Ball, Sir A., on Moon II 64 &n
Crookes' Address I 111n, 581-6
Huxley on Atlantis II 780-1, 784
Lodge on metaphysical arguments I 488
Siemens on Sun's heat, etc I 102n
Stallo, criticism of I 483 &n
Thomas, Professor, on Australians II 729
Nature Spirits. See also Elementals
countless kinds, varieties I 221
fathers or lower angels are II 102
intervene in all phenomena I 147
materialism prevents belief in I 276
nature an aggregate of II 732
psychic, or elementals I 146-7, 221
work on model of dhyānis I 225
Natürliche Schöpf. See Haeckel, History of Creation
Naydin, Charles Victor
on Adam as asexual II 119-20
critique of sleep of Adam II 181
critique of theory of blastema I 120
scientific hypotheses & II 646
Naulette Jaw. See Canstadt Man
Naumann, Dr Alexander
—— Grundriss der Thermochemie
chemistry is atomic mechanics I 513
Nautch-girls [Nachnis of India]
called Almeh in Egypt II 463
same as Hebrew Kadeshuth II 460, 463
Nauntinis. See Nautch-girls
Nave. See Navis
Navis (Lat) ship
initiation & II 462
yoni & Ark of Covenant II 463
Naya (Skt), harmony, conduct II 528
Nazar, Nazarite (Heb) ascetic
Moses was II 465n
Nazarines [also Nasoraeans] (Gnostic)
echo the SD II 96n, 150
followers of true Christos I 198n
had keys to mystery-language I 310-11
Ialdabaoth or Demiurge II 243
many of, initiates II 96n
mystic Christians, initiates I 194
opponents of later Christians I 198n
philosophy of I 197
re spirit as fem & evil I 194-6
Nazesmann. See Naumann, Dr A.
N‘cabvah [Neqebabh] (Heb)
tau cross became, in 5th race I 5
yoni or II 467
Neanderthal Man
of earliest Paleolithic age II 724
not missing link (Huxley) II 686n
skull of, not apelike II 193n, 729
skull of, of average capacity II 686n, 687
Nebat-bar Iufin Ifafin (Nazarean) I 195
Nebelheim (Ger). See Nifheim
Nebo [or Nabu] (Chald) god of wisdom
creator of 4th, 5th races II 456
Nabô in Greek II 455
name given initiates II 210n, 211
overseer of 7 planets II 456
son of (Bel-) Merodach II 210n, 211
Son of Hea or Ea II 477
Nebonidus, Babylonian king II 691
Nebuchadnezzar the Second II 453
Nebulae (ae) I 102-3, 131, 205n
collision of, & rotation I 500
condensation of, (Hindu) II 253
in elemental dissociation I 588
fiery whirlwind 1st stage of I 22
Fohat sets, in motion I 84, 673
Laplace, Kant on I 149-50n
milk, curds & congeries of II 321
march of, unknown I 505, 595
star is condensation of I 595-6
sun, planets start as I 22
Wolf on, & primitive chaos I 598-9
Nebular Theory I 500, 505
adepts on I 590-7
Alexander confirms I 588
beginnings of rotation & I 97n
discussed I 588-600
Herschel's I 590
Humboldt on I 497n
Kant's, close to esoteric doctrine I 601-2
Laplace, Faye on I 588, 591-3
modern, variation of Laplace's I 597
of planets fr Sun denied I 101
Spencer criticizes I 600
what, is not (Winchell) I 599-600
Necessity. See Also Cycles
all universes sons of I 43
Egyptian cycle of I 227; II 379
gods pass thru Circle of II 303
universe of, & accidents II 648
Neck (of Earth), land emerged fr II 401 &n
Necromancer, serpent & II 209
Negritos, descent of II 195-6n
Negro(es) II 780. See Also African
"anthropoids" & II 717n
Aryans, Mongols &, fr same ancestors II 607n
Blake on II 725
Central American monuments & II 790
race apart (Broca, Vivey) II 725
skulls like those of, in Austria II 739
survivors of hybrid 4th race II 723
types found in ancient Europe II 744
wide gulf betw, & apes II 677-8
Negroids, fr anthropoids (Huxley) II 315n
Nehaschim (Nehashim) (Heb), Serpents' "Works" or magic (Zohar) II 409
Nehushtan (Heb)
Hezekiah calls brazen serpent II 387n
Neilbân (Burmese), nirvana I 38 &n
Neilos, Nil, Nila (Indus R). See Also Nila
numerical value of I 390; II 583
true meaning of II 417-18
Neith (Egy) Queen of Heaven
brought forth, not begotten I 399
Christ-Sun clothed in I 393
as the Moon radiates the Sun I 393
other half of Ammon II 135
wife, mother, sister I 396
Neme. See Nemi
Neolithic Man, Men II 675, 739. See Also Cave
Men
cannibal II 715, 716n, 723
caves of, & Atlantean survivors II 352
forerunner of Aryan invasion II 716n
lake-dwellers II 716
Paleolithic man & II 686 &n, 715-16 &nn,
722-3
in Palestine, were nephilim (giants) II 775
remains of, in Kent's Cavern II 724
Neophytes, Christs or II 562
Neoplatonism
Christian Gnosticism added to I xlv
Neoplatonist(s) I 611
archetypal ideas of I 281n
bound by oaths of secrecy II 763
bright period ended w I xlix-v
Chaldean religion & II 541
Clement defected fr II 279-80 &n
divided man into 4 parts II 602-3
Hermetic books edited by I 675
inf of Buddhistic theosophy on, (King) I 668
Jewish, used microcosm as man I 283n
Mysteries, discipline, virtue I xxi
seven rectors of world I 409
Neopythagoreans
decimals known before the I 361
Nephesh (Heb). See Also Astral Body
breath of life I 212
chaiah [hayyah], living soul I 226n
garment of II 315
Gnostics get, fr Asia ['Ašiyah] II 604
Ka (Egy) or, (Lambert) II 633
lower or 1st Adam had only II 162, 456
lower, united w guf II 457
Michael, Samael proceed fr II 378
mind, manas or I 242-5
ruah must unite w I 193
vital soul, not spirit I 225, 633n
Nephilim (Heb) giants
angels beget II 293
in Genesis II 61, 775
satyrs & descend fr man & animal II 755
term refers to 3rd race II 279
theosophy fr the, (Pember) II 229n
transl "hairy giants" (Bible) II 755
Nephys, Nephthys (Egy) Moon-goddess
as wife, mother, sister I 396
Neptune (planet)
not one of 7 sacred planets I 575
relation to solar system I 102n, 575
satellites of I 101-2, 149-50n, 575, 593
Neptune (Roman god). See also Poseidon
Atlantean island sacred to II 408
called Chozzar II 356, 577, 578
congratulates Noah I 444n
divided Atlantis II 406n, 765
god of reasoning (Ragon) II 796
Hindu Idaspati, Nārāyana, etc II 765n
Nereus aspect of II 578, 766
Poseidon- & Aether I 464
Poseidon-, dolphin vehicle of II 577
saves Latona II 771n
symbol of Atlantean magic II 356
titanic strength of 4th race II 766
Varuna like, riding leviathan II 268n
Varuna reigns as II 65
water, Varuna or I 462
Neqēbāh (Heb) I 5; II 467
Neras. See Naras
Nereids (Gk) nymphs of the sea
goats sacrificed to II 579
Nereus & II 766
Nereus (Gk)
one aspect of Neptune II 578
Poseidon, 4th race & II 766
Nergal(s) (Nargal in tx, Bab)
Chaldean, Assyrian chief of magi II 213
nagars & II 182
nāgas & II 213, 628
Nergal-Serezer [Sharezer] (Bab), Nagal
Nergas II 2. See also Nergal
Neriodsengh, transl of the Yasnā II 758
Nerises. See Naros
Nerve(s). See also Vibration
-cells II 670-3
-centers of Sun I 540-1
-centers of Sun I 540-1
-currents I 293
-force I 454, 508, 531, 566n, 633

THE SECRET DOCTRINE

in lower kingdoms I 49
Nerve-Aura (of occultism) II 298n. See also
Nervous Ether
aspect of all-pervading Archeus I 338n
Nervous Ether I 531-2, 537-40. See also
Archeus, Nerve-Aura
animal spirits of Descartes II 298
descends via sushumāna ray I 537
energy behind matter I 603
of one may poison that of another I 538
Richardson's I 508; II 298n, 654
too much, leads to disease I 538n
vital principle or I 634
Nervous Fluid
exuberance of, & mediums II 370n
liquor vitae of Paracelsus I 532 &n
Nescience, or avidyā I 7

Neshāmāh (Heb)
clothed in bundle of life II 315
Egyptian intellectual soul & II 633
Gnostics get, fr Brīah [Berāh] II 604
highest soul or spirit II 457
 inspirations of I 245
Michael, Samael proceed fr II 378
spirit, ātman or I 242, 243, 244
Nether World
brass symbolizes I 364n
Hathor another aspect of I 400n
Hindus call America the II 446
lords of, & white vs black magic II 427
our Earth or II 98
poem on I 475; II 643
womb of life I 364n
Netzah (Heb), globe E of Earth I 200
Neumann, K. E., Chinese visited New World
[Lassen] II 424n
Neutral Center II 261, 731
center between planes I 148
Keely's center I 556-7
laya-center or I 155-6, 557
New Aspects of Life and Religion. See Pratt, H.
New Chemistry, The. See Cooke, J. P.
Newcomb, Professor Simon
—— Popular Astronomy
Earth's heat II 149n, 694
irresolvable nebulae I 543
Sun's heat loss, contraction I 84
New Encyclopaedia. See Rees, A.
Newfoundland
continent once joined France & II 791
large cuttle fish found off II 440-1
New Guinea II 7, 328
Newman, Professor
Arismaspi inhabited the Ural II 416-17
New Orleans, skeleton 57,000 yrs old II 352

“New Philosophy.” See Bloomfield-Moore

New Testament I 442n

abyss betw OT & I 382n

borrowed fr Book of Enoch II 482

esotericism of writers of I 384

light created God II 37

not borrowed fr Hindus I xxxi

OT & fr same source I 115n

phallicism in I 318

plurality of worlds in I 607 &n

reincarnation in II 111 &n

Newton, Sir Isaac

— advocated corpuscular theory I 494-5

— gravitation & I 490-2, 494-5, 496n, 497-8

— ideas of, perverted I 491

— intelleigences behind laws I 594

— Kant’s views solve problems of I 601

— personal working god of I 479

— profoundly religious I 492, 496n

— Pythagorean corpuscular theory I 484

— resisting ether & motion I 501

— space as a vacuum I 491, 494

— speculated on Revelation II 484-5

— Sun’s heat estimated by I 484n

— traces zodiac to Argonauts I 652

— world often needs repairing I 503

— would be idiot without manas II 242

— “An Hypothesis explaining . . .”

all things originate in ether I 13

— Opticks

— hesitated re gravitation I 496n

— plurality of inhabited worlds II 706

— thin vapors in space I 494-5

— Principia II 674

— all-powerful Being of I 498

— Forbes’ [Cotes] Preface I 492

— gravity won’t explain everything I 490

— inertia a force I 511

— “Third Letter to Bentley”

agent causing gravity I 479, 490-1, 494

— subtle spirit moves matter I 490, 491

New World

— already old when discovered II 213-14

— never connected w Atlantic island

( Oliver) II 322n

— pâtâla, neither world or II 446

— SD in, before Buddhism II 424n

— seeds of grander race in II 446

— senior to the Old World II 446

— settled by Scandinavians I 297

New York Nation (Nature in tx)

criticism of Stallo in I 483 &n

New York Sun, World

— attack HPB’s pyramid views I 317n

New Zealand, part of ancient Lemuria

II 223, 296, 788

Nicaea, Council of II 279n

Nidânas (Skt)

desire to exist & I 44

eternal, Oi-Ha-Hou I 93

— four truths & I 39

— series of, or causes, effects I 509

— teachings on, secret I 45

— twelve causes of existence I 38-9 &n

— various names of I 38n

Nidhögg (Norse)

gnawed World Tree I 211, 407

Niflheim (Norse; Nebelheim, Ger)

cold hell of Eddas II 245

Helheim & II 774

— world matrix, astral light I 367

Night(s).

— See also Pralaya(s)

— before Day in Creation II 59

— Day &, Castor & Pollux II 122

— Day &, 2nd Fundamental Prop I 17

— Days &, activity & rest II 545

— Homer on I 425

— sevenfold Days & II 756-60

— Night(s) of Brahmâ I 3, 55; II 244.

— See also Days of Brahmâ, Manvantara, Pralaya

— coming of I 371, 376-7; II 579n

— Days of Brahmâ & I 17, 368-78

— duration of I 36, 240, 655-6; II 70, 505

— Father-Mother one during I 41

— Kârana alone during I 41

— Makara, Mûna (Pisces) & II 579n

— naimittika pralaya II 309n

— 1,000 great ages in I 372

— pralaya applies to II 307n

— primary state of matter in I 103

— SD about our kosmos after I 13

— That & II 80

— Vamadeva Modelyâr [Mudaliyar] on

I 376-7

Nîhîl (Lat) nothing, creation out of I 233n

Nihilism, atheism, idealism II 651

Nîl, Nil, Neilos.

— See also Neilos

— blue mountain II 403n

— Indus R, explained II 417-18 &n

— Sun sets at foot of II 407

— Wilford mistakes, for Nile R II 405 &n

Nîlakañtha (Skt)

— commentary on Anûgîtâ II 496n, 567-8

— dead letter commentary of II 637n

— on sons of Virûja & Mûnasa II 89-90

— on speech, mind & higher self I 94
Nilalohita (Skt) blue, red complexioned form of Siva I 457
Ninth or Kumāra Creation & II 106
Rudra as a kumāra II 192n
Nile River. See also Neilos delta II 8, 368, 746
Ethiopis, Nil, Nīla & II 417-18
five crocodiles in celestial, expl II 580
Great Deep, water or I 319
Horus fr lotus of celestial II 472
Indus confused w II 417-18 &n
kabbalistic I 381
Moses rescued fr I 319 &n; II 428
number of, is solar year II 583
Osiris-Isis stopped flooding of II 366
Osiris symbol of I 390
periodical rising of II 429
sounding in valley of II 750n
Wilford mistakes, for Nīla Mts II 405 &n
Nilghiri Hills [Nīlghiri] (Skt) Moola Koorumba of II 445
Nilson, elemental bodies of I 547
Nilsson II 749
Nimi (Skt) son of Ikshvāku
rishis create his successor II 524n
Nimitta (Skt), the efficient cause I 55, 370n
Nimrod(s) (Heb)
Akkad capital of I 319n
Atlanteans prototypes of II 272, 279
Chaldean giant Izdubar [Gilgamesh] II 336
epic of Assyrian tablets II 353
governor of Babylonia (Mas’ûd) II 453
not wicked giant II 375
Nine
Aryan Hindu explanation of I 114-15 &n
decimal system of I 361
in Egy cat symbolism II 552 &n
figures & zero form universe I 99
kabbalistic symbolism II 217
number of male generative energy I 114;
II 217
occult value of I 76
sacred number of being II 622 &n
svabhavat is 1 & nine I 98
various symbols of II 580-1

Nineteenth Century Magazine, The
on the Deluge II 333-4
Gladstone in II 252n, 766-7, 770
Nineveh library at II 692
Oan or fishman of I 653
Tāhmurath founded II 397
Ninth or Kumāra creation I 75, 456
Niobe (Gk), story of II 771-2 &n
Nipoor [Nippur] or Niffer (N Bab)
center of black magic II 139n
Nippang (Chin), liberation I 38n. See also
Moksha
Niraksha (Skt), place of no latitude II 401-2n
Nirguna (Skt) without attributes
Parabrahman or I 62
perfection II 95
Nirmānakāya(s) (Skt)
becoming illusion, no devachan II 615
Boehme nusling of I 494
human forms created for II 652
maruts one name given to II 615
may possess mediums I 233n
muktas who help world I 132 &n
fr other manvantaras II 93-4
sacrificed selves for 3rd race II 94, 201
siddhas or II 636n
spiritual-astral remains of II 255n
Nirmathya (Skt), & fire by friction I 521
Niva (Skt)
sushumā ray lights up Moon I 515n
Nirupādhi (Skt) without attributes. See also
Nirguna
Purusha-prakriti in pralaya I 582
Nirvāṇa (Skt) II 204. See also Devachan, Para-
nirvāṇa
ākāśa &, objectively eternal I 635
aspired to by kumāras II 243
devachan & I 173
dreamless sleep & I 266
Enoch, Elijah attained II 532
Epicurean Indolenta & I 577n
five becomes 7 in II 580
four paths to I 206
individual pralaya I 371
laya a synonym for I 140, 289 &n
man loses self in I 570
maruts renounce II 615
men can reach II 246
merging w Alaya is not I 48
monads not reaching, fate of II 57 &n
nirmānakāyas, elect, renounce II 281-2, 615
no, for men without personal egos II 610
passage of spirit to Be-ness I 193
post-manvantaric I 373; II 491
promised land or I 568 &n
qualifications to enter I xix; II 81
reached by Buddha II 532
reached by suffering II 81
Sabbath or I 240; II 491
scholars misunderstand I xxi, 266
seven paths to I 38-9
thread of radiance dissolves in II 80

THE SECRET DOCTRINE
INDEX

Nobeleth' Hokhmah [Novelēth Hokhmāb] (Heb)
worlds created by delight II 126

Nod [Nōd] (Heb) Land of (Gen 4:16)
Cain goes to, & marries I 324n; II 286, 394

Node(s)
 aspects & I 320
dragon, serpent symbol of I 403
Moon's, in Hindu astronomy I 7, 661-3; II 76
term used now in botany I 320

Nominalist(s)
arguments re motion & God I 3n
medieval, & occult philosophy I 274

Non-Being
Absolute Being & I 16, 53, 54n, 88, 193
dark mystery of I 2
 eternal, & the One Being I 45
pure spirit lost in Absolute I 481
state of universe when asleep I 54-5 &n
“The Non-Defined Forces.” See Rochas
d’Aiglun

“None has ever lifted my veil”
Isis inscription at Sais I 393

Nonentity
bond connecting entity w II 176, 579

Nonnus (Gk poet), Dionysiaca
Phlegyae (Atlantis), sinking of II 144

Semel carried to heaven I 400

new man of new race I 444
offspring of, saviors & magicians II 222
one w Saturn II 142n
pithecoid, of science & 3 sons II 653
prayed before Adam’s body II 467
Root- & Seed-Manu II 597
śishta, the human seed II 596
sons of, & population II 453
spirit falling into matter II 145
story explained I 444n; II 468
symbol of fifth race II 532, 597n
theogonic key to II 595
three sons &; are quaternary II 597n
three sons of, last 3 races II 397
took creatures by sevens II 35
Vaivasvata, Xisuthrus as II 222, 265, 306-7,
309, 314, 597, 610
version of Samothracian mystery II 360n
war of gods, giants & II 222
-Xisuthrus is 3rd race separated II 397
Yima same as II 610

Nītya (Skt) eternal, continuous I 69
Nītya Pralaya (Skt) perpetual dissolution
II 69n
applies to all beings II 309-10n
in Bhagavata-Purāṇa I 371

Nītya Sarga (Skt) constant creation
II 309-10n

Noachidae, Hindus perverted, II 142

Noah (Heb). See also Ark, Deluges, Floods,
Manus, Vaivasvata, Xisuthrus, Yima
Adam, Jehovah & I 444
American, Humboldt on II 141
Atlantean Titan II 265 &n, 390
Bel &, preceded Adam II 144
black raven of, symbol of pralaya I 443
Chaldean Nuah is II 145, 463
Chinese, or Peiru-un II 365
Cosmas Indicopleustes on II 399
creative law forming Earth II 595
deluge of, late Atlantean II 69n, 774
deluge of, not univ deluge II 4
fear coming catastrophe II 534
female, or Nuah, Ashšûrēth II 462-3
flood of, not Central Asian II 141
flood of, zodiacal allegory II 353
Hanokh gave astronomy to II 532
heir to Enoch’s wisdom II 532n
Jah- II 595-6
a just man II 392
Kabir or Titan II 390
Melchizedek or II 391
name contains story of II 335

Nirvāṇa(s) (Skt)
highest, start manvantara II 232
returning II 79-80, 232
spirits of men becoming I 240
Nīshāda (Skt), element of sound I 534
Nissi, Babylonian god II 5
Nītatui [Nītatni] (Skt), a Pleiad II 551
Nītī (Skt), parent of harmony II 528
Nitrogen II 158-9, 592-3
air element & I 253-4
correlated w linga-śarīra II 593
discovered by “quack” Paracelsus I 297
Earth-born cement I 626
noumena of II 592
oxygen, hydrogen & I 623; II 592
properties of II 593
in protoplasm I 637n
Nīza, Marcos de, describes 7 cities II 35
Nizir, Chaldean mountain II 145

Nobeleth' Hokhmah [Novelēth Hokhmāb] (Heb)
worlds created by delight II 126

Nod [Nōd] (Heb) Land of (Gen 4:16)
Cain goes to, & marries I 324n; II 286, 394
Node(s)
 aspects & I 320
dragon, serpent symbol of I 403
Moon’s, in Hindu astronomy I 7, 661-3; II 76
term used now in botany I 320

Nominalist(s)
arguments re motion & God I 3n
medieval, & occult philosophy I 274

Non-Being
Absolute Being & I 16, 53, 54n, 88, 193
dark mystery of I 2
 eternal, & the One Being I 45
pure spirit lost in Absolute I 481
state of universe when asleep I 54-5 &n
“The Non-Defined Forces.” See Rochas
d’Aiglun

“None has ever lifted my veil”
Isis inscription at Sais I 393

Nonentity
bond connecting entity w II 176, 579

Nonnus (Gk poet), Dionysiaca
Phlegyae (Atlantis), sinking of II 144

Semel carried to heaven I 400
Nonseparateness
of all things, active, passive I 68
of divine & human II 568n
of everything fr Absolute All II 384n
of higher self fr One Self I 276
of man’s ego fr universal ego I 130-1
Noo. See Nu
Noor Illahee, light of the eloh¯ım II 514n
Noot. See Nüt
“Nor Aught nor Nought . . .” See Rig-Veda
Norberg, M. See Codex Nazaraeus
Nordenskiöld, Nils Adolf Erik
on islands w fossil sheep II 773 &n
Nork, F. N. [pseud of Selig Korn]
Ararat for Arath [’erets] Earth II 597
Norns, Norse goddesses II 520
ravens of Odin whisper to II 100
Norse. See also Scandinavia
cosmogony I 427
giants, dwarfs in, myths II 754
gods of the II 283n, 754
legends II 97, 100, 283n
mundane tree I 211
mythology on axial changes II 535
mythology on man II 97, 754
prophecy about 7th root-race II 100
three, goddesses II 100
North (direction)
akh kross & II 547
evil comes fr, & West I 123
gods, myths fr II 774n
Kuvera (Kubera) guards the I 128
Sabean worship & II 362
Toum is, wind & spirit of West I 673
we curse the, wind (Amrose) I 123
yellow corn depicts, (Zuñis) II 629
North America
colossal ruins in II 337-8
egg symbol in I 366
mystery language of I 308
rocking stones in II 342n
North Pole. See also Aurora Borealis
cap of, will never perish II 372n, 401, 403
Capricorn once at II 431
ever green continent at II 12
fohatic forces at I 204-5
fountain of life at II 400n
heaven, mountain or II 357
heaven of Lemurians’ progenitors II 274
Hyperborean continent & II 7, 274
legends re, continent II 138n, 398-9, 400n, 401
passing of, to South Pole II 360
pole of ecliptic & II 431
region of, & Meru II 326-9, 357, 403, 785
separated fr continents II 138n
serpent in Vendidad II 356
source of good influences II 400n
Sun dies for 6 months at II 769n
upper station of gods II 404
Norway, Norwegians
ancient records of, (runes) II 346n
discovered America I 297; II 424n
& Greeks on Hyperborean continent
II 11-12
has risen 200-600 ft II 787n
lemmings of II 782
part of early northern continent II 423-4
part of Lemuria, Atlantis II 402, 775
severed part of Arctic land II 399n
sinking of Lemuria began in II 332-3
“Norwegian Lemming . . .” See Crotch, W.
Norwich, Mackey adept of II 362n
Notes, 7 of the scale I 534; II 492, 602. See also
Keynotes
Notes and Observations . . . See Gregorie, J.
“Notes on Aristotle’s Psychology . . .” See Rigg
Notes on the Bhagavad G¯ıt¯a. See Subba Row
No-Thing
Ain-Soph or Absolute, endless I 121
Dābār & I 350
God is I 352
symbol of circle & II 553
“Nothing can come from nothing.” See
Lucretius
“Nothing is created, only transformed” I 570
Nothingness, Abyss of, is divine Plenum I 148
“Notice on Buddhist Symbols.” See Hodgson
“Not Ready,” expl II 161, 167, 168, 171
Notre Dame de Paris
dragon on portal of II 207 &n
planets, elements, zodiac & I 395
Nott, J. C., & Gliddon, G. R.
—— Types of Mankind
Agæsis’ Intro re polygenism II 610-11
Nought (zero). See also Circle, Zero
or circle, plane above number II 574
nothing or infinite & all II 553
Noum. See Khnoom
Noumenon(a, oi, al)
akāśa the, of ether I 255
consciousness is pure, of thought I 14-15
of electricity I 531
of the elements I 218n, 522; II 273
of every force intelligent I 493
First world realm of I 119
Fohat as, of cosmic substance I 148
of the four elements II 592
INDEX

of hydrogen II 105, 112
invisible powers as II 517-18
known to initiates I 535n
of matter, atoms I 57
mūlaprakriti, of prakriti II 65
nature’s imponderable forces II 273
phenomenon & I 38, 45
Self, of personal ego I 129
spiritual fire & II 113
substance the, of matter I 329
tannātṛas, of elements I 572n
of the “Three in One” II 113
unmanifested or II 24
Noun (Egy). See Nūt
Nous (Gk, Gnos) spiritual mind
angle of Gnostic square II 573
in close affinity w Good II 25
created by Abraxas I 350
dominate after 3 1/2 races II 110
enters matter & agitates it I 451 &n
higher, divine wisdom I 197n
matter-moving, pervades all I 51-2
mundane intelligence (Anaxagoras) I 50, 451
Plato on II 554
Propator & I 349
Psyche & I 197n; II 114n, 377
Pymander as I 74
quaternary & II 599
Nouter, Nouti [Nutar, Neter] (Egy) a god
generic name never personal I 675
Nouvelle Recherches . . . See Larret, É.
Novalis [pseud for F. von Hardenberg]
on man’s body as a temple I 212
Novaya Zemlya, & glacial sea II 398
Nu (Egy) I 353, 437. See also Nūt
Nuah
Chaldean Noah I 145
female Noah or Ashšòrēth II 462-3
Nubia, Aryans reached Egypt thru II 746
Nucleol(s)
part of Absolute II 33
of superior world I 213
Nucleus, Nuclei
astral form & of cell II 117
central, of snow crystals II 594
of cosmic matter in space I 203-4, 609
of future man II 188
periodical & finite II 33
spheroidal, & 3rd race egg II 166
Sun, of Mother Substance I 290, 540
Nučtemeron. See Apollonius of Tyana
Nučtemeron of the Hebrews, 12 hours in I 450
Numa. See Plutarch, Lives
Numa Pompius (2nd Roman king)
circular religious prostration & II 552
Number(s). See also Decad, Duad, Four, One,
Sacred Numbers, Seven, Three
Arab, fr Hindustan I 361
basis of Pythagoreanism I 433-4
celestial, of China II 35
of creation II 39
five II 575-6
four a sacred number I 88-9 &n
432 & 4320 disc I 655-6; II 73-4, 624
geometrical symbols of II 36
gemetric relations & II 639
God is a, endowed w motion I 67
harmony of, in nature II 622
of the hierarchies I 119, 213, 221
how circle becomes a I 99
identical, in Egypt, America, etc I 323
IO first decimal II 463
is an entity (Balzac) I 66-7
Jevons explains thru I 430n
Jewish Deity II 539, 543
Kabbala & II 39-41, 539, 560
key to esoteric system I 164
language older than Egyptian I 322
limited, of monads I 171
mystical, & Masonry I 113n
no, a circle II 574
odd & even, discussed II 574-6, 602
One, & No-Number I 86, 87-8, 94, 98
1065 explained I 89-90
phallic w Jews II 463, 467-8
Proclus & self-moving II 552
Pythagorean, symbolic I 361, 433-4, 460
relation betw gods & II 757
reveal intelligent plan in cosmos II 73-4
sacred, in scriptures I 66-7, 89-91; II 551-3, 580
secrecy re I 170
seven a compound of II 582-4, 598
significance of II 574-6
the 10, in double triangle II 592
31415 discussed I 88-92
unequal, please gods (Virgil) II 602
universe built on I 88-92, 98-9
Word, Logos begets I 67n
Number of Creation, in Book of Al-Chazari
II 40. See also Ha-Levi
Numbers (Bible)
Anakim (giants) II 336
brazen, fiery serpents I 364 &nn, 414;
II 206n, 387n
crucifying against the Sun II 558
seventy elders or planets I 576
Numerals. See also Numbers
Chinese cosmogony & occult I 440-1
Hebrew I 320
origin of decimal I 361, 427
science of I 89-92
two kinds of I 66
Numerical
ancient, mysteries II 564
Book of Dzyan, values in I 434
cosmogony &, facts I 170, 206
Hebrew, system fr Phoenicia II 560
interpretation of Genesis I 264
Patriarchs as, symbols II 391
sexual separation &, values I 114n
system of universe I 119
values of biblical names II 536
values of var beings I 119, 90, 141, 131, 213
Nun (Chaldee)
Joshua son of, or Fish I 264
‘nun-ah Sabah or I 394
Nuntis [Nuntium] (Lat), or Mercury II 28
Nuraghii[e], prehistoric Sardinian buildings of
Atlantean origin II 352
Nursery

THE SECRET DOCTRINE

of conscious, spiritual souls I 218, 573
for future human adepts I 207
Nursling of Nirmānakāyas (Boehme) I 494
Nūt, Noot, Noun, Nout, Nu (Egy)
celestial river, Deep, chaos I 312
defunct crosses, to Tiaou I 228
expanse of heaven I 229
Nu &, cosmic duad I 353, 437
Tum or Fohat born of I 673 &n
Nutation (oscillation of axis)
climate &, (Croll) II 314
Nutrition, of foetus II 131
Nux, See Nyx
Nyam-Nyam (African pigmies)
onest a mighty race II 445
side by side w “giants” II 754
Nyāya (Śkt) school of philosophy
atoms of the I 335
nimitta & upādāna defined in I 55, 370n
Nying-po (Tib), Alaya or I 48
Nympaea Lutea (yellow water-lily) II 440
Nymphs II 175, 519, 614. See also Apsarasas
Nyx (Gk, Nox in Lat)
Erebus &, give birth to light I 110
Oannes (Chald) biblical Dāgōn II 139n
described by Sayce II 226
Ea (wisdom) prototype of II 503
leaves waters to teach wisdom II 495n
man-fish I 264, 345, 394, 654; II 54, 139n
taught Babylonian writing II 226
taught early man I 345, II 190
Triton much like II 578
world created out of water I 345

Oannes-Dāgōn (Chald)
Demiurge II 5
seven divine dynasties & II 366
Oasis I xxxii
Gobi, remnant of inland sea II 220, 502-3
Ob (Heb), evil fluid of sorcerers I 76n
Ob, or Ob (Heb), serpent or circle I 364n
Obelisk(s)
in America II 430
Christians destroyed I xli
Herodotus on, at Saïs II 395-6
symbolize 4 cardinal pts I 125
Object, subject, sense, etc I 329-30
Objectivization of Forms I 282
Obliquity, of ecliptic II 408, 726
[O'Brien, H.], The Round Towers of Ireland
"Budh" signifies male organ I 472
Observeus II 703, See also Pralaya
absolute, or āyatantika pralaya II 309-10n
described I 172n, II 660n
Mars, Mercury & I 165
one hemisphere awoke fr II 309
pralaya also applies to II 307n
betw rounds I 159, 161, II 47, 704-5, 713n
of spirit in evolutionary cycles II 732
temporary II 705n
betw 3rd & 4th rounds I 182

Observations of Bel, The (Chald astron work)
dates Babylonia 4700 ac II 693

Observatory, The
star changing into a nebula I 596

Occult. See also Esoteric
anthropology & human eye II 295
arts & sorcery I xl
chemistry approaching the I 544
cosmogenesis, number symbol of I 321
documentation on 7 sciences II 335

Occultism on races guarded II 693

Occult synthesis of 6 Indian schools I 269
forces in nature I 672
inertia greatest, force I 511
interpretation II 112n
Keely's, ideas on color & sound I 564-5
knowledge & lunar mysteries I 228n
law concerning silence I 95
law of dynamics I 644
laws & phenomena I 488n
metaphysics II 116
mysteries seldom divulged I 558; II 124
mysticism II 31
philosophy & modern science I 586
powers in nature II 74
scientific imagination approaching II 137n
symbolism II 335
teachings confirmed by science I 624
theories key to embryology I 223
training & spiritual perception II 288
treatises on 7 manus II 308

version of Vishnu Purāna II 58-9
virtues of number seven II 312n
Occult Ages, 30 crores or three 300 million-year cycles II 52n
Occult Catechism. See Catechism
Occult Fraternity. See also Adepts, Brotherhood (The), Esoteric School, Initiates, Masters, Occultism, Teachers
secret libraries of I xxxiv

Occultism II 68n, 77, 117, 119. See also Esoteric, Esotericism, Secret Doctrine
on ākāśa I 487, 536-7
all matter is living I 280-1
astral shadows teaching of II 46
atoms called vibrations in I 633
atoms not uniform I 512-13
attraction, repulsion & I 497, 504, 604
believes in divine dynasties II 194
Cis-Himalayan II 48, 602
condemns phallicism II 85
contains all 7 keys I 318
Darwinist theories not held by I 186
differs fr materialism & theology II 449
discerns life in every atom I 225n, 248-9, 258, 260-1
divulged every century I xxxvii-viii n
does not accept “inorganic” I 248-9
does not deny mech orig of univ I 594
Eastern II 85
Eastern student of II 47
electricity an entity in Eastern I 76
on evolution I 186; II 259, 261-3, 657
Father-Mother one w ākāśa in I 75-6
force & motion I 512-13
infinite divisibility of atoms I 519-20, 605
on invisible worlds & beings I 604-8
jars nerves of some people II 650
Jews knew little about divine I 230
many substances, names in I 510
mechanicians behind elements I 594
more logical than science I 154
motion law of I 97
Nārada deva-rishi of II 48, 82-3
natural selection not enough II 696
never separates force & matter I 512, 633-4
no above or below in I 605, 671-2
nothing is created I 570
nothing is outside nature II 194
on the one element I 549
origin of life-essence in Sun I 540-1
orthodoxy views, as work of devil II 795
our, is of Central Asia II 565
pantheistic I 317, 569
persecuted by Roman Church I xliv
practical, & geometric figures I 430
practical, & phenomena I 82 &n
pre-Christian mystics practiced I xl
public view is, as superstition II 370
repudiates special creation I 157
Rig-Veda corroborates II 606
science, & discussed I 477-81
science drawn into maelstrom of I 124
science must compromise w I 496
SD written for students of I 23
self-defense of II 51
senses develop fr within outward II 295
seven is scale of nature I 656n
sorcery, Christianity & I xl
soul of science I 634
space oldest dogma of I 9-10n
spontaneous generation II 718-19
substantial nature of light I 483-4 &n
on the Sun I 530-2, 540-1
supported by universal tradition II 194
three “First-born” & hydrogen, oxygen, nitrogen I 623

three kinds of light in II 37-8
three standpoints of II 335
time will vindicate II 718
unity of ultimate essence I 120
universal unity 1st dogma of I 58
why secrets of, are guarded I 558
Occultist(s) II 11, 38, 46, 92
accused of devil worship II 370n
agree w Vedāntins on pantheism I 8
arraigned by public opinion I 298
astral light & II 409
author of nature is nature I 489n
believe in cosmic entities I 106
Bible wisdom grasped by I 316
Brahman & II 72
Christian theology & II 70
deals w cosmic soul, spirit I 589
defend ancient gods fr slander II 354
disregard scorn of science II 725
dugpaship & II 221n
Eastern, & kabbalists I 230, 234n, 243-5, 374
Eastern, objective idealist I 615
endow creation w mental life I 627
on esoteric philosophy II 3
in every age I 484
on evolution & involution II 294
expose ancient traditions I 287
feel & see spirits II 370
force resides in the atom I 511-3
God no-being, no-thing I 352
have no quarrel w facts of science I 636-7
have right to present views I 600
Indo-Aryan II 8
inorganic strange word to I 340; II 672
intelligent law pointed to by I 139
Keely an unconscious I 557
light of spirit & matter to I 481
magic feats of II 179
matter of I 515
medieval I xliii
myths have meaning for II 138-9
opposes dead-letter interpretation II 202
Paracelsus an I 263
perceive “creators” II 158
physical nature illusory to II 475
properties of Moon known to I 156
prophecies of I 646-7
recap of embryo known to II 187
reject gravity of science I 604
revelation is fr finite beings I 9-10
scientists & I 483
sees in every force its noumenon I 493
seven modes of interpretation I 374
spirit & ātman I 226n
INDEX

study septenate of matter II 592
Sun vehicle of a god I 479
take nothing on trust I 669
theologists vs, re fallen angels II 228
trace cycles merging into cycles II 189
trace man thru vegetable II 187n
on transcendental reality I 281-2
two European, & air I 260
unity of life basic law of I 120
Vedántins differ fr I 17n, 62
verified causes & effects I 509
war in Mahábhárata real to I 397
will be thought ignoramuses I 479
Occult Philosophy. See also Esoteric Philosophy
could learn fr science I 586
divulges but few mysteries I 558
noumenal essences more real in I 274
science & I 586
& word creation I 446
Occult Science(s) II 322n, 335
adepts masters of II 280n
blending of, w modern science I 520-1
brought fr higher planes I 516
claim less, give more II 9
consistent, logical II 348
forgotten, perverted II 124
key to world problems I 341
knows true nature of matter I 516
monads & I 632
ridiculed at present I 298
source of all religion & philos II 794-5
Occult Solvent, union of 3 elements II 113
Occult World. See Sinnett, A. P.
Octaves, in music, color, elements II 628
Od(ic)
aspect of all-pervading Archaeus I 338n
light, brightness (Tib) I 76n
magnetic or, chord I 555
of Reichenbach I 338n
vital fluid I 76n
Odd Eye II 299, 301. See also Pineal Gland,
Third Eye
Odd Numbers, divine (Pythagoras) II 574
Odn, Woden (Norse)
before Homer, Veda (Müller) I xxix-xxx
black ravens of I 443; II 100
endows man w life, soul II 97
father of gods, Ases I 427
Loki brother of II 283n
one of the 35 buddhas II 423-4
pledged eye to Mimir for knowledge I 402
spirit or, son of Bestla I 427
Odor I 565, 566n
sound &, real substance I 564
Odyssey. See Homer
Oeaohoo I 71-2
equated w Gnostic Ophis I 73n
Hebrew 9th letter teth or I 76
Or-Ha-Hou permutation of I 93
pictured as serpent (Fohat) I 76
septenary root of all things I 68
Oedipus, legend & Christian God II 540
Oedipus Aegyptiacus. See Kircher, A.
Oelicius (Lat)
Elicius or Jupiter Fulgur I 467
Oelicius (Lat)
Elicius or Jupiter Fulgur I 467
Oelum. See Lacour, P.
Oeon. See Aeon
Oersted [Ørsted], Hans Christian
believed in spiritual world I 589
force "Spirit in Nature" I 484
Og, King, biblical giant II 336

spirit in chaos or, as space II 65
universal, geology records II 715n
violently displaced II 703
washed base of Himalayas once II 572
Wisdom-, Dalai Lama's name II 502n
Oceanic Tribes
some, “were not ready” II 162
“Ocean of Milk,”
churning of, in satya-yuga I 67-8; II 403
Oceanus(os)
daughters of II 413
father of the gods II 65
one of seven Arkite Titans II 143
[Ochorowicz, Julian]
—— De la Suggestion mentale . . .
G. Richet on science I 640 &n
Octaves, in music, color, elements II 628
Od(ic)
aspect of all-pervading Archaeus I 338n
light, brightness (Tib) I 76n
magnetic or, chord I 555
of Reichenbach I 338n
vital fluid I 76n
Odd Eye II 299, 301. See also Pineal Gland,
Third Eye
Odd Numbers, divine (Pythagoras) II 574
Odn, Woden (Norse)
before Homer, Veda (Müller) I xxix-xxx
black ravens of I 443; II 100
endows man w life, soul II 97
father of gods, Ases I 427
Loki brother of II 283n
one of the 35 buddhas II 423-4
pledged eye to Mimir for knowledge I 402
spirit or, son of Bestla I 427
Odor I 565, 566n
sound &, real substance I 564
Odyssey. See Homer
Oeaohoo I 71-2
equated w Gnostic Ophis I 73n
Hebrew 9th letter teth or I 76
Or-Ha-Hou permutation of I 93
pictured as serpent (Fohat) I 76
septenary root of all things I 68
Oedipus, legend & Christian God II 540
Oedipus Aegyptiacus. See Kircher, A.
Oelicius (Lat)
Elicius or Jupiter Fulgur I 467
Oelicius (Lat)
Elicius or Jupiter Fulgur I 467
Oelum. See Lacour, P.
Oeon. See Aeon
Oersted [Ørsted], Hans Christian
believed in spiritual world I 589
force "Spirit in Nature" I 484
Og, King, biblical giant II 336
Ogdoad II 580
eight sons of Aditi are I 72n
Gnostic Sophia mother of I 72n
seven (stars) later became II 358n
Sukra’s car drawn by, of horses II 31
Ogdoas (Gnos), mother of Ia 448
Ogygia, Calypso’s Isle, Atlantis II 769n
Ohio, serpent mound in II 752-3
O-Ha-Hou (whirlwind)
force behind eternal motion I 93 &n
Oitzoë. See Atizoë
Oken, L., urschleim of II 158
Okhee Math, cave near I xxx
Olám, Oulom (Heb), Ulom (Phoen)
born fr ether, air I 461
born fr mundane egg I 365
highest Aeon or time II 358n
meaning of term I 336n, 354 &n
visible, material universe I 365, 461
Olaus Magnus. See Magnus, Olaus
Olcott, Henry Steel
held electricity is matter I 111n
taught by 3 teachers I xix
transl Posthumous Humanity II 149n
— A Buddhist Catechism
on personal God I 635-6
Old Testament. See also Bible, Exodus, Genesis, New Testament
abyss betw New & I 382n
allegory in II 426
borrowed fr Chaldeans I xxi
chronology of, altered (Whiston) II 395n
connects each event w birth II 544
contradictions in I 414
crucifixion in II 561
dates fr Babylonian captivity II 473
ever eternity not infinite in I 336n
full of references to zodiacal signs I 649
God creates light in II 37
Ieve (Ya-Va) in II 129
names of God in II 129
not borrowed fr Hindus I xxi
numerous changes in II 473
old Chaldean & Hindu records & I xxi
Pentateuch of II 544
phallicism in, & NT I 318
Satant of I 416, 442n
teaches plurality of worlds I 607n
Old World
New World man senior to II 446
Oliphant, Laurence
on churchianity I 479
— Scientific Religion
q by Moore on future I 560-1

Olive Branch (Noah’s) I 444
Oliver, Professor
— “The Atlantis Hypothesis . . .”
q by Prof Pengelly II 322n, 727
— Lecture at the Royal Institution
q by Lyell II 783
Oliver, Reverend George
— The Pythagorean Triangle
anthropomorphic 4-letter gods II 601-2
diapason II 601
heptad regarded as virgin II 602
hierogram I 613-14
monochord, tetrachord II 600
Pythagorean numbers, geometry I 616-17;
II 599-602
q Greek poet II 603
seven principles of man II 640-1
tetrad II 599, 601
T.G.A.O.T.U. I 613
three, 5, 7 in Masonry I 113n
Olla (Indian, palm leaf for writing) I 305
Olympus
Castor, Pollux share in II 123
Eden & II 203
gods of, septiform II 765-72
Hindu II 45n
Mr Meru, Kaph or II 362, 404
Om, Am, deity in many languages II 43
Om, Aum
fourth world (race) lost II 408
pranava or, mystic term in yoga I 432n
Omar, Kaliph, general of, destroyed Alexandrian Library II 692
Omens, & “mirror of futurity” II 49 &n
O-mi-to-fo [A-mi-ta-fo, Amita Fo] (Chin)
name of Amitabh II 179
“Omnis enim . . .” I 7n. See also Lucretius
Omoie [Tetsunotszuke or Capt Pfoundes]
— [“Cultus of the Far East” in Theos.]
Shinto cosmogony I 214, 216-17, 241
Omorka, Omoroca (Chald)
Moon-goddess II 115, 135
On, Tó on (Gk) the One II 105, 113
On Amos. See Ambrose
On Rosenkranz. See Fludd, Robert
On the Cherubim. See Philo Judaeus
“On the Naulette Jaw.” See Blake, Dr C. C.
“On the Philosophy of Mythology.” See Müller, F. M., Chips . . .
“On the Physical Basis of Life.” See Huxley, T. H.

“On Yeast.” See Huxley, T. H.

One, the. See also Boundless, Space, That the All or I 20, 21

becomes the many (eloh¯ım) I 113

does not create I 425

eka, saka, or I 73

endless, boundless circle I 239

everything originates in I 568

first differentiation of I 277

Great Breath or II 23

Greek To ox or II 105, 113

higher than the Four II 282

man’s divine ray & I 222

the many & I 113, 129, 349, 429; II 732

mistakenly applied to Jehovah I 129-30

not eternal save in essence I 94

not spirit or matter I 258; II 598

occult catechism on I 11

one-, 3- & 7-voweled terms for I 20

Parabrahman-m¯ulaprakriti I 18, 69

point in circle, triangle I 426

reflection of, differentiates I 277

sexless I 18

triangle the 1st, cube the 2nd I 131

unbroken circle or I 11

Unity or Universal Life II 672

unknowable causality I 139

various authors on I 425-6

various equivalents of I 129

One (number)

aleph, bull, ox or II 574

becomes 2, 3, 4 II 621

born fr spirit I 90n

circle becomes II 621

first manifested principle II 599

monad or, (Pythagoras) I 440-1

nine &., discussed I 98 &n

Spirit of Life I 94

triad, Tetrakys, decad fr I 440-1

Onech (Heb) Phoenix

fr Phenech or Enoch II 617

Oneness, One

Ain-¯oph becomes I 113

alhim-ness or II 40

alone is Good (Pythagoras) II 575

sense of, of early races I 210

Onkalos [Onkelos]. See Targum of Onkelos

Ono-koro [Onogoro]

Shinto island world I 217

Ontogeny, development of embryo II 659

Ontology(ical)

metaphysics & modern physics I 544

science & speculative I 150

Oolite, Oolitic

Araucaria of, almost unchanged II 257

Australian plants & Eng, fossils II 196

variety of, fossils II 258

Operations . . . at the Pyramids . . . See Vyse

Op et D (Works & Days). See Hesiod

Ophanim [Ophann¯ım] (Heb)

assist Creator I 440

forces, dhy¯ani-chohans I 337

informing souls of spheres I 117

wheels or world spheres I 92

Ophidia (order of snakes) II 205

Ophio-Christos (Gnos)

Alexandrian wisdom-serpent I 364

so named before Fall I 413

Ophiomorphos (Gnos)

created by Jehovah II 389

Demierre’s reflection created II 243

Ialdabaôth & II 244, 481

Michael identified w I 459; II 481

Ophis & I 413-14, 459

rebellious opposing spirit I 459

Satan or, (King) II 244

serpent, Satan, evil II 389

waters of the Flood or I 460

Ophiomorphos Christos (Gnos)

so named after Fall I 413

Ophis (Gnos)

divine wisdom or Christos I 459

Ennoia &., are Logos II 214

forbidden fruit & II 215

Ophiomorphos & I 413-14, 459

serpent as, taught mankind II 215

shadow of the light II 214

Tree of Knowledge II 215

triple symbolism of I 73n

waters of the Flood or I 460

Ophite(s) (Gnos sect)

Adamas, primeval man II 458

Agathadaemon, Ophis, logoi of II 214

angels, planets, elements II 115n

called serpent Creator II 209

cherubim & Hindu serpents I 127

Chnouphis serpent of II 210

Christian &., four faces I 127n

Christ, serpent, resurrection w I 472

dual Logos, serpent of I 410

honored serpent I 404

IAO on gems of II 541

Jehovah son of Saturn w I 577

Michael Ophiomorphos of I 459; II 481
precursors of Roman Church I 459
religion, Bel & dragon in II 379
reverenced serpent as wisdom II 386-7
rites fr Hermes Trismegistus II 379
several kinds of genii of I 403-4
true & perfect serpent of I 410
Ophites (serpent stones), described II 341-2
Opifex (Lat), Maker I 465
Opticus. See Newton, Isaac
Optic Thalami, developed in mammalian brain II 297-8, 301
Or, Aior, Aour, Aur (Heb) light I 76 &n, 214, 354
Oracle(s)
Chaldean I 235, 462
at Delphi I 466
of Mercury II 542
Simorgh & Persian II 617-18
stone II 342n, 346-7
teraphim & I 394
Oracles of Zoroaster. See Chaldean Oracles
Orai. See Horaeus
Orang-outang, Orangutan
"creation" of II 678
evolved fr lower anthropoids II 193
fr 4th race mankind & extinct mammal II 683
has human spark II 193, 260, 263, 666n
Orbit(s)
eccentricity of Earth's, caused deluge II 144-5
planetary I 498, 503, 593, 602
retrograde, of satellites I 149n
Orcus (Lat) Pluto or nether worlds Bahak-Zivo & I 194
living fire of, & elements I 543
souls evoked fr, by Mercury II 28
Orders. See also Hierarchies
of angelic hierarchy I 129
degrees of, of spiritual beings I 233-5
four, gods, demons, pitris, men I 457-8n
seven, of celestial beings I 213-22
Ordinances of Manu. See Laws of Manu
Orestes. See Euripides
Organ (instrument)
blind forces never built II 348
Organ(s)
atrophied II 119
cells blindly form, (Haeckel) II 648
rudimentary human II 681, 683
sense-, originate fr elements I 284-5
Organ, Mrs Margaret Stephenson
every force & subst correlated I 566 &n
Organic
all matter is, or alive I 280-1
inorganic & I 249n, 626n
Organisms
adapt to reigning elements I 257
Herschel saw, on Sun I 530
multiply beyond subsistence II 648
Orgelmir (Norse)
giant Ymir or, fr 1st creation I 427
primordial matter fr chaos I 427
Orgueil (town in S France)
meteorite w turf & water II 706
Oriental(s), effects of isolation upon II 425
Oriental Collection
bird-steed Simorgh-Anke II 397-8
Simorgh & Earth cycles II 617
Orientalist(s)
Aryan wisdom dead letter to II 449
believe Yima was 1st man in Vendidad II 270n
call invocations superstition I 521
call the Brotherhood "mythical" II 636-7
caught in theological groove II 60
Christian, & Vedantic atheism I 6-7 &n
complete Veda text of, doubtful I xxiiin
cycles in Puranas unknown to II 70
deny what does not dovetail I xxxii
differ on Vedas I xxx
disfigured Puranas I 115n
disfigure mystic sense of Skt tx I 453n
dwarf Hindu dates II 76n
Hindu chronology fiction to II 73, 551
Hindu chronology vs II 225
Hindu zodiac fr Greece I 647; II 332
ignorant of esotericism I xxii-ii; II 225
ignorant of Indian origin of Gnos II 570
re immorality of ancient pantheons II 764
lack of intuition among II 565n
like white ants I 676
misinterpret allegories I 310
misinterpret Avesta II 757-9
misinterpret pâsa or ankh-tie II 548
misled re anupadaka [aupapādaka] I 52n
mistake cycles for persons II 570
misunderstood Anugâti passage II 638
no Hindu cycle ever unriddled by I 370
not one, sees beyond contradictions II 147
no, understand genealogies II 248
prejudice great in hearts of I 420, 647
Puranas Brahmical fancy to II 585
Puranic creations confuse I 55, 453n
Purânic story, Bible & I xxxi &n, 80
on Puranic symbols II 322
read sex into ancient rel I xxii; II 588
reject what they cannot verify I xxxvii
sevenfold divisions led, astray II 322
think they know more II 569
translation of, untrustworthy I 162, 457-8
Vedic world divisions & II 622
why, misunderstood Puranas II 320, 585
Origen
ex-initiate I xlv; II 559
held Book of Enoch in high esteem II 535
knew Moon was Jehovah's symbol I 387
understood cruciform couches II 559
— Contra Celsum
Gnostic chart I 448, 577
septenary theogony of Celsus I 445-6
seven rectors (Gnos) I 577; II 538 &n
— De principis
Bible & Kabbala veiled, secret II 536
Original Sanskrit Texts. See Muir, J.
Original Sin. See also Sin
Adam, Eve, serpent & II 699
animals & II 513-14
Congreve re II 304
Fall left no, on humanity II 261
God tempts, curses man w I 383; II 387
idolatry fr, (Bossuet) II 279
origin of dogma of II 215-16
problematical consolation of II 484
there never was an II 413
Orig, & Sig, of Gt. Pyramid. See Wake, C. S.
Origine des cultes. See Dupuis, C. F.
Origines de la terre, . . . See Fabre, Abbé
Origines gentium antigu. See Cumberland, R.
Origin of Nature. See Rawlinson, G.
Origin of Species, On the. See Darwin, C.
Origin of the Stars. See Ennis, J.
Origins of Christianity. See Renan, J. E.
Orion (Gk) hunter slain by Artemis
Atlas or, supports world II 277
Briareus & II 70
giant, son of Ephialtes II 278
Orion (constellation)
mentioned in Jub II 647-8
nebula in, resolvable I 598n
Orissa, Nila Mt range in II 403n
Orlog (Norse) karma or fate
Norns make known decrees of II 520
Ormazd, or Ahura Mazda (Zor). See also Ahura
Mazdā, Zoroastrian
Ahriman destroys bull created by II 93
Ahriman twin of evil I 412; II 281n, 420
birth of II 488
commands Yima to build ark II 291
Desatir on II 268
father of our Earth II 385
firstborn Logos I 113n, 429
head of 7 Amesha Spentas I 127-8; II 608
instructs Yima to make man II 291
issues fr circle of time I 113-14
Logos, “King of Life” II 488
mystical tree of II 385, 517
Osiris as chief Amshaspends I 436-7
as Sun-god II 44
synthesis of Amshaspends II 358, 365n
synthesis of builders I 436-7
uncreated & created lights II 291
Ormazd et Ahriman. See Darmesteter, J.
Ornithology
realm of, & septenary cycle II 623n
Ornithorhynchus of Australia II 206n
Ornithoscelidae, betw reptile & bird II 183
Orpheus II 777n
aether & chaos of I 426
born fr Wondrous Being I 207
chaos of I 426
generic name II 267-8n, 364
Grecian Enoch I 529
never lived (critics) I 648
Noah linked by Faber, etc w II 364
seven-stringed lyre of II 529
sources of wisdom of II 330-1
on talking stones II 341-2
taught man zoömancy I 362-3
theogony of I 19, 343, 359, 395, 426, 452n,
582-3; II 70, 143, 658
Orphic(s)
Druid &, priests II 756
Egg described by Aristophanes I 359-60
poems & zodiacal signs I 648
Protologos II 107
theogony Hindu in spirit I 336n; II 658
Titan Ephialtes II 70
triad & Creation I 452n, 582-3
Trimorphos of I 395
Orphic Hymns II 143
Arkite Titans in II 143
authenticity of II 506
destruction, renovation of Earth II 784-5
Dionysos as creator (Gk tx) I 335
Eros-Phanès & divine egg I 365, 461
esotericism in II 785
Saturnine Sea II 777n
Zeus male, female II 134-5
zodiacal signs in I 648
Orsi, four-letter Magian god II 602
Orthodoxie Maçonnique. See Ragon, J. B. M.
Osch. See Ush
Osericta, “island of divine kings” II 773
Oshoi [Oshaiah or Hoshiah] Rabbah, thaumaturgist I liii n
Osirified, Osirification of the defunct I 228, 365
defunct, in BK of Dead I 219-20
Khem & I 220-1
soul becomes, after 3,000 cycles I 135
Osiris (Egy)
Aanru domain of I 674n
as aether I 340; II 130
fr aish, asr, fire-enchanter II 114
born fr an egg I 366
cat termed “eye” of II 552n
consfers justice in Amenti I 312
cosmic war betw Typhon & I 202
degraded by sexual mysteries II 471
Dionysos, Krishna, Buddha or II 420
double crocodile II 580n
elder son of Sib [Keb] I 437
Garuda pictured as II 565
god of life, reproduction I 228
god “whose name is unknown” I 75n
hawk symbol of I 362
head of 7 Egyptian builders I 127
heptad sacred to II 602
Horus born fr Isis & II 472
Horus brother, son of I 348
Horus is I 430
inhabits the Moon I 228
interchangeable w Isis I 72n
Isis daughter, mother of I 430
Isis daughter, wife & sister of I 137
Isis-Latona wife of I 340-1
judgment before, after death I 228
lotus symbol w Horus & I 379n
Michael counselor of II 481
Moon eye of Horus & I 388
not Menes II 374n
reappears as Thoth-Hermes II 359
Set or Typhon murders II 385-6
seven rays, solar boat, ark & II 141
son, father, husband I 396
soul accused before, & Lipika I 104-5
Sun as eye of II 25
as Sun-god I 387, 390; II 44
Sun personifies, in trinity II 462
symb fire, solar year, Nile I 390; II 583
synthesis of builders I 436-7
Taurus connected w I 656
Thoth &, initiate candidate II 558-9
Typhon & II 379-80
Typhon brother of II 379n

Typhon cuts, into pieces II 93
various names of I 105, 110, 429, 436-7;
II 379, 704n
Osiris-Isis, Tetragrammaton II 601
Osiris-Lunus
 occult potencies of Moon I 396
various refs describing I 228
Osiris-Ptah, creates own limbs I 231
Osiris-Sun, hawk dual symbol of I 365
Osiris-Sut, man in the Moon I 193
Osiris-Typhon, twins of good & evil I 412
Osirios. See Horaios
Oss, Mt (in Greece), giants & II 754
Os sacrum (Lat), holy bone II 329
Ostervald, Jean Frédéric
misleading Bible transl II 537
Otizoe. See Atizoe
Orz. See Êtz
Oulom. See Ólam
Ouranos, Uranos. See also Uranus (planet)
creative powers of chaos II 269
felled into generation II 268-9 &n
first king of Atlanteans II 762
Kronos & II 270
mutilation of I 418; II 268, 283n, 766
ruled over 2nd Race II 765
Sun used as symbol of I 99-100n
symbolology of II 268-71
taught astronomy II 765-6
Varuna or II 65, 268n
D’Ourches, Count
persecuted by de Mirville II 476n
Outlines of Cosmic Philosophy. See Fiske, J.
Oversoul
brooding over the Earth I 375
Emerson’s, not world soul I 140
Emerson’s, or Alaya I 48
identity of all souls w I 17
universal 6th principle I 17
Ovid, Fasti
Castor & Pollux II 122 &n
Mars born of mother alone II 550
—— Metamorphoses
“creature of a more exalted kind” I 211
Deucalion, Pyrrha escape deluge II 270
Diana escapes Typhon I 387-8
Niobe granddaughter of Atlas II 772
Prometheus, Athena & new race II 519
Oviviparous (egg-laying) II 735
Ovoviviparous, hatch eggs in body II 166
Ovule, of women is an egg II 166
Ovum
analogy of, & 2nd race II 117
assumes carrot, onion shape II 188
epitomizes evolution II 684-5
future man in II 188
mystery of II 131-2
respect for the life in I 366
septenary law in II 622n
six-foot man fr I 222

Owen, Professor Richard II 646
Egypt civilized before Menes II 334
fallacies of, re man & ape II 681
hoofed mammal in Secondary II 713
man’s ear muscles formerly used II 681n
tendency to perfectibility II 649n
—— “Our Origin as a Species” (Longman’s
Magazine)
exposes Allen’s exaggerations II 687n

Ox, Oxen II 574. See also Bull
driven out of temple I 442n
fossil II 287
one of Holy Four (Christian) I 441-2
Ophite, or Christian Uriel I 127n
Oxfordshire, stone-field slates II 196

Oxus River I 462
Arabs along banks of II 200
flows fr Lake of Dragons II 204

Oxygen
corresponds w prāna or life II 593
Crookes on I 546, 551, 584
elixir of life allotropized fr I 144n
Huxley on, in protoplasm I 637n
hydrogen & as water, non-being I 54-5
hydrogen, nitrogen & I 623
instills fire into the “Mother” I 626
lack of, & fermenting, decay I 262-3 &nn
noumenon of II 592
Pasteur on, & vital potency I 249n
Winchell on I 608n
Oxyhydrogenic, dhyāni- & chohans I 82
Ozymandias, decad found in catacombs I 321

Ozone
elixir of life I 144n
missing link in chemistry I 82n
sound can produce an I 555
two European occultists & I 260
Ozonic (or nitr-ozonic)
dhyāni- & chohans I 82
P

P, signifies paternity II 574
Pa, men-serpents of China II 209
Paccham, 15 solar day cycle II 620
Pachacamac, Temple of (Peru) cyclopean in style II 317, 337
Pacific Ocean
Atlantis in portions of N & S II 405
evidence of, continent II 788-9
huge Lemurian islands in II 327
Lemuria disappeared beneath II 7
Lemuria extended far into II 324, 333
Wallace on, continent II 789
Pacificus
Blake's term for Pacific Lemuria II 783n
Padma (Skt) lotus. See also Lotus, Mātripadma
golden, & wisdom II 578
Lakshmi,Śrī or I 380
prakriti &, creations I 427
Primary Creation II 53 &n
symbol of I 57-8
Padma Kalpa (Skt) lotus age
Brahmā awakes fr I 454, 457
last kalpa was I 368; II 179
Matsya avatāra in I 369
Padmapāṇi (Skt). See also Bodhisattva
Avalokiteśvara or II 178, 637
fourth race & II 173, 178
Padma Purāṇa
description of White Island II 319
Pañcachikha worships Vishnu (Bhagavata Purāṇa in tx) I 236
Pīsāchā mother of pīsāchas I 415
770 million descendants of Diti II 571
sons of Marichi II 89
spirit (male) entered prakriti I 451-2n
Padmayoni (Skt)
Abjayoni or lotus-born I 372
Pagan(s), Paganism
Christians &, re superstitions I 466-70
Christians borrow fr I 198, 312-13, 399-403, 410
Christians claimed, demoniacal II 60
converted, not morally advanced I 468
Devil forced, to imitate Jews II 472n
Egy symbols &, dogmas in Synoptics I 384
giant skeletons mentioned by II 336

good & evil twin brothers among I 412
idol worship, Catholic & II 341
Pentateuch &, birth stories II 544-5
philosophers sought causes II 389
plagiarized II 481-2
taught dual evolution I 464
wisdom repudiated by West I 642
Paganini du Néant, le [The Paganini of Nothingness], Lemaître called Renan II 455
Pagoda of Mathurā, built in form of cross (Massey) II 588
Pain, value of suffering & II 475
Palace(s)
of Sānkhaśastra II 405
of seven creative angels II 4
seven, of Sun II 31
seventh, in Zohar I 356
of Solomon II 396n
sun window in solar I 541
Palaemonius, the Tyrian Hercules II 345n
Palenque II 430, 751
cross I 321, 390
decad in ruins of I 321
initiation scene bas-reliefs II 557
Nachan or II 35
Paleolithic Man. See also Cro-Magnon
Africa-Antleatean stock II 740
age of II 206
Atlantean karma & II 741
Atlantean offshoot, remnant II 721
canon of proportion & I 208-9n
civilized man lived beside II 522, 717
Cro-Magnon was II 791
disappeared II 741
European, Atlantean II 790
moved to Europe II 740-1 &n
Neolithic & II 722-3
non-cannibal II 715, 716n, 723
not fr “missing link” II 717
not small-brained II 686n
in Palestine before nephilim II 775
period betw, & Neolithic man II 715n
remains of, at Kent’s cavern II 724
remarkable artist II 715-21
savage & civilized II 317
skeleton of, superior II 257-8
Paleontologist(s) think 3rd eye once functioned II 297
Paleontology II 205, 736
& pre-physical types II 684
on stature of animals II 733
on 3rd eye in Cenozoic animals II 299n
Paleotheridae, roots of explained II 736
Paleozoic Age
animals bisexual near II 594n
fishes of II 170
high tides of, [G. H. Darwin] II 64
rocks of II 251
today's foraminifera & II 257
Palestine I 656; II 472n
dolmens found in II 752
Nebo adored throughout II 456
Paleolithic man in II 775
Seth primitive god of II 82n
symbol of nirv¯ ana I 568
Palgrave, William Gifford
—— Narrative of a Year's Journey . . .
Sabeans and pyramids II 361-2
Palingenesis II 659
Pāli Shepherds (India)
origin of Jews & I 313n
Pallas (Gk) or Athena
Moon-goddess of Athenians I 400
sparks on helm of I 338n
Palmyra, giant race of, (Blake) II 755
Pamir (mts, Central Asia)
Garden of Wisdom on plateau of II 204
Pamphos (Gk)
first called Artemis Kallist¯ e I 395
Pan (Gk) nature god
flame on altar of, & Archaes I 338n
had goat's feet II 579
Jupiter-Aerios or I 463
later became merely a rural god II 581
linked w water birds, geese I 358
nature is the god II 389n
presides at physical generation II 510
symbology of pipes of II 581
Pànv, Tò Pànv (Tò Pan, Gk) the All I 353-4
Panadore. See Panadorus
Παν Βασιλεία (pan basileia, Gk)
Semele, Queen of the World I 400
Panca [Pañcha] Krishṭayah (Skt)
five races in Rig-Veda II 606
Panca Pradiva [Pañcha pradīśāḥ] (Skt). See also Continents
five regions in Rig-Veda II 606
three submerged, 1 & 5 existing II 606n
Pañchādāsa (Skt) fifteen
became Gnostics' "Five Words" II 580
five words became the, (Vedas) II 579
Greeks had their II 580
Pañchakaram (Skt) five-sided
Makara or pentagon II 576
Pañchamara (Skt) the 5th (note) I 534
Pañchānana (Skt) five-faced
Śiva called II 502n, 578n
Pañcha Pándava (Skt) five Pândus
stone circles & II 347
Pañchāśikha (Skt) five-crested
one of 7 kumāras I 236, 457n
visited Sveta-dvīpa II 319
Pañchāśyam (Skt) five-headed
five Brahmas or dhyāni-buddhas I 213
Panchen Lama. See Tāshi Lama
Pāṇḍavas (Skt)
gift of Mayāsur(a) to II 426
Kuntī mother of II 527
stone circles & II 347
Pandora (Gk)
Egyptian story of II 270n
& "fatal gift" to Epimetheus II 270
Hephaestus molded II 519
saviors blamed for gift of II 411-12
Pāṇḍu (Skt). See Pāṇḍavas
Pāṇini (Skt grammarian)
grahman of II 253, 439-40
writing in time of II 225, 439
Panjkora, Afghan tribe in II 200n
Panodorus, on divine dynasties II 366, 368-9
Panorama des Mondes . . . See Le Couturier
Panoramic Visions, of the soul I 266
Panopologia (Gk) universal wisdom
initiates perfect knowledge of II 133
Panispernic, occult teachings are II 133
Pantheism, Pantheist(s) I 533-4
ancient I 382-3
animating spirit-soul is I 51-2
Atlantean, described II 273-6
atomists were spiritual I 569
cross in circle is pure I 5
of German school I 51, 79n, 124
Hindu, q VP I 545
Hindu, reveals profound knowledge II 107n
hylozoism highest aspect of II 158
of India I xxviii
Jewish, became monotheism I 112
karma of abandoning I 412
Leibniz on objective I 629
may be physically rediscovered I 533
polymorphic, of Gnostics II 509n
righteous Atlanteans were II 273
SD corrects ideas of I 6, 349, 412

INDEX

Pantheism / 275
Spinoza a subjective I 629  
true I 6-8, 533  
of Vedanta & Judaism II 472-3  
venerated sarcophagus II 459  
Western I 16, 641; II 24  
Pantheon(s)  
four Adams (races) & II 503  
heathen, distorted II 475-6  
of human fancy will vanish II 420  
origin of II 769  
universal, nationalized I 655  

Pantheon Aegyptiorum. See Jablonski, P. E.  
Pantehon égyptien. See Champollion, J. F.  
Pantomorphos (Gk) having all forms  

parasite of fixed stars I 672  

Papantla, Pyramid of  
described by von Humboldt I 322  
Papua(n)  
brain larger than French II 168n, 522  
descends fr ape-man (Haeckel) II 193n  
dying out II 780  
mixed Atlanto-Lemurian stock II 779  
Pacific continent & (Haeckel) II 328  
Papyrus Magique Harris [F. J. Chabas]  
ram-headed Ammon in II 213n  

Par (Skt) beyond, supreme  

highest form of Vach I 434  
latent light & sound I 432  

Parabrahman is, form of Vach I 138 &n  
Parable(s) II 94, 335  
a spoken symbol I 307  
of the Testaments unveiled I 315  

Parabrahm, Parabrahman (Skt) I 15. See also  
Ain-Soph, All, Boundless, Sat, That  
alone above maya I 54n  
can have no attributes I 7, 130n  
cannot will or create I 451  
central point turned inward I 340  
chimmmatra in Vedanta II 597n  
circle, naught or II 553  
creative gods illusive aspect of I 451  
ever unmanifested principle I 233  
First Cause not II 108  
hidden nameless deity I 6  
ideal & Isvara the real I 55-6, 130n  
ideal plan held within I 281  
indivisible, unknown II 99  
known only thru point I 432  
Logos, Isvara cannot see I 351n  
Mahat first aspect of II 58  
manifestation of II 24-5  
mula-prakriti & I 46, 69, 273, 337n, 340  
mula-prakriti vehicle, veil of I 110n, 130n, 179  

Narayana personification of I 64  
as nirguna I 62  
not God, not a god I 6  
Oeohoo or I 68  
One Life, Great Breath or I 226n  

one-, 3-, 7-voweled terms & I 20  
para aspect of Vach I 138  

passive because absolute I 7  

pradhana & I 256  
purusha & I 582  

Sabda Brahman latent in I 428  

spirit & nature merge into II 36  

spirit moving on waters II 128  
Subba Row on II 310n, 598  

Tree of Life springs fr I 536  

ultimate unconsciousness II 598  

Unconscious of pantheists & I 51  

unknowable, Ain-soph II 128, 553  

unknown darkness or I 134n  

unspeakable mystery I 130  

various names for I 15, 113; II 553  

Visishtadvaita on I 59n  

Paracelsus I 611  
Archaeus of I 51-2, 532 &n, 538-9  
called a quack I 297  
criminal hand ended life of I 263  
dhykins called Flagey by I 222n  
discovered nitrogen I 297  

European most versed in magic I 263  
father of modern chemistry II 656  
on force behind all phenomena I 281-2  
Haeckel vs II 656  

homunculi of I 345; II 120-1, 349  
limbus major & minor of I 283-4  
mysterium magnum of I 61, 584; II 511  

phenomena, noumena of I 492  

potency of matter I 283  

vibrations, sound, color & I 514  

wanted to agree w Bible I 294n  
Yliaster of I 283  

— De fundamento sapientiae  

animal elements in man I 294n  

— De generatione hominis  
on liquor vitae I 532 &n, 538  

— De viribus membrorum  

Archaeus or liquor vitae I 532  

— Paragranum  
vital force of I 532n, 538-9  

— Philosophia ad Atheniens  
everything fr the elements I 284  
everything is living I 281  

Paracelsus, Life of. See Hartmann, F.  

Paradeisa (Skt) remote country
INDEX

highland of 1st Skt-speaking race II 204
Paradigms of Plato II 268
Paradise(s)
garden of II 559
lokas are the various II 321
of man's heart II 587
thesocratic school in II 284
Paradise Lost. See Milton, John
Paragranum. See Paracelsus
Parahydrogenic
äkaśic or, & dhyāni-chohns I 82
Parama (Skt) remotest, highest
supreme, guhya, or sarvātma I 90
Paramapada (Skt) final beatitude
jīva goes to, via sun-spot I 132
Paramapādātmavat (Skt) supreme essence
I 420
Paramarshi (Skt) great rishi I 420
Paramārtha (Skt) highest or whole truth
Alaya & I 48-50
illusion, time & I 44 &n
Mādhyanikas vs Yogāchāras re I 48
parinishpanna without I 53-4
Paramārthasatyas (Skt) the real truth I 48 &n
Paramārthika (Skt)
one true existence, Brahman I 6, 356
Paramānām (Skt) supreme self II 108
atman one w I 263
jīvātma, Logos issue fr II 33
nara, Nārāyana & II 495n
Paranirvāna. See Parinirvāna
Paroxygenic
"ethereal" or, & dhyāni-chohns I 82
Parārādha (Skt) half life of Brahmā I 368
Parāśākti (Skt) supreme force I 292
Parāśara (Skt) Vedic rishi.
account by, of great pralaya II 757
Aryan Hermes I 286
date of I 456n
describes the Earth II 322-3, 401n
on elemental dissolution I 372-3
instrucys Maitreyā I 286, 456n
Matyā Purāṇa II 550
placed gods betw dawn & twilight II 163
rākṣashadevoured father of I 415
on rebellious, fallen gods II 232 &n
received Vṛ Pṛ Pulasāya I 456n
on rudras having 100 names II 182
on seven creations I 445
on Śri & the Moon II 76n
titled Nārāda a divine rishi II 47-8
on various pralayas II 309-10n
Vaishistha advises I 415-16
in Viṣṇu Purāṇa II 76n, 163, 309-10n, 321,
326, 401n, 611n
on War in Heaven I 419
Parasu-Rāma (Skt) Rāma w an ax
& race of Bhārgavas II 32n
Paratantra (Skt), defined I 48-9
Paravrātra (Skt) supreme & not supreme I 6
Paravey, De, on extinct animals II 206n
Parīcha, Rāghu [Parīcha Rāghu]
on Malachim, Ischin II 375
wheel of II 397n
Parent, Eternal, or Space I 35
Parent Doctrine, evidence of, remains I xlv
Parent Planet, triads born under I 574
Parent Star II 33. See also Stars
Parent Sun, inner man drawn into I 638-9
"Pāreshu guhyeshu vrateshu" (Skt, Rig-Veda)
Vishnu's 3 strides II 622n
Parguphim [Partzuphīn] (Aram) I 375-6
Parikalpa (Skt) contrived I 48
Parināmin (Skt), purusha-pradhāna & I 582
Parinirvāna (Skt). See also Parinirvāna
absolute existence I 266
becoming one w I 48
begins, ends, not eternal I 42-3, 266
“Day of Be-With-Us" or I 134n, 265
duration of I 134n
how monad attains I 135
Kalki avatāra, 2nd Advent & I 268
past, present, future blend in I 265-6
same monads will emerge fr I 266
squaring the circle & II 450
Parinirvāna (Skt) utter consummation
paramārtha & I 48, 53-4
paranirvāna (parinirvāna) or I 53
perfection at end of mahā-manvantara I 42
Parker, John A.
—— Quadrature of the Circle
geometrical key to Kabbala II 544
propositions of I 315-16
ratio of π (pi) I 313, 315-16
Parkhurst, John, Greek & English Lexicon .
ark, arkē discussed II 313, 460
—— Hebrew & English Lexion .
defines eue or Eva, etc II 129-30
Parmenides. See Plato
Parnassus, Greek holy mountain II 494
Paropamisan (Hindu-Kush)
Central Asian mountain range II 338
Pārsī(s)
Atash-Behram of, & Gk Archaeus I 338n
ceremony of, described II 517
fire worshipers I 121
flight to Gujarāt (India) II 323
Jews, Armenians &, Caucasians II 471n
Kabiri & ancient II 363n
Mágas forefathers of II 323
numbers honored by I 113n
Peris remote ancestors of II 398
scriptures, do not grasp own II 607, 757
Sun-worshipers I 388, 479
Parthenogenesis II 177. See also Sweat-Born
origin of species & II 657, 659
Particle(s)
act fr internal principle I 630
distance between I 507-8n
each, is a life I 261
noumenon of every I 218n
occult phenomena & I 489
world germ is spiritual I 200
“Part of a part” (amśāmāvatāra, Skt)
explained re rebirth of teachers II 359
Parturient Energy, & ansated cross II 31n
Parturition (birth time)
nine calendar months or I 389
periods worldwide I 390
Pāśa (Skt) noose, snare, cord II 548-9
Hindu equiv of Egy ankh-tie II 548
Pascal, Blaise,
Pensées
on God & nature I 412
God is a circle . . . I 65; II 545
Pašht or Basht. See Bast
Pashut (Heb) literal interpretation I 374
Paśus (Skt) sacrificial animal
Brahmā creates in 1st kalpa II 625n
Paśvantī (Skt) she looks on
latent light, ideation I 432
Logos is, form of Vāch I 138, 432
Pātālā(s) (Skt) nether regions
America, AntipodesII 132, 182, 214 &n, 446, 628
Arjuna visited, 5,000 yrs ago II 214 &n, 628
Atala one of 7 regions II 402-3
fifth region of II 382n
Hindu naraka (Hell) II 98
infernal & antipodal regions II 407n
Meru &., described II 357
Nārada visits II 49
race of nāgas for peopling II 132
Siva hurled Mahāsura down to II 237n
South Pole associated w II 357
spiritual ego descends into II 558
wither up at pralaya I 372
Patañjali, [Yoga] School of
adepts of, & Tāraka division I 158
Pater Aether, Pater Omnipotens Aether (Lat)
ākāśa or I 488n
defied by Greeks & Latins I 331
unknown cause of Greek, Roman I 9-10n
Pater Deus, Pater Zeus
no phallic meaning (Ragon) II 574
Paternoster (Lord's Prayer)
ocult verse of, (Lévi) II 562
Path, Paths
Atlantis & right-, left- I 192n; II 495
beams of light or II 191n
Bible re right-, left- II 211
four, to nirvāna I 206
initiates of right- & left- II 494
left-, followed by many II 331
one of the seven II 191
prophets of left- & right- II 503-5
thirty-two in Kabbala II 625
two, eternal I 86
two, lie before man I 639
Path, The (magazine), Bjerregaard in, on
monads I 623, 630-1, 632n
Patience, or Dh.riti II 528
Patriarch(s)
borrowed fr Bab, Egy I 655
Chaldeo-Judaic gods I 349
convertible w rishis II 129
Enoch the seventh II 529
higher gods made into I 390-1
Homeric songs & II 391
Jehovah came to, as Shaddai II 509
-names key to Bible II 536
INDEX

Noah explained by Faber II 360n
praj¯apatis & I 355
ruled Egypt after Watchers I 266
Seth, made one of 7, w Arabs II 366
signs of zodiac & I 651
symbols of solar & lunar yrs II 391n
years of; are periods, cycles II 426
Paul, St
Adams of II 81-2, 513
Church colored esoteric hints of II 515
compared to Mercury II 481
“elements” of I 373n
fathoms mystery of cross II 556
initiate I 240; II 268, 513n, 704
on man of Earth & of Heaven II 82
“Master Builder” II 704
on observing the 7th day II 76
Prince of the Air of II 485, 515
Principalities & Powers of I 632n
on sabbath or eternal rest I 240
Saul or II 504
on soul & spirit bodies II 513 &n
“stars” known as “worlds” to II 704
taught of cosmic gods I 235, 464-5
unknown God of I 327
“we shall judge angels” II 111-12
world the “mirror of pure truth” II 268
Pausanias, Description of Greece
Aeschylus II 497n
altar to Mercury, Jupiter II 28
Castor’s tomb in Sparta II 122n
Euxine a lake II 5 &n
giants Asterius & Geryon II 278
Hyperboreans now mythical II 769n
Kabirin had a sanctuary II 363
Pamphos & Artemis-Kallist¯e I 395
Phlegyae & Atlantis destroyed II 144
Phoroneus II 519
prayers stopped a hail-storm I 469
slime formed into new race II 519
worshiping stones II 341
Zeus Cataibates I 338n
P¯avaka (Skt) fire, god of fire
creative spark, germ II 247
electric or Vaidyuta fire I 521; II 57n
fire of pitris II 57n, 247
Suchi & made animal man II 102
Pavian (Skt)
father of Saharaksha I 521
fire of Asuras & II 57n, 247
son of Abhimânin I 521
union of buddhi & manas II 247
Pavana (Skt), Hanuman son of I 190
Pentacle I 114, 131. See also Five-pointed Star
circle, point & I 130-1
curtain hid 5 pillars of I 125
line, triangle & I 91
symbology of, described, explained I 125
triangle, cube, & pi (π) I 131
Pentaglottt. See Schindler, V.
Pentagon
fifth order of celestial beings I 219
Makara, panchakara or II 576 &n
represents microcosm I 224
symbolism of, explained I 384; II 576-7
triangle becomes, on Earth II 79n
Pentagram I 78, 219
Pentateuch. See also Mosaic Books, Moses
collection of allegories I 10
compiled fr “very old book” I xliii

Paeon, A. G. See also Faber, H. V.
Pahana (Skt)
father of Asuras & II 57n, 247
son of Abhimânin I 521
union of buddhi & manas II 247

Pélagius (Gk), great sea II 774
Pélages et Cyclopes. See Creuzer, G. F.
Pelasgian(s)
Atlantean structures of II 745-6
came fr East II 3
colonized Samothrace II 3
Cyclopes initiated, in Masonry II 345n
descend fr Atlantean subrace II 774
dolmen builders were II 753
Peruvian works like those of II 745
Peleneque Cross. See Palenque
Pelican
air-water symbol I 358
fiery soul of, or Ain-s ¯ oph I 80
Moses forbade eating swans & I 80n
Rosicrucian symbol I 19-20
Pelion, Mt, Persian fleet & I 467
Pember, G. H., Earth’s Earliest Ages
Satan & theosophists II 229 &n
Penates, related to Kabir (Faber) II 360
Penetralia, wife’s dwelling-place I 382
Pengelly, Professor William
Asia, America once joined II 322n
on geologic ages I 567n; II 66, 72
submerged Atlantis possible II 778
—— “Extinct Lake of Bovey Tracey”
possibility of Atlantis II 726-7
—— “The Ice-Age Climate & Time”
geological time II 695-6
Pentacle I 114, 131. See also Five-pointed Star
circle, point & I 130-1
curtain hid 5 pillars of I 125
line, triangle & I 91
symbology of, described, explained I 125
triangle, cube, & pi (π) I 131
Pentaglottt. See Schindler, V.
Pentagon
fifth order of celestial beings I 219
Makara, panchakara or II 576 &n
represents microcosm I 224
symbolism of, explained I 384; II 576-7
triangle becomes, on Earth II 79n
Pentagram I 78, 219
Pentateuch. See also Mosaic Books, Moses
collection of allegories I 10
compiled fr “very old book” I xliii
Periodicity
law of, 2nd Fundamental Prop I 16-17
in laws of nature II 621
septenary law of II 627-8
in universal manifestation I 268, 552
in vital phenomena II 622-3 & n
“Periodicity of Vital Phenomena.” See Laycock, Dr T.

Periodic Table
of elements I 547, 553, 581-6
illustrates occult law I 585

Peripatetics
materialists in their way I 343
monas of I 177-8
“nature abhors a vacuum” I 64, 343
pantheistical, & monas I 619

Peris (Pers) or Izods, “angels”
Aryan race symbolized by II 394
derivation of word II 394n
devs &, in the North II 398
seps (giants) made raids on II 397
postdiluvians of Bible II 394
reigns of, (Bailly) II 368
war w devs later confused II 776

Perispirit, fluidic, or astral soul I 196

Permeability
next characteristic of matter I 251
sixth sense &, this round I 258

Persia.
—- Praelectiones theologicae . . .
b’ne-aleim or sons of God II 375

Persepolis (or Eskekar)
built by Giamshid II 398

Perseus, an Assyrian (Herodotus) II 345n

Persia. See also Iran
Atlantean traditions in II 393-9
conquered Egypt I 311
fleet of II 467
folklore of II 393-401
Greece, Egypt ever at war w II 393
legendary history of II 398-9
legendary kings of II 368, 394, 396
magi of II 608-10, 756 &n
magi of, used veiled language II 395
scriptures of II 607-8
War in Heaven fr India thru I 198

Persian(s). See also Iranians
ancestors of ancient II 328
astronomy of I 658-9, 663
egg symbol among I 359
Kabiri of II 363n
legends & Greek comp II 393-401
Meshia & Meshiane among II 134
phoenix or Simorgh II 397, 617
planetary genii, prophets I 649, 652
seven earths, races II 617-18
stone oracles of II 346
treatment of fire among II 114
two extinct nations of II 396
Persian Gulf, man-fish rose out of II 139n
“Personal and Impersonal God.” See Subba Row, T.

Person(self)
monad & urge evolution II 109-10
Personating Spirits
demons (dimyon, Heb; daimons, Gk) or
Perspiration. See also Sweat-Born
primeval mode of procreation II 174-7
Perturbations, of planets by Sun I 503
Peru, Peruvian(s)
Acosta on, buildings I 209n
built like Pelasgians II 745
Egyptian &, myths same I 266-7 &n
European skulls like II 739, 740, 790
giant tombs in II 752
Manco Capac &, races II 365
marvelous civilizations of II 793
structures of, Atlantean II 745-6
swastika found among II 586
Tiahuanaco II 317, 337
traditions of, re flood, ark II 141
Pesh-Hun (messenger)
Nārada called II 48
regulates cycles II 48-9
Pessimism
& doctrine of karma II 304n
Schopenhauer’s & von Hartmann’s II 156n,
304n, 648
Peter, St
Church of Rome built on II 341n
Church trustee of II 377
Kronos (Saturn) will swallow II 341n
personified by pope II 466n
—— Peter, 1st Epistle of
Christ cornerstone, etc II 627
circumambulating of Earth II 485, 515
lion compared w Satan I 442n
—— Peter, 2nd Epistle of
destruction of 5th race II 757, 762n
Petermann, J. H., published Latin transl of
Pistis Sophia II 566n
Peter’s Lexicon II 605n. See also Roth, R. von
Peter the Hermit, led crusade I 357

Peter the Hermit / 281

Logos is no II 318n
manas & kāma-rūpa duality of II 241
merging of, w atma-buddhi I 52
monad & I 174-5n, 238, 245
moonbeams dancing on water I 237
no immortality for I 440n
none till end of 3rd race II 610
personal will part of II 241
portion of, remains I 238
reality devoid of I 629
real man concealed under false I 220
selfishness of II 110

Personal Self
monad &, urge evolution II 109-10

Personalities
of advanced beings II 276
almost interminable series of II 306
aroma of, hangs fr flame I 238
astrological star of I 572
body of egotistical desires II 241
earthly characteristic I 275
essence of, not lost I 332
false II 254, 306
human, & Logos II 478
individuality & I 572-3; II 306
lethal virus of II 110

Personality(ies)
of advanced beings II 276
almost interminable series of II 306
aroma of, hangs fr flame I 238
astrological star of I 572
body of egotistical desires II 241
earthly characteristic I 275
essence of, not lost I 332
false II 254, 306
human, & Logos II 478
individuality & I 572-3; II 306
lethal virus of II 110
Petrarch, killed a dragon II 207 &n
Petrie, Sir W. M. Flinders
Eridu used Egyptian measures II 226
— The Academy (letter in)
pyramid figures I 314
— Pyramids & Temples . . .
differs fr Smyth's figures I 315
— Stonehenge
stones of, fr afar II 344
Petronius Arbiter (Petronii Satyrica in tx)
— The Satyricon
degradation of goose symbol I 358
People Primitive. See Rougemont, F. de
Peuret [Peuvret], on cube unfolded II 601
Peyrère, theory of II 725
Pfaff, Dr F., Alter und der Ursprung . . .
brain size of human, ape II 193n, 661
fossil skulls w larger capacity II 523
gibbon & man since Tertiary II 681-2n
gulf between man & ape II 87n, 687n
skull capacity of various races II 522-3
Pflüger, Dr Edward
opposed Darwinian heredity II 711n
Pfoundes, Captain C. See Omoie
Phaedo. See Plato
Phaedrus. See Plato
Phaeton. See Plato
Phallic(ism)
anthropomorphism led to I 451-2n
Ark of Covenant became II 459
body-worship, 4th race II 279, 285
Christian rites became II 362
Christianity honeycombed wII 459-60
Christianity's lost keys I 264n; II 471
Christians, made Sun deviate fr its course II 535
myth of, explained II 770n
Phanerogamous Plants, lotus I 57
Phaneres (Gk) or Eros
part of Orphic triad I 451-2n, 582-3
Phantom(s)
Earth's early protoplasmic I 191
lunar pitris & II 89, 91 &n, 102 &n
vortex-atom a metaphysical I 489
Pharaoh
Atlantis legend & Bible story of II 426-8,
494 &n
daughter & Moses story I 319 &n, 385 &n
“fairest tree of Eden” (Ezekiel) II 494
God tempts & then plagues I 383n
seven souls of, in Egyptian texts II 632
Sinaitic peninsula ruled by II 226
tempted by Sarah I 422, II 174
Pharisees
fanaticism of, cursed Jesus II 378
Jehovah, Saturn father of I 578
Jesus & the I 653
tenets of, fr Babylonia II 61
Phenomenal Universe
Phenomenon(a). See also Keely, Noumenon
all potencies have their I 470
causes of nature's I 2-3
creation of perceiving ego I 329
Dhruva & cosmic II 612 &n
geological & sidereal II 314
invisible powers noumena of II 517-18
kriyāsakti & I 293; II 173
manifested, illusory I 18
noumenon & I 38, 481, 522, 535n
occult I 82 &n, 489
produced by elementals & matter I 146
will, thought & II 173, 652
Pherecydes (Gk)
God is a circle II 552
good & evil, light & darkness I 196 &n
on Hyperboreans [Pherecydes?] II 775
Phidias (Gk sculptor) II 660n
Philae (Egy temple)
egg of incense hatched at I 363-4
Horus shown raising dead at II 557
initiation scene at II 558-9
Khnum adored at I 367
Philalethes, E. See Vaughan, Thomas
Φιλαλεθῆς (philanthrôpos, Gk)
Prometheus was II 526
Philalethus. See Plato
Philip the Apostle
authored Pistis Sophia II 566n
Philistines
David brought name Jehovah fr II 541
Phillips, Sir R
axial changes & glaciations II 726
Philo Judaeus
forbade cursing Satan II 477
— De iberidm . . .
on hating the heathen II 471
— De iberidm . . .
Adam as Mind II 490 &n
defining twelve signs of the zodiac I 649
wisdom II 489
— De gigantibus
souls descend to bodies II 111
— De migratione Abrahami
kōsmios is God w Chaldeans I 344
— De mundi opificio
man a divine idea I 71
numbers 6 & 7 I 407
seven (heptagon) II 602
— De omnibus
souls descend to bodies II 111
— [Allegories of the Sacred Laws]
Adam Kadmon as Mind II 490
— [On the Life of Moses]
Heb law translt into Greek II 200n
— Quaestiones . . .
Logos next to God I 350, 352
Philology, Philologist(s)
claim writing unknown to Homer II 439
give out conclusions as facts I xxix
philosophical science, questioned I xxix-xxx
Philo of Byblus (Herennius Bibylius)
animated stones of II 342
Sanchoniathon on Javo II 129, 465
Sanchoniathon on univ birth II 340 &n
Philosopher(s)
can look beneath coarse myths II 764-5
defined by Plato II 554-5
modern, content w effects II 589
pagan, sought causes II 589
Philosophia ad Athenienses. See Paracelsus
Philosophiae Naturalie . . . See Newton, I. 283
Philosophical Magazine . . .
article by Dr Babbage I 104, 124
article by James Croll I 511
article by Sir I. Newton I 13
articles by Kroenig, Clausius, Maxwell I 513
articles by Sir Wm. Thomson I 117, 513-14
Philosophical Transactions
arctic magnolias (Heer) II 726
botany suggests Atlantis (Heer) II 739
intellect & skull size (Davis) II 522, 790n
self-luminous matter (Halley) I 390
stars of Milky Way (Herschel) I 590
Philosophie naturelle. See Francoeur, L. B.
Philosophie religieuse. See Reynaud, J.
Philosoph. Plant. II 526. See Plutarch (De placitus)
Philosophy(ies)
Advaita & Buddhist, identical I 636
analogy is key in occult I 150-1
of blind faith vs knowledge I 612
Bright Space in esoteric I 71-2 &n
common belief of ancient I 341
Egyptian same as cis-Himalayan II 374n
esoteric, reconciles many systems I 55, 77
an essential truth of occult I 77
immortality & Vedic I 36n
incorporeal entities in I 218n
Indian, six schools of I 269, II 42
occult, in Spinoza & Leibniz I 629
our, compared w ancient I 507
Philosophy Historical and Critical. See LeFèvre
Philosophy of History. See Hegel, G. W. F.
Philosophy of the Inductive Sciences. See Whewell
Philosophy of the Unconscious. See Hartmann
Philostratus, De vita Apollonii
feeding on serpents I 404
— Heroica
giant skeletons II 278, 336
Philo-Theo-Sophia, pantheism & I 533
Phineæa[e], Hermes worshiped at II 367
Philegæa, Philegæa (Gk) Atlantis isle
self-luminous matter (Halley) II 344
destruction of II 144, 265, 365
Phlogiston. See also Caloric
substance of force I 511
Phobos (inner moon of Mars)
not a satellite I 165
Phocea (Phocis) (Gk), Prometheus fashioned
man fr slime at II 519
Phoebe (Gk)
Moon transformed into I 386
wife of Castor as the dawn II 122
Phoebe & Hilaire (Gk) Dawn & Twilight
wives of Castor & Pollux II 122
Phoenicia

ancestors of II 328

astronomy fr, (Orientalists) II 551

Baal sun god of II 540

circumnavigated globe II 430

claimed descent fr Saturn II 768

cosmogony of I 110, 451-28n

did not invent writing II 439

earlier navigators than II 406

Elon or Elion highest god of II 380

fire (Kabiri) worship in II 363

Hebrew numbers fr II 560

Hindu Aryans older than II 406-7

lua (laô) supreme god of II 541

invented writing (Grote, etc) II 440

Jews & (Herodotus) I 313n

Kabiri of Egyptians & II 274

moving or animated stone of II 342 &n

origin of, Atlanto-Aryan II 743

origin of gods of II 769n

sailors pray to Astarte I 468

Sanchoniathon wrote in II 440n

seven Earths of II 617

Venus sign & Ram on coin of II 546

Phoenix

Bennoo, bird of resurrection or I 312

Garuda the Hindu II 564

peacock as Hindu II 619

self-consumed & reborn 7x7 times II 617

Simorgh the Persian II 397-8, 617-18

solar cycle 600 yrs II 617n

Phonetic Laws I xxxi-ii

Phönizier, Die. See Movers, F. K.

Phonograph, called ventriloquism II 784n

Phorcys (Gk), Arkite Titan II 143

Phoreg, one of Hesiod's 7 Titans I 418

Phorminx (Gk), 7-stringed lyre II 529

Phoroneus (Gk), first man II 519-21

Phorônidae (Gk), poem on Phoroneus II 519

Phosphorus I 553

Satan “Lord of” II 513

“without, no thought” II 244

Photius, [Bibliotheca or Myriobiblon] Ophites, talking stones II 342

on Prometheus II 519

Photograph(s, y)

aśā or astral, & pralaya I 18n

astrological influences & I 105

astrological influences & I 105
INDEX

scorn of modern, for ancient I 495
space-force-matter in I 615
unity in the sphere of II 24
Physiological
Adam's sleep not II 181
age of, mankind II 156
Aryan religion higher than II 526
Atlantean mammals not perfect II 286
civilization & transformation II 317
conjectures on foetus vague II 131
cross-breeding & law II 196
differentiations II 120
Fall after Eden II 279
key to Moon symbol I 390, 398
key to symbolism I 363
man evolved fr astral II 737
psychic element develops the II 176
purity of 3rd race II 172
refusal to incarnate was II 171
selection II 738
separation of sexes II 275
symbol & Prometheus II 100-1
Titans a, fact II 154
transformation of sexes II 147-8
transformations symbolized II 178-9
"Physiological Selection." See Romanes

Physiology
denies a vital principle I 603
ignorant of Moon's influence I 264
magician of the future II 261
of man & animals II 187-90
occult facts of II 295-8
of organisms II 116-17
psychic knowledge would widen II 370n
septenate in II 623
Physiology, Text Book of. See Foster, M.

Physique, Éléments de. See Ganot, A.

Pi (π)
Angel of Face, synthesis or I 434 &n
kabbalistic II 38-40, 465-6, 544, 560
number of circle, swastika I 90-1
numerical value of I 90-1, 114, 131, 230, 313
Ring "Pass-Not" of lipikas & I 131
Picardy II 738, 750n
Picering, on diversity of Malais II 332
Pictet, Raoul
derided by Laplace re aerolites II 784n
Picture Writing II 130. See also Glyphs, Symbols
Pierius
on Numa's circular religious posture II 552
Pierres Branlantes (Fr) rocking stones of Huelgoat, Brittany II 342n
Pierret, Paul, Études égyptologiques

Pineal Gland I 228
—— Le Livre des Morts
"Day come to us" (Egy) I 134 &n
Pierron, P. A., transl of Ἐχει (echei) II 763
Pigeon I 81n; II 395
Pigmies. See Pygmies
Pikermi, fossil monkeys near II 723n
Pilgrim(s)
comets or I 250
eternal, masterpiece of evolution II 728
monad during its embodiments or I 16n
suffers thru every form of life I 268
Pilgrimage
obligatory, for each soul I 17, 40, 570
Pillaloo-codi [Pill¯ alu-Kodi] (Tamil)
Pleiades, Hindus observed rising of I 663-4
Pillar(s)
Abraham's, of unhewn stones II 472n
in ancient temples I 125-6, 462
Ases (Scand) or, of world II 97
of fire I 338n, 141, 437
four, of Tyre I 125-6
of Jacob, oil-anointed phallus II 473
Mercury, Seth, Josephus & II 530
pyramids became, at Tyre I 347n
of salt & Lot's wife II 674
seven I 356, 408
world- I 235
of Zarathustra I 464
Pillars of Hercules
Atlantis beyond II 147, 323-4n, 394
Greeks did not sail beyond II 223
Pimandre . . . . See Foix, F. de
Pindar
held pantheons to be immoral II 764
—— Hymn to Jupiter
Kabir Adamas first man II 3
—— Hymn to Minerva
Minerva on Jupiter's right hand I 401
—— Nemean Odes
Castor & Pollux II 122, 123
Gods & men of common origin II 270
—— Olympian Odes
Pherecydes [Pherenicus?] on Hyperboreans II 775
—— Pythian Odes
Aetna a celestial pillar II 763
Pine(s), oldest after ferns II 594
Pineal Gland. See also Third Eye
atrophied II 119, 294n, 296n, 298
discussed II 294-301
highest development of II 299
once physiological organ II 295
witness of third eye II 294-5

Pierron, P. A., transl of Ἐχει (echei) II 763
Pigeon I 81n; II 395
Pigmies. See Pygmies
Pikermi, fossil monkeys near II 723n
Pilgrim(s)
comets or I 250
eternal, masterpiece of evolution II 728
monad during its embodiments or I 16n
suffers thru every form of life I 268
Pilgrimage
obligatory, for each soul I 17, 40, 570
Pillaloo-codi [Pill¯ alu-Kodi] (Tamil)
Pleiades, Hindus observed rising of I 663-4
Pillar(s)
Abraham's, of unhewn stones II 472n
in ancient temples I 125-6, 462
Ases (Scand) or, of world II 97
of fire I 338n, 141, 437
four, of Tyre I 125-6
of Jacob, oil-anointed phallus II 473
Mercury, Seth, Josephus & II 530
pyramids became, at Tyre I 347n
of salt & Lot's wife II 674
seven I 356, 408
world- I 235
of Zarathustra I 464
Pillars of Hercules
Atlantis beyond II 147, 323-4n, 394
Greeks did not sail beyond II 223
Pimandre . . . . See Foix, F. de
Pindar
held pantheons to be immoral II 764
—— Hymn to Jupiter
Kabir Adamas first man II 3
—— Hymn to Minerva
Minerva on Jupiter's right hand I 401
—— Nemean Odes
Castor & Pollux II 122, 123
Gods & men of common origin II 270
—— Olympian Odes
Pherecydes [Pherenicus?] on Hyperboreans II 775
—— Pythian Odes
Aetna a celestial pillar II 763
Pine(s), oldest after ferns II 594
Pineal Gland. See also Third Eye
atrophied II 119, 294n, 296n, 298
discussed II 294-301
highest development of II 299
once physiological organ II 295
witness of third eye II 294-5

Index

Osiris-Lunus I 228
—— Le Livre des Morts
"Day come to us" (Egy) I 134 &n
Pierron, P. A., transl of Ἐχει (echei) II 763
Pigeon I 81n; II 395
Pigmies. See Pygmies
Pikermi, fossil monkeys near II 723n
Pilgrim(s)
comets or I 250
eternal, masterpiece of evolution II 728
monad during its embodiments or I 16n
suffers thru every form of life I 268
Pilgrimage
obligatory, for each soul I 17, 40, 570
Pillaloo-codi [Pill¯ alu-Kodi] (Tamil)
Pleiades, Hindus observed rising of I 663-4
Pillar(s)
Abraham's, of unhewn stones II 472n
in ancient temples I 125-6, 462
Ases (Scand) or, of world II 97
of fire I 338n, 141, 437
four, of Tyre I 125-6
of Jacob, oil-anointed phallus II 473
Mercury, Seth, Josephus & II 530
pyramids became, at Tyre I 347n
of salt & Lot's wife II 674
seven I 356, 408
world- I 235
of Zarathustra I 464
Pillars of Hercules
Atlantis beyond II 147, 323-4n, 394
Greeks did not sail beyond II 223
Pimandre . . . . See Foix, F. de
Pindar
held pantheons to be immoral II 764
—— Hymn to Jupiter
Kabir Adamas first man II 3
—— Hymn to Minerva
Minerva on Jupiter's right hand I 401
—— Nemean Odes
Castor & Pollux II 122, 123
Gods & men of common origin II 270
—— Olympian Odes
Pherecydes [Pherenicus?] on Hyperboreans II 775
—— Pythian Odes
Aetna a celestial pillar II 763
Pine(s), oldest after ferns II 594
Pineal Gland. See also Third Eye
atrophied II 119, 294n, 296n, 298
discussed II 294-301
highest development of II 299
once physiological organ II 295
witness of third eye II 294-5
Pino, Don Bautista
— [Three New Mexico Chronicles]
secret meetings of Pueblos II 181n
Pipe(s) of Pan, symbology of II 581
Pippala (Ficus Religiosa)
fruit of Tree of Life II 97-8
Pirōmis, Pontiffs-, of Egypt II 369
Piśāchā (daughter of Daksha)
mother of the Piśāchas I 415
Piśāchas (Skt) I 415, 571
Piscis II 656. See also Fish, Mīna
constellation of Messiah I 385, 654
does not refer to Christ alone I 653
Night of Brahmat I 376; II 579n
planets conjunct in, at Jesus’ birth I 654
runs throughout 2 Testaments I 264
southern, & beg of kali-yuga I 663
Zabulon [Zebulun], son of Jacob, or I 651
Pisciculi (Lat) little fishes
Christians called themselves II 313n
Pistis Sophia
Barbelo invisible god II 570 &n
discovery & publishing of II 566n
ever work than Revelation I 410
earlier than archaic belief I 577
Iov in I 449
King’s transl conforms to Church II 569n
oldest Gnostic gospel II 604
quotes Book of Enoch II 535
read in light of Gītā, Anugītā II 569
reign fr Chaos by Christians I 32n
eleven elements of man II 604-5
seven great gods, triads II 462, 512
seven, forty-nine II 618
seven vowels, 49 powers I 410-11; II 564
sound, speech, voices II 563
vowels, lights, powers II 569-70
Piśuna (Skt) spy, Nārada called II 48
Pit. See also South Pole
in Ezekiel II 492
South Pole, Hell or II 274, 357, 785
Virgo or Astraæa descends into II 786
Pitar, Pitara [Pitaras] (Skt) fathers. See also Pitri(s)
Pitār-devatās (Skt). See also Pitris
first gods before “no-gods” II 248
modes of procreation & II 148
progenitors of physical man II 94-5, 171
solar month is one day of II 620
Pithecanthropus alalus
caveman was not II 741n
fossils of, absent in Eocene II 679
man never was, (Joly) II 661
speechless savage of Haeckel II 677n
Pithecoid(s). See also Anthropoids, Apes
accidental, unnatural creation II 261
ancestors in Tertiary I 190
breeding of, explained I 190; II 286
fr 4th race man & extinct mammal II 683
Haeckel’s theoretical, man II 667
Huxley tries to prove II 687
-man a fiction II 669
modern, & lemur compared II 717
-Noah & his 3 sons II 655
skull not under Atlantic II 727
stocks & Eocene II 676
third round, -like ancestor of man I 234
Pitri(s), Lunar I 179-91. See also Barhishads
ancestors of man, become man I 180-1,
I 102
astral shadows of first Adams II 45-6 &n,
91n, 137
Brahma as II 60
cannot progress alone I 181-2
ethereal doubles of II 5
ethereal humans of 3rd round I 182
evolve primordial man II 269
evolve shadows of 4th round man I 174, 180,
248
first root-race progeny of I 160
formed physical, animal man I 248
four lower, corporeal, create man II 91-2
have to become men I 180-1
Lords of the Moon I 448; II 75
lunar beings I 264; II 88
mankind offspring of II 224
most developed monads I 174
Pitar Devatās or II 171
progenitors of men II 45, 88, 91, 110
progenitors of physical man I 86-7; II 171
reach human stage in 1st round I 174
shadows of, dominate 3½ races II 110
shadowy, in Agrippa MSS II 487
various names for I 227n
Pitri(s), Solar. See also Agnishvattas, Asuras,
Kumāras, Self-conscious
adepts of past manvantara II 94
discussed II 88-94
doomed to rebirth by karma II 93-4
endowed man w mind II 89
fashioned the inner man I 87
higher, no physical creation II 80
incarnated in 3rd race II 89, 92-3, 247-8
informing intelligences II 34
our race sprang fr rishis or II 365
praj¯apatis &, are seed manus II 164
pranidh¯ana & II 88
Prometheus was II 95
three higher classes (ar ¯ upa) II 91-4
various names for II 92
Pitar(Skt) fathers. See also: Ancestors, Asuras, Creators, Dhy¯anis, Fathers, Kum¯aras, Lhas, Pitar, Progenitors
endowed man w mind I 539n
forefathers of man I 445; II 683
Kabiri same as II 393
kum¯aras confounded w II 106
lunar & solar, described I 86-7
material classes of, create man II 91
men &, on Earth & God, demons I 457-8n
not ancestors of present man II 91n
one third of, ar ¯ upa pitris II 93
our progenitors I 606
regents of worlds, gods or I 99
seven classes of I 179; II 77, 89, 91-2, 97
take charge of planets I 442
twilight, issue fr sons of II 120-1, 163
two types of II 77, 89, 91
Pitaris of the Demons, barhishads are II 89
Pivot, manas or II 241
Pyadasi [Piyadass¯ı] (P¯ali). See A´soka
Placenta, Placental
earliest mammals have no II 166
Haeckel's views on II 649-50, 668
umbilicus connected thru II 461
various types of II 713-14 &n
Placitus philosophorum. See Plutarch, Moralia
Plagiarism(ized) II 472n, 481-2
by anticipation I 401-2; II 476
fr Book of Enoch II 229, 482-3, 484-5
by Brahmins fr Bible I xxxi
de Mirville on, by ancients I 400-3
Sepp, Wilford on, Hindus I 654-5; II 619
Plaksha (Skt) fig tree II 404n
dv¯ıpa, globe II 320-1
Planet(s) (cosmic)
diagram of I 200 &n
each atom has seven I 150
each, real to its denizens I 40, 296
energy on spiritual & physical I 644
everything conscious on its own I 274
Fall of Angels on every II 268
Fohat operates on all seven I 110-12, 328
fourth globe on lowest I 192
how to communicate w higher I 605
immortal ego acts on seven II 632-3
laya-centers & passage between I 148
light on our, darkness on higher I 450
manas irrational w/o ¯ atma-buddhi I 242n
man related to, of his up¯ adhi II 157
mental, almost endless gradations I 175
midway hlt betw astral & physical II 736
our consciousness limited to one I 20
principles correlated to I xxxv, 633
seven, & man's consciousness I 199
seven angelic, 7 suns II 240-1
seven, called Seven Heavens II 273
seven globes on 4 lower I 152, 166; II 608
seven, of ideality II 335
subjective, objective I 176n, 189, 570, 603n
thickening of veil betw two II 281
three higher I 152
three, explained to initiates I 199
two poles on every I 41
visibility of globes & I 166
Zabar on I 239-40
Planet(s) I 21. See also: Earth, Planetary Chains, Sacred Planets, Spheres
active, living (Aristotle) I 493
Agni-Vishnu-S ¯urya source of II 608
Aletae were the seven II 361
all, comets or suns in origin I 103
all, septenary I 152-70
ancient knowledge re I 574 &n, 576
angels or regents of II 83, 89n
are born, grow, change, die I 609
aspects, nodes I 320
astral rulers of, create monads I 577
battles fought by growing I 101-2
biographies of, in Tarak¯amaya II 45
chariots & steeds of II 31
conjunctions of I 656, 662; II 63, 76
creative powers, zodiac & I 213
day same on 4 inner II 707
death of, discussed I 147
Dev chained to each II 338
development of, around Sun I 595
did not evolve fr Sun's mass I 101, 588-9
distance fr Sun & status of I 602
each race under a II 24
elements differ among I 142-3 &n
ethereality of inhabitants of, (Kant) I 602
every, can evolve life (Littré) I 502n
every, has 6 fellow globes I 158-9
evolution of life on II 153-4
evolved fr primal matter I 625
Flammarion believed, inhabited II 45, 699, 707
fourth, only seen I 163 &n
genii or stellar spirits of I 198
Gnostic geniuses of I 577; II 538 &n
Heavenly Snails I 103
how could astral Earth affect II 251
human stocks on I 166
incipient rotation of I 505
informing spirits of I 128
inhabited I 133; II 701, 706-7
initiates knew of more II 488n
intact during minor pralayas I 18n
Lares regents of II 361
life germs fr other II 158
life on other worlds? II 33 &n
limbs & pulses of solar system I 541
man’s faculties fr I 604
many more, in Secret Books I 152n
Mars & Mercury mystery I 163-4
Mars or 6-faced II 382
matter differs among II 136-7n
Mazdean diagram of II 759
Moon &, cause catastrophes II 699
movements, positions of II 76
Music of the Spheres & I 433; II 601
never-erring time measurers II 621
nine, in Vishnu Purāṇa II 488-9n
older & younger II 251
orbital perturbations of I 503
origin of I 101, 103, 500-6, 601
other, better adapted for life II 706-7
polar compression of I 593
pralayas of I 12n, 18n, 149, 172n; II 660n
Purāṇas on rotation of I 442
rational intelligences (Kepler) I 493
rectors move, (Plato, Kepler) I 479, 493
regents of I 152, 576-7; II 22-3, 83
Sabean dance & motion of II 460
secret relation of, to Earth I 163-4
self-moving, queried I 670
seven II 22, 293
seven, & 7 races I 573 &n
seven, & terrestrial things II 361n
seven, & 12 zodiacal signs I 79, 573 &n
seven mystery gods & II 22
seven, or 7 circles II 488
seven sacred I 199-101 &nn, 152, 167, 573 &n, 574n, 575; II 602n
seven sons of Aditi I 448
seventy, explained I 576, 654 &n
small size of, near Sun I 500n
stars & II 83
Sun giver of life to I 386
Sun, Moon substitutes for I 575 &n
Sun’s brothers, not sons I 449, 588-9
temples of gods I 578
theoi (θεοι) or gods, called I 2n
three sacred, unnamed I 575 &n
twelve gods or, 7 seen I 100
undiscovered I 102n, 576
uninhabited (science) II 699
upper globes of, invisible I 163
vary in orbits, axes, size I 593
wheel symbolizes I 40n
will be absorbed by Sun I 596
world bibles refer to II 703
Planet (Earth). See also Earth, Globe
ball of fire-mist once II 153
Fethahil creates I 195
Kabbal on birth of II 240
Planetary
almost all, worlds inhabited II 701
attraction &, motion I 529
conjunctions, importance of I 656
dissolution or pralaya I 159
gods, Agni-Vishnu-Sūrya head of II 608
gods gravitate to Sun II 361
life-impulses & evolution II 697
motion & spirits (Kepler) I 499
orbits puzzled Newton I 498
powers, 2 aspects of I 633
round & globe round defined I 160
seven, creators Gnostic symbols I 73
Planetary Chain(s) I 158-70. See also Earth, Chain, Planets
age of I 205-6
architects of I 128, 442
āṭyantika pralaya & II 309-10n
common belief in II 606-7
Days & Nights of I 154-5
death & energy transfer of I 155-6
destruction of, symbol for II 505
emerge fr cosmic monad II 311
evolution of I 231-2, 250 &n
failures fr previous II 233n
Fohat force that built I 139n
fourteen manus preside over II 321
in Isis Unveiled I 231-2n
karshvares 7 globes of II 384n
major manvantara one round of II 309
man-bearing globes of II 77
many, in our solar system I 654n
Mars, Mercury each a I 152-3, 164
new sun rises in each new I 655-6
nirvana for monads between two I 172-3
other, in our system I 575; II 699-709
our, described in world bibles II 703
principles of man & globes of I 153-4
second class of builders & I 128
sententary; all are I 152-70
seven dvipas or II 320, 758-9
seven globes on 4 lower planes I 152
seven, in our solar system II 311
Seven Sons creators of I 60
"seven wheels" refer to I 144
starts as nebula I 22
three-, 6-fold II 616
upper globes of, invisible I 163
Uranus, Neptune guard other I 575
why teaching of, kept secret I xxxv
Zend Avesta on II 384-5, 606-7, 757-8
Planetary Spirits
Buddhists believe in I 635
each nation its own I 10, 576
highest, know our solar system II 700n
principles in man fr II 29
regents of planets or I 104; II 22
represented as circles II 552
rule destinies of men I 128
seven, of Christian mystics I 97
seven, or rishis II 318n
souls of heavenly orbs I 602; II 552
of stars, planets I 128
Planetoids, man's influence on II 700
Planet-tower of Nebo II 456
Planisphere(s). See also Dendera Zodiac
Carnac & West Hoadley are II 343
Plant(s) (kingdom). See also Botany, Vegetable
animals &, interdependent II 290n
bisexuality in I 320; II 133, 659
born fr bosom of the stone II 594
created before there was Earth I 254
dwarfed by climate in 3rd race II 329
force which informs & seed described I 291
growth of, & Moon I 180
hard, that softened II 15
human embryo a I 184
intermediate hermaphroditism & II 167
Kabiri taught use of II 364
link Europe, America, SE Asia II 781
majority are hermaphrodite II 659
Moon (Soma) god of II 384n
nerves of I 49
New & Old World, similar II 792
not physical before animals II 290n
occult powers of, (Lévi) II 74
orders, classes of, in Purānas II 259n
seed must die to live as I 459n
seventh emanation of Mother & I 291
Plasm. See also Cells
immortal part of our bodies I 223n
spiritual, key to embryology I 219, 224
Platitudinous Souls
Haeckel's, discussed II 650, 670-1 &n
spurious speculation II 663n
Plato
Atlantis account of, compressed II 760-1
Atlantis ofII 147, 221, 263, 314, 322, 323-4n,
395, 408, 429
Atlantis of, Indian legend II 223, 407
best of Pythagoreans (Syrianus) II 599
bound by oath of secrecy II 763
chaos became soul of world I 338, 343
chaotic motion, on I 201
could not believe in personal God II 554
deductive method of II 153
defines genuine philosophers II 554-5
Deity cannot create, taught II 159
divine dynasties in II 367, 370-1
divine Idea moves the aether I 365
divine thought of, & lipikas I 104
elements, stoicheia of I 123, 338n, 461
embraced ideas of Pythagoras I 348
in error before initiation I 588
fifth rounder, explained I 161-2
God geometrizes II 39, 41
Hesiod's Theogony history to II 765
hints Pelasgians Atlanteans II 774
initiate-philosopher-adept I 2n; II 88, 266,
395, 554
innate eternal ideas of I 281
island of II 8, 141, 250n, 322, 352, 395, 407, 693
Logos of I 15n
Mayas coeval w Atlantis of II 34-5n
Mysteries, discipline, virtue I xxxv
Poseidonis or Atlantis II 265, 314, 407-9
&nn, 765, 767-8
Poseidon, substitute name II 323-4n
principles & elements in I 491-2
science regards, as lunatic II 589
Secret Doctrine known to I xxxv
Solon's story of AtlantisII 221, 371, 395, 436,
781, 786
soul's faculties fr planets II 604
source of wisdom of II 530-1
spoke cautiously II 268
Sweden Atlantis of, (Rudbeck) II 402
taught all pledges would allow II 765
tetrad animal of, (Taylor) II 599
universal method of II 573, 584
— **Banquet or Symposium**

*androgyne race II 96; 132-4; 177*
*early races II 133; 264*

— **Cratylus**

*Anaxagoras on nous I 451*
*Golden Age II 264; 372, 373*
*Koros as pure intellect I 353*
*theos, derivation of I 2n; II 545*
*Zeus not highest god I 425-6*

— **Critias**

*Atlantis larger than Libya II 761*
*island fragment only II 8; 324n*
*island of II 221; 266*
*Neptune divides Atlantis II 765*
*Plain of Atlantis described II 767-8*
*power of names II 767*
*sinking of Atlantis II 314; 394*
*source of Atlantis story II 743n*
*war of nations II 394; 743*

— **Latas (De Legibus)**

*origin of wheat, wine, fire II 373*
*planets moved by rectors I 493*
*Saturn's Golden Age II 264; 372-3*

— **Parmenides**

*One, reflection of Deity II 555*
*Taylor's Intro on chaos I 425-6 &n*

— **Phaedo**

*mind cause of all things (Anaxagoras) I 451*

— **Phaedrus**

*rectors of planets I 493*
*winged races II 55n; 96; 264*

— **Philebus**

*infinite & finite I 426 &n*

— **Protagoras**

*Prometheus gave man wisdom II 412*

— **Republic**

*immorality of pantheons II 764 &n*

— **Statesman (Politicus)**

*fertile & barren periods II 74*
*rulers & the ruled II 373*

— **Timaeus**

*Atlantis described II 743n; 761 &n, 767-8*
*cross in space I 321n; II 561; 589*
*definition of soul II 88*
*destruction of Atlantis II 314; 395*
*Divine Thought, matter, kosmos I 348*
*elements or irrational daemons I 567n*
*on four elements I 460*
*God lighted the Sun I 579-80 &n*
*island a fragment II 8; 147; 266; 768*
*Jupiter or Father-Aether I 465*
*"man must not be like one of us" II 94-5*
*mundane macrocosmic tree II 97 &n*
*Phoroneus father of mortals II 519*
*secretion of elements I 568 &n*
*shapeless infants of early races II 132 &n*
*sinking of Plato's island II 250n*
*Solon on Greek history II 743*
*universe a dodecahedron I 340 &n; 344*
*world configurations, deluges II 784*

— **Platonist, Alexandrian**

*compiled Pymander II 267n*

— **Platonist, The, T. M. Johnson, editor**

*q Thomas Taylor on Jews I 426 &n*

*Platyrrhine (anthropoid)*

*apes & man II 171*
*fr late Atlantean times II 193*

— **Pleiades II 549-50. See also Krittikás**

*Alcyone of, & age of Gt Pyramid II 432*
*Atlantides have become II 768*
*central point of universe II 551*
*connected w renovation of Earth II 785*
*connected w sound I 648n*
*cycle based on, & Virgo II 435*
*Hindus observed rising of I 663-4*
*Kārttikeya (Mars) & II 551; 619*
*mentioned in Job I 647-8*
*Niobe daughter of II 772*
*poussinière (Fr), Pillālu-kodi (Tamil) or I 663*
*seven & I 648n; II 618-19*
*seven daughters of Atlas II 618, 768; 785*
*six of, then seven II 551*
*summer 'colure' passed thru II 407*
*Sun orbits Alcyone of I 501*
*"sweet influence of," (Job) I 648*
*Virgo inseparable fr II 785*
*when pyramids were built I 435*
*wives of 7 rishis I 549; 551*

— **Plenum, the (Lat)**

*absolute container of All I 8*
*all matter connected in I 615*
*of Descartes I 623*
*fullness of the universe I 671*
*goods, genii within I 569*
*nothingness of science is I 148*
*science, vacuity, ether & I 495*

— **Pleroma (Gk) fullness, completeness**

*astral light & of Church I 196*
*downfall of I 416*
*fifth & 3rd states of II 79*
*Gnostic ogdoad & I 448*
*Logos reflected in II 25*
*planes of I 406*
*Satan's lair? II 506-18*
*scholiasts turn, into Satan II 511*

— **Plesiosaurus(i) II 258**

*extinct w 3rd race II 206-7*
INDEX

law of dwarfing & II 733
man contemporary w II 206-7, 676, 713
paintings of, in China, Babylon II 205-6
Plexus(es), Nervous, ?, radiate 7 rays II 92
Pliny, Natural History
Chaldean astron observations II 620
circular meditation posture II 552
Druid priests called magi II 756
Earth kind nurse & mother I 154
Earth's sphericity defended I 117n
Egypt covered by sea II 368
Egyptian year of 30 days II 620
the Euxine II 5 &n
giant Orion II 278
Giants II 336
moving rock at Harpasa II 346-7
Persians consulted the Oitzoé II 346
rocking stones in Asia II 342 &n
Saros cycle I 655n
Saturnian Sea II 777n
six-month polar day, night II 773
stone which "ran away" II 342, 345
Pliocene II 254, 675-6, 690, 710, 714
apes & men in II 676
European man of, Atlantean II 790
man existed in I 688n
man immigrated to Europe in II 740n
man's origin in, (Haeckel) II 314n, 395
scientists disagree on II 698
temperate climate in II 738n
Plongeon, A. Le. See Le Plongeon, A.
Pluralité des mondes. See Flammarion, C.
Plurality of Worlds. See Whewell, Wm.
Plutarch II 336
—— Lives (Vitae)
Caius Marius
Cimmerians' long night II 773
Numa
Egyptian year of 30 days II 620
May, Maia, Vesta I 396n
Sertorius, tomb of giant Antaeus II 278
Sylla, on the Great Year I 650; II 784, 785
—— Moralia
De animae procreatione
the double quaternary II 599
De E apud Delphos
stood for number five II 580
[De fraterno amore], Castor & Pollux II 123
De Iside et Osiride
the elements I 125n
father, mother, son in Plato I 348
"ingress of Osiris into Moon" I 228
De plactus philosophorum
duad, mother, evil I 614
Ephenthus on Earth's rotation [I 117 &n]
giving form to matter I 622
Magnus Annus II 785
Stoics on thunder II 526
tetrad root of all things II 601
Quaestiones Romanae et Graecae
Castor's tomb in Sparta II 122n
May, Maia, Vesta I 396n
[Quaestionum convivalium or Table Talk]
Pindar's Hymn to Minerva I 401
Pluto (Gk). See also Hades
- Aidoneus or Aerial Jove I 464
Atlantean islands sacred to II 408
Axiokersos, Hades or II 362
Dodonean Jupiter & I 463
Earth, Yama or I 462-3
fire-flame of helm of I 338n
healer, enlightener II 26n
in Pit, carries off Eurydice II 785
Pneuma (Gk) breath, spirit
human soul or mind II 113
spirit, soul or gas (Grove) I 465
symbolized by wind or air I 226n, 342; II 113
synthesis of 7 senses I 96
Πνεύματα (pneumata, Gk)
spirits of the elements I 395-6
Pneumatics, kabbalists & esoteric I 242-5
Pneumatologie. See Mirville, J. E. de
Pococke, Edward, India in Greece
myths are truths, not fables I 339
Poetica Astronomica. See Hyginus, G. J.
Poets, initiate-, preserve the wisdom I 4xv
Poimandres. See Divine Pymander
Point(s). See also Sephirâh
Aristotle omitted I 615
atoms of Leibniz mathematical I 628
Avalokiteśvara, Verbum or I 429
central I 635; II 612
central, in crucifix II 556
in circle I 4, 11, 19, 91, 327, 426, 429, 613-16
circle & "Golden Egg" II 553
circle, triangle, etc & I 320-1; II 36
emanates nomenclal triangle I 614
in En soph [Ain-soph] II 111
every, in infinity animated II 513
fructifies the line I 91
genesis of gods & men fr II 24
germ or, in mundane egg I 57
indivisible, limitless I 346
knows only mûlaprakriti I 432
monad or I 426
mulaprakriti conceals I 346
one, becomes triangle, cube II 612
one, is everywhere, nowhere I II
the One or Logos I 426, 429
primordial, or Sephirah I 354
retires into the circle I 614
fr, to solid figures I 616
ten, & Pythagorean triangle I 612, 616
visible to eye of adept I 489
world fr the indivisible I 355
zero, or laya-centers I 551
Poitou (France), enormous stones at II 752
Polar, Polar Lands, Regions. See also Antarctic, Arctic, Hyperborean Continent
compression of planets I 593
continent prevails during round II 400n
first of 7 cradles of humanity II 324
magnolia blossomed in II 326
north of Meru II 326
occult commentaries on II 400-1 &n
opposite, forces II 84
periodically rise & sink II 325n, 360
Phaethon legend & II 770n
"pigmies" of II 331
semi-tropical climate at II 329, 356, 423
seven, circles of ancients I 204
shape of II 376-8
spoken of in Aceta II 291-2
Sun, Central Sun & atma II 241
three, remain fr beginning II 776
tomb of Lemurian mankind II 324
Polar Dragon I 407; II 274, 770n, 771n, 786
Polaris. See Pole Star
Polarity
of cells II 117
death a change in I 526n
evil is, of matter & spirit I 416
of Fohat I 145
gravity caused by I 513
monadic principle fr passive to active II 669
opposite forces aspect of I 604
of spirit & matter II 84, 527
Pole(s). See also Hyperborean, North, South Pole
ancient names of, given II 274
beneficent & lethal influence of II 400n
celestial, as Meru II 785
changes of II 785-6
in constellation of Harp (Egy) II 360n
continents at North II 6-7, 12, 400n, 401, 785
dwarfed races of II 331
Earth's, & of ecliptic II 332, 356-8, 431
Egyptians on ecliptic & II 332, 357
Fohatic forces at both I 205
"heavenly measure" II 363
imperishable Sacred Land & II 6
inverted 3 times II 353, 360, 368, 363-4, 436
moved for 4th time (Atlantis) II 350
negative, positive, of nature I 257
North, & first cataclysm II 138 &n
North, as Meru I 204
North, represents atma II 403
North, symbolized as serpent II 356 &n
once pointed to Ursa Minor II 768
Seneca's prophecy re II 757
serpent w hawk's head II 357, 360n
South, abode of elementals II 274
South, as the Pit II 274, 357, 785-6
storehouse of vitality I 205
Sun dies for 6 months at II 769n
terrestrial, or Jupiter-Bacchus II 362
Pole of the Heavens
angle of, causes seasons II 356
hawk-headed serpent in Egypt II 356 &n
N Pole of Earth inverted to S II 360
Pole Star II 785. See also Alpha Draconis, Dhruba
Alpha Draconis, pyramid & II 432
Dhruba, Dhruvatărā or I 401n, 489n, 612n
Draco once was II 32n
founders of races linked w II 768
Meru metaphorically II 785
planets attached to II 488-9n
serpent symbol of, & seasons II 356
seven winds connected w II 612
in tail of Ursa Minor II 612n, 768
watches over Sacred Land II 6
when pyramids built I 435; II 432
Polier, Marie E. de, Mythologie des Indous
birth of Brahmā I 345
Pollux (& Castor)
born fr Leda's egg I 366
Dioscuri or II 122, 361n, 362
immortal man, demigod II 123
Polo, Marco, travels of, laughed at II 441
Polygenetic, Polygenesis(ism)
esoteric philosophy a modified II 249
fewer scientific problems w II 610
origin of races II 77, 168-9, 249-50
Polyhistor. See Alexander Polyhistor
Polynesia
Jacolliot on common myths of II 222-4
remains of Pacific continent II 222, 223
Polynesians
dying out II 780
islands II 327
legends of sunken continent II 788-9 &n
INDEX

Pacific continent, (Haeckel) II 328
skulls of, larger than French II 168n, 522
taller than average II 332
Polynesian Researches. See Ellis, Wm.
Polyphemus (Gk)
Titan, one-eyed Cyclops II 766
Ulysses put out eye of II 769
Polyps, reproduce by budding II 177
present fr primordial times II 712
Polytheism(ists)
belief in powers of nature not II 592
Greeks & nature forces I 466
Hindu, reveals profound knowledge
II 107n
more philosophical I 575
occultists are not II 194
Pompeii I 793
declared fiction, myth II 236, 441
Popôn (ponrôu, Gk) evil
good (agathou) & (de Mirville) II 515
Pontiffs-piromis
statues of, shown to Herodotus II 369
Pope(s)
Gregory & figure on cross II 587
heliocentric theory banned by I 441
infallibility of II 237-8, 316n
literature banned by I 387
named Lucifer II 33
personates Peter & Jesus II 466n
some early, were initiates I 311
Pope, Alexander, Essay on Man II 189

Popol Vuh
four men, 4th creation II 213
man created of mud or clay I 345
Noah in II 222
race that saw any distance II 55n, 96, 221
second & 3rd races II 160
sevens II 35
tzíté tree & 3rd race II 97 &n, 181n
Votan in snake's hole II 379
Positive, awakens negative in minerals I 291
Positivism I 9n, 479
Positivists, Svabhávikas called I 4
Post-diluvian II 356, 394, 406, 609
Posthumous Humanity. See d'Assier, A.
Post-mortem States I 411; II 496
Woodward on axial changes II 726
Population, Moon's influence on I 228-9n
Pope Vub. See Popol Vuh
Pores
form oozing out of, & mediums II 86
men born fr of parents II 68
Raunyas born fr Virabhada's II 68, 182-3
Porphyrión (Gk)
scarlet or red Titan II 383n
Porphyry (Neoplatonist)
—— Concerning Images
"Egg is the World" I 360
Hermes as Creative Word II 542
—— Peri apobêss empuchôn [De abstinentia]
do not address the One w words I 425
—— De vita Pythagorae
Pythagorean monad, duad I 426, 618
Pythagorean numbers I 361
Porphyry (stone) II 530
Porpoise (Sisumara, Skt) constellation II 612n
Porta Pia, Gnostic sarcophagus of I 410
Port-au-Prince, Voodoos of II 209
Poseidon (Gk). See also Neptune
dolphin vehicle of, -Neptune II 577
five ministers of II 578
god of the horse, (Homer) II 399n
-Neptune ruled over sea I 464
sensual, vindictive (Gladstone) II 766
spirit of 4th race II 766, 775
took many forms to seduce II 775
trident of II 390
Poseidonis (Gk).
See also Atlantis
Atlantean island II 265
descendants of, built pyramids II 429
existed in Purânic times II 407
island of, not continent II 767-8
not real name of Atlantis II 323-4n
Plato's island or II 8-9, 265, 314, 324n, 395,
407-8, 751n, 761
Proclus on II 408-9
sank 12,000 years ago II 124, 765
Śankha-dvîpa & II 408 &n
third step of Idaspiti II 765 &n
Positive, awakens negative in minerals I 291
Positivism I 9n, 479
Positivists, Svabhávikas called I 4
Post-diluvian II 356, 394, 406, 609
Postel, Guillaume
saw Genesis of Enoch II 267-8n
Posthumous Humanity. See d'Assier, A.
Postulant. See also Candidate
symbolized Sun, resurrection II 462
Potency(ies)
of all beings in Brahma I 450-1
“Potency of the Pythagorean Triangle”
II 592n. See also Ragon, J. B. M.
Potential & Kinetic Energy
sleeping atoms, life-atoms & II 672, 673n
πόθος (Pothos, Gk) yearning
desire or, principle of creation I 110
union of spirit & chaos I 340
Potter, clay man fashioned on wheel of,
I 366; II 213n, 291
Pottery, among primitive men II 716, 722, 724
Pouillet, estimates Sun’s heat I 484n
Poussinière, French name for Pleiades I 663
Power(s). See also Śaktis
celibacy, chastity & occult II 295
creating, in animal man II 98
an entity heads each yogi- I 293
five & 7, of initiate II 580
generative, symb by certain gods II 43n
incarnating II 88-90
intellectual, psychic, spiritual II 319
magic II 427
man’s creative, gift of wisdom II 410
messengers & 7, of Logos II 359
misuse of, & 3rd eye II 302
of plants, animals, & minerals II 74
senses impediment to II 296
seven, & the elements II 359
seven vowels & the forty-nine II 564
sidereal, awakened by man I 124
superhuman II 636n
used for selfish purposes II 319
Powers (cosmic). See also Cosmogony, Gods,
Theogony
assist Christian creator I 440
astral light abode of I 196
awakened by sound I 307
belief in, personified II 592
cosmo-psychic I 86
creative, & unborn Space II 487
creative, not the One Principle I 425
divine & terrestrial, struggle II 495
divine, born in mind of Logos II 318n
divine, shape universe I 22
forty-nine, & 7 vowels I 411
given divine honors I 424
hierarchy of creative I 213-15
intelligent active, & blind inertia I 520
intelligent, rule univ I 287, 499n, 554;
II 502
invisible, or noumena II 517-18
labeled unscientific I 424
lower, make Earth ready II 242
fr providence or divine light I 350
seven elemental, & Great Bear II 631
seven, of nature & noumena II 273
subordinate, worshiped I 44
fr Sun meet every 11th year I 290
twelve subordinate, & Sun II 23
Prabhāvāpyaya (Skt)
manifested deity I 46; II 107-8
Prachtas (Skt) observant or wise
name of Varuna II 578
Prêtre (Skt)
fathered Daksha by Mārīshā II 176-7
five ministers of Gnostics II 578
rishis of Aryan race II 495
solar portion of manas II 496
ten (exoteric), 5 (esoteric) II 578
Practical Lessons on the Occult
re the Unknown I 581n
Prādhāna (Skt) primordial matter. See also
Aether, Ether, Protyle
Alaya & I 49-50, 50n
Brahma-Pums &., in the beginning I 445
Brahmā superior to I 370n
efficient, material causes & I 55
first form of prakriti I 582
Mahat 1st production of I 216n
matter is, or eternal I 545
mūlaprakriti & akāśa I 256
presided over by kṣetrajñā I 284-5
purusha-, kāla & creation I 451-2n
some schools call, illusion I 62
Universal Mind 1st product of II 58
unmodified matter I 176, 582
Prādhānīka Brahma Spirit [Pums] (Skt)
Mūlaprakriti-Parabrahman I 256, 445
Praelectiones Theologicae. See Peronne, G.
Praeparatio evangelica. See Eusebius
Pragna. See Prajñā
Prakṣa (Skt), son of Hiranyakasipu I 420n
Prajāpati(s) (Skt). See also Lords of Being,
Rishis
advanced spirits fr lower planet II 611
ātivāhikas or, aid jīva I 132
Bhrigu one of II 76n
Brahmā creates the II 176n
Brahmā is, collectively I 81, 94-5; II 60
create on Earth, not Brahmā II 163
creators in Rig-Veda I 346, 426
Daksha chief of II 82, 247n
dhyāni-buddhas, mānasaputras or I 571
dhyāni-chohans or I 375
fathers of various beings II 259n
first male & mother’s husband I 91
flames or, incarnate in 3rd race II 247-8
forefathers of man I 445
informing intelligences II 34
jyothis one of I 766 nn
led on by Adam Kadmon II 129
located along tail of tortoise II 549
lower, fathers of man’s body I 457
Manu Svāyambhuva synthesis of II 704n
mind-born sons of II 140n
Nārada one of II 82
Osiris as chief I 437
pitris &, seed-manus II 164
pole star & the seven II 768
pre-human period, belong to II 284
produce 7 other manus I 449
rishis become 7, 10 of I 442
rishis or I 346, 349
sephirōth or, 7 of I 89-90, 355
seven builders or I 436
seven, 14, 21 of, explained I 235n; II 259n
seven, origin of I 433; II 253-4
seven, progenitors, races I 248; II 611
simhas &; throw seed of life II 150
speech & mind consult, (Anugītā) I 94-6
spiritual self in man fr I 457
ten & seven I 355; II 176n, 573-4
ten, produced I 449; II 308n
ten semidivine I 349
ten, 6, 5 of I 90
twenty-one I 90; II 40
Vāch &; in creation I 137, 431
Vāsishtha-Deus’s sons are II 78
Zohar on II 624-5 &n
Prajñā (Skt) intelligence, wisdom. See also
Consciousness

chinnātā is potentiality of II 597n
seven aspects of I 139; II 597n
seven states of II 29n, 636, 641
prakṛta [prakṛti] Creation I 427
first 3 creations called I 446, 453
tāiyagyonya creation & I 455 &n
prakṛti(s) (Skt) nature, primary substance
akāśa, ether confused w I 255
akāśa noumenon of I 308
alone is senseless I 247
astral light on low plane of I 255
bore Brahmā in its womb II 527
Brahmā & I 19, 542
Brahman is spirit & I 421
discrete & indiscrimate I 373
illusion (Advaitī philosophy) II 598

irrational without purusha II 42
Kantian soul & I 602
in laya or sūkhma state I 522
localized matter II 65
mineral kingdom aspect of I 178
mālaprakṛti root of I 62; II 65
not the immortal spirit I 255
Padma &, creations I 427
positive aether I 508
pradhāna 1st form of I 545, 582
at pralaya I 255, 257, 373
purusha & 2nd Logos I 16
purusha blind without I 247; II 123n
-purusha produce all things I 284
Sānkhya philosophy re I 256n, 335; II 42
seven, or protyles I 328
seven principles of I 257 &n
seven, purushas & principles I 335, 373 &n
three-faced prism of II 635
web of universe & I 83
prakṛti(s) (elemental) pralaya described I 370-1; II 69n
at end of Brahma’s life I 371-2
universal pralaya II 309n
pralaya(s) (Skt) dissolution. See also manvantara, nitya, obscuration
absolute & minor I 12n
beginning of, & 7 suns I 290
berosus figured, by zodiac I 649-50
builders latent during I 88, 104
cosmic deluge or II 69n
cosmic ideation ceases in I 328-9; II 598
cyclic, are but obscurations II 660n
described I 172n, 368-78; II 307n
deus implicitus or I 281n
duration equal to a manvantara I 240
fate of various beings during I 571-2
first Logos sleeps during I 429
follow manvantaras like nights & days I 373-4
after 14 manvantaras I 245, 370
gnatha [jñata] latent during I 428
great & minor I 18 &n
hinted at in revelation II 565 &n
kalpa interval between minor II 307
matter undifferentiated in I 328
monad loses name in I 570
motion during I 497n
night of Brahmā or I 240; II 307n
Noah’s raven & I 443
after 1,000 periods of 4 ages I 370
Parabrahman the one ego in I 428-9
parāśara’s purānic account II 757
partial, after Day of Brahmā I 552
planetary dissolution or I 159, 172 &n
primeval matter during I 69
reduces bodies, egos I 265
Seneca quoted on II 757
seven sabbaths are seven II 747
seven terrestrial II 329-30
Siprah Desviouta on II 504
solar I 172n, 371-2
Stanza I describes I 21
by submersion II 324-5
universal or mahà- I 172n, 371-3, 552
various I 53, 172n, 370-3; II 69n, 309-10
Pralína (Skt) reabsorbed, withdrawn I 372
Pramatha (Skt)
Agni born to Arani & II 101, 526-7
celestial fire &, Baudry on II 526
friction of, degraded II 101
Prometheus & II 413n, 520, 524-5
tool for kindling fire II 413n, 524
Pramatha (Skt), signifies theft II 413n
Pram-gimas [Pramˇ zimas] (Lithuanian)
advised couple saved fr Deluge II 270
Pramlochà (Skt) a nymph
Hindu Lilith II 175
Kàmadeva & II 175-6
perspiration fr pores of II 171n, 175
story of Kandu & II 174-7
symbol of nascent physical man II 411
Pràna(s) (Skt) breath II 242
apàna, etc, life winds II 566-8
atoms of, never lost II 671-2
breath of life (Massey) II 632
corresponds to globe five I 153
expirational breath I 95
inert without matter I 526n
life, corresponds to oxygen II 593
life essence II 596
life principle I 157-8
lowest subdivision of I 262n
not jàvìtmàna II 226n
pervades body of man I 526n
rudras, 10 vital breaths or II 548
second principle, male, active I 525n
second principle of dhyànis I 224
speech, apàna & I 95
Pràñamaya Koà (Skt) I 157. See also Astral
Body
Prànàva (Skt) sacred syllable Om
called ′Vàch′ I 138
mystic term like Om I 432 &n
Prànàyàma (Skt) breath control
acquiring of II 568
dangers of, in yoga I 95-6
regulation of vital winds I 96

Pralína (Skt) persevering devotion
yogi’s 5th observance II 88
Prasànga Màdhyañmikà (Skt)
teachings of, on time I 43
Pràsàraya or Vinàya (Skt) modesty
mother of affection II 528
Pratìsamañcharas (Skt), See also Pralaya
incidental dissolution I 372
Pratisarga (Skt), secondary creation II 106
Pratt, Henry
kabbalist-positivist I 226n
—— New Aspects of Life & Religion
Central Sun II 240
elemental spirits, matter I 234n
fallen angels I 194n
Jehovah Spirit of Earth II 508-9
kingdom of spirits, souls II 242
space & First Cause I 9-10n, 342, 615
spirit called “deprived” II 246n
triangles & pyramids I 616-17
units I 617
Pratyàgàtma (Skt), Jìvàntman as Logos II 33
Pràyàhà (Skt) withdrawal
elemental pralaya I 257, [373]
restraint, regulation of senses I 96
Pratyàyasarga Creation (Śàńkhya) I 456
Pràvaha (Skt) wind
regulates course of stars II 612
Prayag (Allàhàbàd)
built on subterranean cities II 221
lunar kings reigned at I 392
Prayer(s)
Christians & pagans both use I 466-7
Council of Constantinople & II 279n
for destruction is black magic I 416, 467-9
earth Spirit II 28
to Father in secret I 280n
of gods to Devàki II 527-8
of gods to Vishnu I 419
Jewish liturgy of Pentecost I 618
Mazdean & Lord’s II 517
Nemesis not propitiated by I 643
of Rabbi Ben Gebirol I 439n
Sabean II 361-2
to Virgin of the Sea I 468
Pre-Adamic (-Adamite) Races II 172, 252,
289n, 747
Bible skips II 252
Chwolsohn on II 452-7
earth & alkahest I 345
Fìganière on II 289n
implied in Genesis II 394
kings II 83-4
Kings of Edom I 375; II 705
period of divine man II 284, 285n
[of Reverend Gall] I 324-5
seven mans were, men II 311
Simorgh fr last, deluge II 397
third race men II 172
Preadamites. See Winchell, A.
Pre-animal Races, were "angels" II 650
Preceptors. See Divine Kings
Precepts for Yoga, on life & tree of life I 58
Precession of the Equinoxes. See also Equino-
oxes, Sidereal Year
Aldebaran & II 785
Babylonian dates fixed by II 693
beginning of kali-yuga & I 663
Bentley on II 550
climate changes &, (Croll) II 314
cyclical, sidereal years or I 439n
Egyptian records of I 650
great tropical year or II 505
Herosotus & data on, (Egy) I 435
movement of apsis, equinox & II 330n
recession of tropics & II 331
Precious Things, I 67, 4th initiation I 67 &n
Précis élémentaire de physiologie. See Magendie
Pre-Cosmic
ideation & substance I 15, 58, 452
THEOGONY II 94n, 147
Predestination
Calvinist II 304 &n
in history of globe, races I 641, 645
Preexistence
of every creature II 618
of universal consciousness II 490n
of universe I 278
Pre-Existing, evolves fr Ever-existing I 278
Pre-Glacial man II 71-4, 715-30
Prehistoric Ages
 calculated by seers II 67
myths contain realities of I 304n
Prehistoric Congress (Brussels, 1872) I 628
Pre-historic Europe. See Geikie, J.
Prehistoric Man. See Wilson, D.
"Prehistoric Man." See Lubbock, Sir John
Préhistoire antique. See Mortillet, G. de
Pre-Homeric Greeks II 11-12
Pre-human Period II 165n
first race up to 4th race II 315
genealogies embrace II 322
monsters II 315, 634
Pre-Matter, or protyle I 328n, 598 &n. See also
Crookes, Wm. A.
Presence I 618
the All- I 46

Primary Creation / 297

ever incognizable I 1, 2, 239, 280, 629
kārāṇa or I 280
Present. See also Duration, Time
cross section in time, space I 37
eternal, Divine Thought & I 61
generations & occult truths I 298
past & future alive in I 105
past, future & I 37, 43-4; II 446
past helps us grasp I xlvi
"Present Position of Evolution." See Haeckel
Preserver(s)
divine fire is II 114
rākshasas in allegory II 165n
Vishnu as I 286, 459n, 526n; II 313
were builders, fashioners, rulers II 514
President (US), Indian petition to II 439
Presidential Address. See Crookes, Wm. A.,
"Elements & Meta-Elements"
Prevention, & cyclic events I 646
Priam (King of Troy)
son of Laomedon II 796
Priapic Deities I 358
Priapus(ian,ic) (Gk) I 6n
celestial, or Agathodaemon II 458
Jewish God euhemerized II 543
Pride II 237, 271, 274, 514n
Priest(s)
ancient, moved stones by will II 342n
-architects I 208-9n
assume names of gods II 379-80
Atlantean, addressed gods I 464
-architects I 208-9n
high, & revelation II 455
-initiated, could read Dracontia II 346
kept reincarnation secret II 552
lost teaching of rounds, races II 618
man's good actions the only I 280
responsible for materialism I 578
six Zuñi, & 1 priestess II 628-9
Priestess
-Mother, speckled corn & II 629
six Zuñi priests & one II 628-9
Priestley, J., "discoverer" of oxygen I 623
Prima materia. See Primordial Matter
Primary Age (geology) II 160, 710. See also
Primordial-, Secondary-, Tertiary-, &
Quaternary Age
compared w theosophy II 712 &n
rocks of, 42,000 ft thick II 709
two & ½ races in II 712
Primary Creation I 454-5. See also Creation
creation of light or spirit I 450
darkness to profane II 59
elemental kingdoms dominant II 312n
evolution of worlds fr atoms II 731
forces self-evolving in I 446
found in Genesis I 450
gods & rudiments of senses in I 446-7
Hindu I 450-2
precedes all cosmogonies II 59
Secondary Creation & II 53n, 107, 113, 312n
of self-born gods, elohim I 450
Primeval Age, divine men in II 712
Primary Creation . . . See Gall, Rev J.
"Primary Race Double-Sexed." See Wilder
Primary Age (geology). See also Primary-, Secondary-, Tertiary-, & Quaternary Age
Primordial Matter. See also Daivaprakriti,
Pradhâna, Prakriti, Pratyä
direct emanation of universal mind I 602
homogeneous I 601
Kant's, & âkaśa I 601-2
mind ordered, (Anaxagoras) I 595
Mother or Prima materia I 291-2
motion in I 97-8n
not hot or cold I 82
nucleus of, & the Sun I 540-1
sixth principle or I 594
sons of I 82
soul of, is aether I 341-2
upâdhi of 7th principle I 594
various names for I 283
Ymir (Örgelmir) or I 427
Primordial Seven I 88, 106, 108
Primordial Substance. See Substance
Prince of the Air
an everlasting principle II 515
St Paul's, explained by Lévi II 485
Prince of Waters
St Michael called, in Talmud II 505
Principalities (of Christian hierarchy)
copy of archaic prototypes I 92
Powers of St Paul & I 632n
fr providence or divine light I 350
Principes, genii of Nazarenes I 195-6
Principia. See Newton, Isaac
Principia Rerum Naturalium. See Swedenborg
Principle(s) (cosmic)
âkaśa 5th universal I 13n
animating, of stars I 117
astral light 6th & 7th, of space II 511-12
daivaprakriti or unmanifested Logos I 216
divided variously I 110
elements & I 334-5
fifth, or mother & dhyâni-chohans I 293
fourth, animal soul of nature I 111-12
of globes transferred I 172
God the Father or 7th I 74n
& human principles II 596
indiscrete, Wilson, etc on I 521-2
informing, enter laya-center I 147
Kwan-shi-yin form of 7th I 471
lower, mâyâvic I 17-18
Plato on elements & I 491-2
primordial light is 7th I 216
septenary in Purânas II 616
seven, & 7-headed serpent I 407
seven creations, rishis, etc II 612
seven, in Bible II 747-8
seven, purushas & prakritis I 335
seventh & 6th, in cosmogony I 594
seventh, in man, cosmos I 74n; II 593, 596
seventh, of mother substance I 289-90
seven, variously given I 335, 342; II 58n, 108
six, all come fr 7th I 17
sixth, or Brahmâ I 17-18
solar system has seven I 110
spirit, soul-mind & life I 624 &n
three, & mulaprakriti I 620
three, & 3 strides I 113 &n, 122
vital, of Sun I 591; II 105
world-stuff or 5th & 6th cosmic I 101
Principle(s) (human). See also Kâma, Manas,
principle of, & root-races II 254n
in animals II 196n, 255, 267
body & two lower, die II 235
Brahmanic & theosophic II 640-1
buddhi is 6th, passive II 231n
buddhi-manas is higher self II 230-1
cannot be separated I 158
& cosmic principles II 596
derivation of 5 middle I 222
development of, in races II 254 &n
development of, in rounds I 239-60; II 167
divided variously I 110
each, fr hierarchy of spirits I 133; II 273
elements & II 593
emanate fr prism of prakriti II 635
esoteric & kabbalistic I 243-4
fifth, hypostasized II 275
four lower I 122n
four lower, 4 flames II 57n
four sacred animals symbolize I 363
globes, upâdhis & I 153-4 &n
Gnostic II 604-5
of the gods I 633
God the Father 7th, in man, cosmos I 74n
how man obtained his 5th I 247
indiscrete, & buddhi I 453
Lévi’s, & theosophists’ I 242-5
man’s lower, re-used next life I 173
Massey, Boehme on II 630-5
middle, most gross I 260
physical, not grossest I 260
saptaparna or I 236
seven II 635-41
seven, & gods, men I 226-7
seven, & 7-headed serpent I 407
seven, called 7 souls (Massey) II 630
seven, developed in 7th round II 167
seven, fr Kabbalah, Bk of Dead II 633-5
seven Hindu & Egyptian, given II 632
seven, in Bible II 747-8
seven, in esoteric schools I 122; II 603-4
seven, in Pymander II 491-2
seven letters used for II 57n
seven, not in IU I 197, 231n
seven, or 7-eyed stone II 627
seven rishis symbolize I 139, 313
seventh, loaned to man I 224
seven, under 7 planets II 29 &n
six, given lay chelas I 122
source of II 241
three, & their garments II 315
three, & 3 strides I 113 &n, 122
three higher, 3 fires II 57n
three middle, more material I 225
two connecting, & agnishvätas II 79
union of 5th & 6th II 247
wheat symbolizes II 374 &n
Principle(s) (primordial or philosophic)
Absolute I 167
Boundless I 14
Brahmā as fructifying I 333
gender generative, & ark II 139
First, of Plato II 554
fundamental, of Secret Doctrine II 536
Infinite, cannot create I 7
of life may kill I 539
moyst, of Poimandres II 236, 591n
never-resting, & cosmic monad II 311
Unknown, present everywhere I 481
unseen, in nature, humanity II 555-6
Principles of Biology. See Spencer, H.
Principles of Geology. See Lyell, C.
Principles of Human Knowledge. See Berkeley
Principles of Psychology. See Spencer, H.
Principles of Science. See Jevons, W. S.
Principles of Zoology. See Agassiz, J. L. R.
Prithhee [Prithi, Prithu] (Skt)
imks Earth of grains II 259n
pursues the Earth I 398n
Wilford believed, was Noah I 654
Prithivi (Skt) I 237
divided into 7 principles II 616
as Earth meets Vishnu I 18
six worlds above II 385n, 608
Privation(s)
germ concealed in I 219
prototypes (Aristotle) I 59; II 489
Priyavrata, King
divides 7 dvapās II 320, 326, 369n
seven, 10 sons of II 320, 369n, 406n
Prijevalsky (or Przhevalsky), General N.
—— From Kharkha to the Sources . . .
Tschertchen ruins I xxxiii-iv
Probabilities, Law of I xlii-vii
Proceedings of Royal Society (London), Reade, T.
M., on sedimentary strata II 11
Proceedings of the Royal Institute
Crookes on genesis of elements I 581, 621-6;
II 105 &n
Huxley on persistent forms II 256-7
Proclus, Commentaries on Euclid’s Elements
visible & invisible circles II 552
—— Commentaries on the Timaeus
Arkite Titans II 143
Iamblichus on Assyrians I 409, 650
Marcellus on Atlantis II 408-9
Rhea is monad, duad, heptad I 446
Tetraktys II 603
—— On the Theology of Plato
highest principle I 426
Tetrad II 599
Procreation. See also Oviparous
covenant, venerated I 209-10
animal, painless II 262
change in, described II 415
desecrating, caused curse II 410-11 &n
by egg, vapor, vegetation, pores, womb
II 183
five evolutionary stages of II 166-7
necessary pangs of incessant II 475
occult evolution of II 657-60
seasons of animal II 412n
sexual, will disappear next root-race I 406
variety of modes of II 168, 172-8, 183
by will I 192; II 183, 766
yod (Heb) or ten & II 574
Proctor, Richard A.
“coincidences” of I 314-15, 324
on Great Pyramid & pole star II 432
—— Knowledge (periodical)
date of Egyptian zodiac II 435
date of Great Pyramid II 431
Dragon constellation at pole II 352-3
refutes Smyth pyramid figures I 314
— Myths and Marvels of Astronomy
accurate astronomy 2400 bc I 650; II 435
“Proem to Genesis.” See Gladstone, W. E.
Prophetic, De. See Philo Judeus
Progenitor(s). See also Pitris, Prajápati
androgynous II 130
are ourselves (1st personalities) II 88
became gods before becoming men II 349
created 7 races II 77
creators of our bodies II 88, 110
details about, contradictory II 138
divine builder of men II 194
highest, gave man mind II 92
men in Mazdean ark are II 291
merged w own astral bodies II 138
mindless, & primeval man II 80
monad used astral body of II 660 &n
pitris, pitar I 456n; II 58-9, 88, 110
projected shadowy men II 95, 138, 164
prototypes of 1st root-race I 456n
seven, & 7 races II 611
seven degrees of II 712 &n
seven, or pillars II 293
seven, or praajápati II 611
shadows of, dominate 31⁄2 races II 110
Prometheus Bound, Prometheus Vinctus. See
Aeschylus
Promised Land, nirvāṇa or I 568 &n
Proof(s) history & tradition are II 336
20th-century disciple may give I xxxviii
“Proofs of Evolution.” See Haeckel, E.
Propagation. See also Procreation, Reproduc-
tive
by will before the Fall I 192
Propátōr (Gk) Forefather. See also Bythos,
Depth
existed before Bythos I 349
periodical I 214
ray fr Ain-sóph I 349
unmanifest Logos I 214
Prophecy(ies)
adepts taught Balaam II 409
alleged, about savior I 653
based on cycles & math I 646; II 621
re chemistry as new alchemy I 622-3
re deathblow to materialism I 612
disciple may be sent I xxxviii
door wider each century I xxxviii
Dracoontia used for II 347
re European nations I 644, 646; II 266, 435
Figanère, re man’s future II 289n
Frankenstein, homunculi are II 349
re future subraces II 444-6
re kali-yuga I 377-8, 644-5
re Kalki avatāra II 483
Jupiter is II 269
Loki same as II 283n
Lucifer another version of II 237n
molded & enlightened man II 519
myth fr Aryantra II 524
myth misunderstood II 525-7
myth older than Greeks II 413
Norse prophecy & II 100
phallic slant given to II 526
pitris or I 195n
prophecy of, & mysteries II 419
son of Asia, brother of Atlas 768-9
son of Titan Iapetos II 525
spiritual man & II 95
steals divine fire II 244, 525
Sun-god, hero II 44
symbol of, degraded II 100-1
taught man civilization II 526
thunderbolt &, myth II 522
Titan-, rebelled against Zeus II 280n
Titans-Kabirim symbolized by II 363
transforms perfect animal II 244
Zeus cursed, sent to Hades II 244, 412
Prometheus Bound, Prometheus Vinctus. See
Aeschylus
Promised Land, nirvāṇa or I 568 &n
Proof(s) history & tradition are II 336
20th-century disciple may give I xxxviii
“Proofs of Evolution.” See Haeckel, E.
Propagation. See also Procreation, Reproduc-
tive
by will before the Fall I 192
Propátōr (Gk) Forefather. See also Bythos,
Depth
existed before Bythos I 349
periodical I 214
ray fr Ain-sóph I 349
unmanifest Logos I 214
Prophecy(ies)
adepts taught Balaam II 409
alleged, about savior I 653
based on cycles & math I 646; II 621
re chemistry as new alchemy I 622-3
re deathblow to materialism I 612
disciple may be sent I xxxviii
door wider each century I xxxviii
Dracoontia used for II 347
re European nations I 644, 646; II 266, 435
Figanère, re man’s future II 289n
Frankenstein, homunculi are II 349
re future subraces II 444-6
re kali-yuga I 377-8, 644-5
re Kalki avatāra II 483
INDEX

re modern nations II 330-1
re Moru [Maru] & solar dynasty I 378
Norse, of 7th race II 100
re priority of man II 690
prognostication is not I 646
re Prometheus & Sabasian Mysteria II 419
recording, beforehand explained II 621
re vindication of Asiatic philosophy II 334
volumes I & II of, described I xlv
zodiac & I 649, 653
Prophet(s) II 469
Adam, of Moon II 468
adepts of right-hand path II 211
Hecate & jealous God of I 395
initiates or II 492
of Israel & Bath-Kol II 107
leaping, of Baal II 460
persecution of right-path, by left II 503
secret colleges of II 533
Proportion
laws of, taught at initiations I 208n
lost canon of I 208-9n
Propositions I 272-82
Three Fundamental I 14-18
three new, re mankind II 1
Protologos(oi) (Orphic) II 107
Brahmā same as all I 335
spirit of nature II 108
totality of prajāpatis I 356
Proto-organisms
animals & man once ethereal II 184
of Naudin II 120
Protoplasm II 730
defined by Haeckel II 164n
homogeneous I 46
laya-center & I 204
man's body began as II 255
origin of II 158-60, 164-5n
potentialities of, discussed II 653-4
protein & Huxley on I 637n
sarcod or II 153 &n
speck of, (moneron) II 151, 189
Proto-type(s). See also Adam-Kadmon,
(Chhāyas)
astral, become physical II 68n, 660n, 712,
736, 737, 738
astral, of 3rd round II 186, 256-7, 712
Christian angelology fr archaic I 92
each human has spiritual I 235n
mammalia fr, 4th round man shed II 684
of mankind I 224
monad requires a spiritual I 247
present in ideal form I 63
"privations" of Aristotle I 59; II 489
reincarnation & celestial I 639
senses fr astral II 295
Silent Watcher or divine I 265
spiritual beings objectivize I 282
spiritual, in the ether I 282 &n, 332
spiritual, of all things exists I 58
Vaivasvata, of Noah II 306
Venus is Earth's spiritual II 31
Protyle(s) (primordial substance). See also
Elements, Ether, Ilus, Pradhāna
atoms & I 582
atoms evolve fr laya to I 522
basic line of Pythagorean triangle I 617
cooling of I 625
corresponds to planes of matter II 737
differentiates into elements I 130
Protogonos(oi) (Gk) firstborn
called di by Damascius I 70, 343 &n
firstborn form & idea II 25
firstborn gods II 43, 490n, 703n
firstborn light I 70, 343
manifested Logos II 592
not yet mirrored in chaos II 704 &n
produced fr spirit & chaos I 70
"unknown Light" reflected in II 703n
Protoplasma. See also Persephone
lunar goddess I 396
seven Atlantis islands sacred to II 408
Prosimaiae
critique of Haeckel's II 649-50, 668-9
Protamoeba, primitive protoplasm II 164n
Protein, protoplasm & (Huxley) I 637n
Protesilaus, on skeleton at Sigeus II 278
Protestant(s) I 226
faith of I 612
link brazen serpent w Christ I 364 &n
lost sight of Michael II 479
slander Dragon of Wisdom II 377
Proteus
Hindu, of I,008 names I 349
hypothetical, of science I 326
light the great I 579
primordial substance I 330
superior wisdom of II 762
Toum [Tum] the Egyptian I 673 &n
Protostia(ic) (unicellular organism)
form of apperception in I 455
Haeckel traces consciousness to II 650
moneron passes fr, to animal II 153 &n
not an animal II 594n
Protogenes, primitive protoplasm II 164n

Protyle / 301

 PROTYLE
elements become, again I 240
ether of science I 339
hydrogen nearly allied to II 105
invisibility, of science I 58
is our layam II 105
mediate phase I 328 &n, 598n
next neighbor to mālaprakriti I 582
original primal matter I 581
science returns to I 553
seven, or prakriti I 328 &n, 598n
six, basis of objective universe II 737
Subba Row on Crookes' I 620-1
Sun & planets evolved fr I 625
undifferentiated matter I 60, 240
yliaster ancestor of Crookes' I 283

Proverbs [or Proverbs of Solomon]
Providence
Psychism, is not psychology II 156n
Psychism on, plane II 64
Psychism, Protyle II 370n
Psychist(s)
Psychometry
Psychometry, aspect of jñāna´sakti I 292
psychic
astral light & the I 196
ātman warms inner man on, plane II 110
chief factor in, phenomena II 59n
civilization & the II 319
connects matter & spirit I 197n
craze described II 349
dhāyānic group &, man I 559
evolution physical & II 62, 87, 109, 294, 365
faculties & 49 fires I 521
force as a weapon II 56n
force (Sergeant Cox) & Archæus I 338n
form of primitive man II 154
guided by the animal is sin II 413
hallucination, delirium & II 370-1n
higher pitris our, & spiritual parents II 171
influence of Moon on, phenomena I 180
in symbolic I 363
nature of man, origin of II 275
nature of Moon secret I 156
passions, powers & misuse II 302
power of, over physical II 192
prognostication is not I 646
prototype of, function II 92
struggle between spiritual & II 272
struggle on, plane II 64

“Psychic Force and Ethereal Force.” See Bloomfield-Moore, C. J.

Psychism, is not psychology II 156n
Psychism on, plane II 64
north polar region II 326
occult secrets in II 571-2
older than Phoenicians II 406
older than Plato's island II 407
orders, classes, animals, plants II 259n
personnel of, pre-human II 284
physical, metaphysical worlds II 402-3
pitris described II 91, 121
pradhâna aspect of Parabrahman I 256
pralaya, Parâśara's account of II 757
primeval perfect cube I 344
primordial voice, light in II 107
rishi-yogis II 381
rotation, revolution of planets I 442
scientific when read esoterically II 251-3
sea that never freezes II 12
serpent oracles II 381
Sêsha I 407; II 305
seven creations I 21
seven human, cosmic principles II 616
seven manus II 3
sevens in II 35, 611, 616
son of Moon legend II 45
spirtual man independent of body II 254
Sveta-Dvîpa II 6
Târâka War in all II 497-8
treat the pre-cosmic, pre-genetic II 252
twice-born II 70
two or more creations II 53
undying race II 275 &n
universal myths II 97
universal truths in II 409-10
universe as an egg I 360
Vaivasvata as Noah II 290-1
Vaivasvata Manu, one only in II 251
on various races II 173-7
Venus story II 30
Vishnu 1st, Brahâma 2nd Logos I 381n
war of asuras II 63
wars in heaven I 202, 418-19
weapons in II 629-30
wisdom in I 336
written emblems I 306-7

Purângatory, Kabbalistic I 568n
Purohitâ (Skt) “appointed,” chief priest
Brahmanaspati is, to the gods II 45n
Gauramukha, to King of Mathura II 323
Pûrûravas (Ské), legend of I 523
Purûsha (Skt) man, cosmic or ideal Man
atom inseparable fr I 582
blind without prakriti I 247-8; II 123n
born fr Eternal Cause or non-being I 344
Brahma & I 81, 542
divine spirit I 461
Heavenly Man II 703-4 &n
immutable, unconsumable I 582
male astral light I 196
manifested deity II 108
Nârâyana or I 231
only reality II 598
-pradhâna-kâla & creation I 451-2n
prakriti & I 16, 81, 284, 542, 582; II 42, 598
prakriti & aspects of One I 51, 552
on prakriti's shoulders I 248
pure, created waters pure I 458n
sacrificed for production of universe II 606
seven logs, 21 layers of fuel & II 606
seven, principles, prakritis I 335
seventh principle II 574
Subha Row on I 428
Supreme Spirit absorb's I 373
various names for II 704n
Virâj born fr, or heavenly man II 606
web of universe & I 83
world soul born of, & matter I 365

Purushasûkta (Skt)
hymn of Rig-Veda II 606-7
Purushottama (Skt) Supreme Spirit
Achyuta or I 542
infinite spirit, Kapila or II 570
Pûrvaja (Skt) firstborn, pregenetic
name given Vishnu II 107
spirit of nature, protologos II 108
Pûrûvâshâdâhâ (Skt) a constellation
 kali-yuga & II 550
Pûshkara (Skt) blue lotus flower
America, North & South II 403, 407
described II 404
globe, loka, etc II 320-1
Pâtâla or antipodes of India II 407n
seventh dvîpa II 319, 403
yet to come II 404-5
Pûshkara Mâhânâya (of the Harismâsā)
Daksha converts to female II 275-6
Putah (Egy), buddhi corresponds w II 632
Pû-to, Chinese island, temple I 72, 471
Putra (Skt) son, child II 163
ascetic son of Priyavrata II 369n
Daksha creates II 183
Pû-tee-k’un-ling [Pû-ch’ü-ch’un-ling]
Kwan-shi-yin or I 471
Pygmalion(s)
fails to animate his statue II 150
first creators were, of man II 102
Pygmy(ies)
dwarf races of Poles II 331
Pythagorean(s). See also Tetrakys
abacus I 361
all globes rational intelligences I 493
chaos or soul of world I 338, 343
corpuscular theory I 507
decad I 321, 616-18; II 553, 573
decad or all human knowledge I 36
corpuscular theory of I 484, 507
decimal notation & I 361
duad of I 426, 618-19; II 575
focus of secret wisdom I xiv, 601-13
forces are spiritual entities I 492, 495
harmonic doctrine based on seven II 601
knew secret wisdom I 534
kosmos of II 599
monad & duad of, & Plato I 426
Monad of I 64, 426-7, 433, 440-1, 619; II 575
music of the spheres I 432; II 601-3
Mysteries, discipline, virtue I xxxv
oath of II 603
Plato embraced ideas of I 348
point, line, triangle . . . I 612; II 24
Porphyry on Plato & I 426-7
proceeded fr universals downward II 153
school of I 433-4, 616
seven of II 35, 582
sources of wisdom of II 530-1
studied in India I 433
Sun guardian of Jupiter I 493
taught heliocentric theory I 117 &n
ten perfect number w II 463
Tetrad sacred to II 599
Tetrakys, triad, decad of I 440-1
triad, triangle of I 344
Venus of II 31, 592
vouched for ancient legends II 217
Zeus not highest god I 425-6
zodiac & dodecahedron I 649

Pythagorean(s). See also Tetrakys
abacus I 361
good & bad giants & II 70
hippopotamus, elephant II 219
modern men are II 194
Pymander. See Divine Pymander
Pyramid(s). See also Great Pyramid
Pyramidalists, figures of, “biased” I 315
Pyramid of Cheops. See Great Pyramid
Pyramids & Temples of Egypt. See Petrie, F.
Pyramids (Gk), Reuchlin on II 599-600, 601
Pyrothite Age (Laurentian)
oceans condensed in I 159
Pyrrha (Gk), escapes deluge in ark II 270
Pythag. See Stanley, T.
Pythagoras. See also Pythagoreans
adept I xxxv; II 530
Aristotle dwarfed ideas of I 615
brought decad fr India II 573, 582
brought symbols fr East I 612, 616
called Venus “Sol alter” II 31
circle of, & golden egg II 553
circular meditation posture II 552
contemporary of Confucius I 440

corpuscular theory of I 484, 507
decimal notation & I 361
duad of I 426, 618-19; II 575
focus of secret wisdom I xiv, 601-13
forces are spiritual entities I 492, 495
harmonic doctrine based on seven II 601
knew secret wisdom I 534
kosmos of II 599
monad & duad of, & Plato I 426
Monad of I 64, 426-7, 433, 440-1, 619; II 575
music of the spheres I 432; II 601-3
Mysteries, discipline, virtue I xxxv
oath of II 603
Plato embraced ideas of I 348
point, line, triangle . . . I 612; II 24
Porphyry on Plato & I 426-7
proceeded fr universals downward II 153
school of I 433-4, 616
seven of II 35, 582
sources of wisdom of II 530-1
studied in India I 433
Sun guardian of Jupiter I 493
taught heliocentric theory I 117 &n
ten perfect number w II 463
Tetrad sacred to II 599
Tetrakys, triad, decad of I 440-1
triad, triangle of I 344
Venus of II 31, 592
vouched for ancient legends II 217
Zeus not highest god I 425-6
zodiac & dodecahedron I 649
triangle symbolizes sephirôth II 111 &n
triangle, 10, 7 points of I 612-13, 616
zero & 1 among I 361

Pythagorean Triangle. See Oliver, G.
Pythian Odes. See Pindar
Pythius, name of Apollo II 106
Python

attacks Apollo's mother II 383 &n, 771n
dragon serpent oracle II 381
equivalents of II 379, 516
falling demon of Greece II 486, 516
North Pole or, chasing Lemurians II 771n
red dragon of Rev II 383 &n, 771n
Sun conqueror of II 208
man in Secondary Age II 10, 157, 219, 288, 686, 687n, 714n
milieux or environment II 736
new races come fr crossings II 444
Quaternary man intelligent II 749
q Naudin on 1st man II 119-20
race extinction II 780
rapid & gradual evolutionists II 646 &n
why man not fr apes II 646 &n, 666-7
Quatremère, Etienne M.
Nabathean Agriculture a copy II 453
Queen of Heaven I 400-3
Mary, Moon or I 403
Mout (Mut) called the II 464
Quetzalcoatl (Quetz-Cohuatl in tx)
de Bourbourg on II 380
Quiché (Maya). See also Popol Vuh
Egyptians & I 267n; II 34
Quiché MSS II 96. See also Popol Vuh
Qui circumambulat terram (Lat) [Cf. 1 Peter 5:8], human egos & II 485, 515
Quiescence, preceding creation II 488-90
Quinames (Quinametzin, legendary giants)
built Cholula pyramid II 276n
Quinary (fivefold)
found in double triangle II 592
man a, when bad II 575
Quinquepartite (fivefold)
division of man (Védânta) I 226
explains relations of gods, man I 226
Quintessence I 508; II 114-15
universal, or fluid of life II 576
Quintus Curtius, [History of Alexander]
speaks of 15-day month II 620
Quis ut Deus (Lat) who is as God
St Michael II 479
Qu-tamy (Babylonian adept scribe) II 453
doctrines of, & early 5th race II 457
a fraud (Renan) II 454
instructed by Moon idol I 394-5
madonna & idol of Moon I 401
“R,” signifies moving man II 574
Rā (Egy) Sun-god. See also Amen, Amen-Rā
Apophis enemy of II 588
contemporary w Haroīrī I 366
defunct as Horus assimilated to I 228
divine Universal Soul I 231
father of Osiris I 437
the generator I 367
gestates in universal egg I 359-60
issued fr the Deep I 231
as the "One God" I 675
Osiris-Ptah or, creates limbs I 231
Shoo personification of II 345
Tum, Fohat & I 674
Rabbi(s), Rabbin(s). See also Jews
angel, companion, adept II 626
blinds created purposely by II 388, 536-7
in Book of Al-Chazari II 40
Brahmans &, re lingam symbol II 471-2
concealed meaning of Aīn-sōph II 386
enormous bird of, fr Simorgh II 618
God-name of, despoiled II 388
hated Christianity II 537
Hecate predecessor of God of I 395
initiated, purposely confused II 252
knew esoteric meanings II 127
later, made Jehovah Adonai II 465
later, not sincere II 126-7, 459n, 461
numbers 10, 6, 5 sacred to I 90n
phallicism of II 85
revenge of, against Christians I II
secretory of II 126
seven souls of II 632
sleight of hand of I 462
taught 7 renewals of globe II 397n, 565, 618
two accounts of Genesis II 252
two tetragrammatons II 626
wisdom of, materialistic II 247
Rabmag (Chald), chief of magi II 213
Raca [Rēgā] (Heb), fool I 78
Race(s). See also Humanity, Man, Mankind,
Root-Races, Subraces
Adamic, our II 6
androgy nous II 96, 134
astral, & environment II 157
astral doubles, were II 115
Bamian statues record II 339-40
black, brown, older (Winchell) II 695
w bones & Adamic rib II 193
born fr gods, universal concept I 323
born, grow, die II 443-4
cataclysms & transition II 500n, 703
complexions of II 178, 227 &n, 249-50, 282
condensation of II 151
creation of II 86-108
cycles & I 642; II 330-1, 780
destroyed by fire, water II 725-6
differences btw I 103, 249-50, 607n
divine, our, sprang fr II 365
dying out of II 779-80
each, has its deva II 538
each, under a planet II 23-4
earliest, needed no elements II 160
ever, boneless, ethereal II 149
ever, had no egos II 610
ever, Lemurian, roots of mammals II 736
ever, sinless, karmaless II 610
early, understood Moon I 386
effects of isolation on II 425
elect, & highest dhyānis II 276
ethereal, incorporeal II 194
ethereal to material & back again II 697
every, adapted to surroundings II 46
every, exalts its deity II 507
evolution of, & embryo II 187-9, 659
evolution of, performed in Mysteries II 419n
extinct, near Chertchen I xxxiii-iv
fifth, humanity & Makābārata II 139
first, & Manu II 307, 311
first & 2nd, not physical II 108
first, had 3 elements II 107, 113
first, origin of II 86-7
first, or "self-born" II 164, 198
first, sexless II 134
first speaking, or Ad-i II 452
first 3, & 3 orders of mammals II 713-14
first 2, disappeared in progeny II 609n
first 2, knew no death II 609
first 2, many-shaped II 635
first, were created, destroyed II 704
first, without fire II 107, 113
five, & 4 Adams II 457, 503-4
five [in *Vishnu Purana*] II 322
four, of Hesiod II 271
fourth developed speech II 198-200
garments of, (Zohar) II 315
giant II 754-6
of half-human monsters II 192
hermaphrodite (separating) II 134
human, can breed together II 195
hybrid, left by 3rd II 714
Indo-European, height of II 749
inferior, explained II 162, 249n, 425
inferior, not always older II 721
initiates know history of II 133
initiates veil info re early II 715n
inner senses atrophied in early II 294
intellect dormant in early I 210
intermediate, evolved II 275
Kings of Edom or II 2, 704
Lemuria’s, accursed, lived in jungles II 319
many, disappear without trace II 437
Massey misunderstood II 634-5
Medite-European, Winchell re II 695
mindless, some early, remained II 161-2
mixture of, makes new races II 444
more ancient than mammals II 56n
once an organism without organs II 154
our, has reached 5th subrace II 471n
oviparous even now II 131
phoenix stands for, -cycle II 617
Plato’s winged II 55n, 96, 264
polygenetic origin of II 168, 249
pralaya of a II 404
pre-Adamic, & sinning angels I 324
predestination in history of I 641
primeval, huge, filamentoid II 151
primitive, may be old, relapsed II 721-2
primitive, was boneless I 583n
procreation of lst, described II 116-17
red & blue, destroyed II 192
relics of distant, will be found I 609
rise & fall of, & writing II 442
Rudra-´Siva patron of II 502n
savage & civilized, in all ages II 716
self-, sweat-, & egg-born II 30, 68, 116-17, 172-3
Seth-Enos of 4th II 134
seven, & 7 rays II 191n
seven, born simultaneously II 1-12, 77, 329, 611
seven, in Bible II 747-8
seven, in *Revelation* II 565, 748
seven, in various religions II 617-18
seven, kept secret I xxxv
seven kings or seven I 241; II 748
seven, on Babylonian Tree II 104
seven rishis are II 139
seven zones & II 77, 91, 249, 607n
sterility of, explained II 195-6, 780
superior & inferior, a fallacy II 425
Talmudists lost sense of forty-nine II 618
that never dies II 67
three ethereal II 669
three-eyed men of 3rd & 4th II 669
three great, only remain II 471n, 780
Rachel, mandrakes, magic & II 27n
Radiant Matter.
Crookes’, & 4th son of Fohat I 562
substance of occultist & I 514n, 545
true nature of light & I 621n
Radias (s)
formless arupa, & bodies I 632-3
Radicals
comepor I 503
forms of cosmic magnetism I 145
six, of Simon Magus II 569n
Radiometer of Crookes I 514
Radius, of circle, triangle I 315-16
Raghunāthāchārya, Chintāmaṇi
—— *Tirukkanda Pañchānga*
calendar of kali-yuga II 50-1 &n, 67, 68-9
Ragon de Bettignies, Jean-B.-M.
European initiate I xxxvi
—— *Le cours philosophique*. . .
number 3 & triangle discussed II 575
—— *Orthodoxie Maçonnique suivie de la* *Masonerie acclée*. . .
believed in univ mystery language I 310
Greek aspirated vowels II 576
Greek “Z” a double seven II 582
Hiram Abif a solar myth I 314
keys to symbols, dogmas I 363
meaning of Masonry II 795-6
ogdoad II 580
Pater Zeus, etc II 574
St Germain re solar year II 583
senary (6-fold) & physical man II 591
six sacred to Venus II 592 &n
Sun or Uranus w ancients I 99-100n
tau, terminus (end) II 581
triangle symbol explained II 575-6
triple ternary II 580-1
two spirits II 580
Rahasya (Skt) secret doctrine
Upanishads or, & Gautama I 271
Ra’hmin [Ra .hamın] (Aram) compassion
corresponds to Seth II 315
Rāhu (Skt), story & symbol of II 381
Rain
no herbs until coming of I 345
Rudra breathes I 370
Raivata (Skt)
manvantara II 89
root-manu, 3rd round II 309
Rāja (Skt), impenetrable or adbhutam II 370
Rājagṛha, initiation cave in I xx
Rajānsi (Skt) worlds
six, above Earth (globes) II 384-5n, 608
three, discussed II 621-2, 622n
Rajarshi [Rājarshi] (Skt) II 225n
class of royal rishis II 225n
Rajas (Skt) activity, passion
active aspect of ego I 335n
one of the trigunas I 348
Sattva, Tamas, &c in
Anugītā I 535
Rājasas (Skt)
incarnating dhyāni-chohans II 90
kumāras, asuras, etc II 89
Rāja-Yoga (Skt) kingly union
hatha-yoga alone cannot lead to I 95
Tāraka, re man’s principles I 157-8; II 603
Rāja-Yogin (Skt)
every adept has to become I 158
Rākṣasas (Skt)
“adversaries” of gods II 164
Atlantean giants II 70, 227n, 322n, 276
become saviors (VP) II 163
created by svabhāva I 571
early Atlanteans later became II 323
giants of Ceylon II 336
identified w asuras II 163
incarnated in man II 164
of Lankā & Rāma II 276, 752
missionaries link, w Cainites I 415
not demons II 232n
preservers II 165 &n
of Rāmāyaṇa or devs (Pers) II 394
regarded as demons II 165n, 288
fr the 7th climate II 319-20
Sinhalese & II 407-8
tempters, devourers of man I 415
tombs of, at Malabar II 347, 752
war w Bharateans II 776
Rākṣasī Bhāṣā (Skt)
Atlantean language II 199
Rām.
head & horns a symbol II 182
-headed god makes man (clay) II 291
horns on Moses II 213n
on Phoenician coin II 346
Rāma (Skt). See also Rāmāyaṇa
conquered rākṣasas of Lankā II 276
first Aryan divine dynasty & II 495
Hanuman advisor of I 388
Rāvana &c, historical II 224n
slew Rāvana II 225n
Rāmānuja[ or Rāmānuja] (Skt)
founded Viśiṣṭādvaita Vedānta I 522
Rāmāyaṇa (Skt)
battle between good & evil II 495-6
Figanière & monkeys of II 289n
Garuda, Anûṣmat, cycles II 570
Hanuman, monkey god in II 680
Kapila’s eye destroys I 563; II 570
Lakṣmi in I 379-80 &n
male & female manus in II 143
maruts, sons of Diti in II 613 &n
must be read esoterically II 496
Pulastya & Rāvana II 252n
rākṣasas II 163, 394
seven aspects of II 496
weapons or sons of Kṛśāva II 629
Rāmeses or Ra-meses (Egy)
Bait-Oxley tomb in reign of II 559
heroical traditions of II 368
many crosses on throne of II 559
Rao, Devān B. R. Ragoonāth
—— “The Purāṇas on the Dynasties of the
Moryas…”
Katāpā (Kalāpā) in Tibet I 378n
Rao, T. S. See Subba Row
Rao, T. V. K., calendar of kali-yuga II 50-1 &n
Raoul-Rochette, D.
Moon goddess of Athenians I 400
Palaemonius Tyrian Hercules II 345n
—— “De la Croix ansée”
Phoenician Venus sign II 546
Rapa-Nui. See also Easter Island
Lemuria extended beyond II 324
Rapes, prior to 5th race II 276
Raphael (archangel)
denounced fallen angels II 382n
dragon, the (Ophite) I 127n; II 115n
speaks to Adam (Milton) I 622
Rash, B’rash [Rē’sh, Berē’shīth] (Heb). See also
Berēshīth
numerical lst words in Genesis I 443-4
Ra-shoo [Rā-shu] (Egy) solar fire I 311
Rāsi (Skt), Virgo or 6th I 292-3
Rāsi-Chakra (Skt), zodiac I 376
Rasit [Rē’shīth] (Heb) wisdom, oldest, chief
Greek Ἀρχέ (Archē) (Parkhurst)
II 313, 460
Rāta (Zend), sacrificial offering II 517
Rational Refutation. See Gore, N.
Rātri (Skt) night II 58
Rauchya (Skt) II 309. See also Manus
Raunyas, Raumas (Skt) demigods
born fr pores of Virabhaddra II 182-3
strife between gods & II 182
sweat-born race II 68
Rāvana. See also Rāmāyana
carries off Sitā II 570
giant King of Lankā II 224, 232n
Hiranyakāsiṇipu reborn as II 225n
Pulasya grandfather of II 232n
slain by Rāma II 225n
symbol of Atlantean race II 495
Raven II 2
number values of I 443-4; II 466
 Odin’s I 443; II 100
returned not to the ark I 444

Rawlinson, George
Aryan (Vedic) influence on Babylon II 130
—— The Antiquity of Man . . .
primeval savage II 722
—— History of Herodotus
Egy civ before Menes II 432
—— The Origin of Nations
mythology of early man II 722

Rawlinson, Sir Henry
Hea or Hoa (Chald) II 26n
on two races at Fall II 5
vedic influence in Babylon I xxi
Ray(s)
atom becomes seven I 635
buddhi vehicle of solar I 216
chaos ceases thru the I 231
differentiates Waters of Space I 231
divine, falls into generation II 231n
divine, fr the One I 222
divine, or Father I 70
dropped into cosmic depths I 71
of enlightenment II 231
Father- II 592
first manifest, of unknown ALL I 106
flashes into the germ II 57
Hansa-Vāhana is the I 80
impregnaes chaos I 64
Logos emanates seven I 130
Logos or, contains seven I 80, 572n, 573-4
monad spark fr uncreated I 571
omnipresent spiritual I 69
penetrates mundane egg I 80-1
Primordial Seven I 88, 106-9
seven I 80, 571-4 &nnn
seven, & ether of science I 515n
seven, & 7 principles II 635
seven, & 7 races II 191n

seven, & sushumna or solar I 523n
seven, form 7 new suns I 290
seven mystic I 515 &n
seven, of Chaldean heptakis I 227n
seven, of Osiris II 141
seven, of 7 plexuses II 92
seven, of solar lion’s crown II 564
seven, of the Sun I 290, 370, 515 &n, 524n, 525n, 574; II 25, 69n, 605, 608, 611-13, 772n
seven, of time & That II 612
seven, or dhyāni-chohans I 130, 573
seven worlds of being hang fr seven I 120
solar, & ascent of Jīva I 132
triple, & unmanifested kosmos II 24
unites w the soul I 119
white, & 7 colors II 492

Reade, T. Mellard
—— “Limestone as an Index . . .” II 11
sedimentary strata II 694
Real, the Real
is at the 7th depth I 628
nothing on Earth is I 287
as opposed to ideal I 55-6
universe is invisible I 278
universe is, to beings in it I 274
Realities I 273, 328, 619n
atman or the One I 181
dual nature of I 327n
eye of seer beholds I 617
illusion & I 295-6
māyā & I 39-40, 145-6
mūlaprakṛiti & I 629
“not on Earth” I 287
one absolute I 14-17, 54n, 295, 629
over, or Nameless Deity I 119
Purusha the only, (Advaita) II 598
Pythagoras, Plato on I 281, 617
realities & I 59n
transcendental, of occultists I 281-2
unity of units (Leibniz) I 629-30
Reason
“creation of” (Bacon) I 481
governs world history (Hegel) I 641
language & II 199n
3rd race endowed w II 248, 363
Rebekah, 2 nations in womb of II 705
Rebel(s). See also Adversary, Asuras, Elohim, Lucifer, Pitris (Solar)
adepts, yogis fr past II 94
against Kronos or immovable Duration I 418
arūpa pitris II 94
chose curse of incarnation II 246
Regeneration. See also Initiation

crucifixion & II 561

initiation is II 470

no, without destruction I 413

occult teachings bring I 299

serpent symbol of I 65, 73

Siva is, & destruction II 182

winged globe & man's spiritual I 365

Regent(s), Ruling Intelligences I 152, 394, 448.

See also Planetary Spirits, Rectors
every world has its I 99

four cardinal points & I 122-3, 126

Lares as planetary II 361

of Moon pulling on Earth II 325

planetary, & humanity's monads I 575

seven, & national, tribal gods I 421

seven, of planets II 22, 23, 210n, 488

seven, of Pymander II 488

seventy planets blind for I 576

supervise creation of Earth II 23

various names for I 199

of Venus incarnated as Usânas II 32-3

of zodiacal signs minor gods II 358

Regnard, Jean-François

—— Voyage de Laponte

Laplanders call corpses manee II 774n

Règne des dieux. See Boulanger, N.

Regulus. See Cor Leonis

Reichenbach, Baron Charles von

—— Physico-Physiological Researches

Od or vital fluid of I 76n, 338n

Reincarnating Ego(s)

atman imparts immortality to II 110

principle in Egyptian religion I 220

race sterility & II 780

Reincarnation(s) II 459. See also Incarnation,

Rebirths

of animals II 196n

of avatâras II 358-9

Buddhas, Christs do not escape I 639

centuries between II 303

Confucius on I 440 &n

among Druids II 760

ego wins way thru many I 17

Egyptians kept, secret I 227, II 552

Essenes, Jesus believed in II 111n

of fallen gods or nîrmânaâyas II 232, 255n

is to be dreaded (Hinâyâna) I 39

karma &, discussed II 302-6

Krishna, Buddha on II 359

man's divine soul remembers II 424

necessity for I 171, 182-3

racial II 146n

same monad throughout I 175, 265

scarabaeus symbol of II 552

tenet of, fr Atlanteans II 760

voluntary, are nîrmânaâyas I 132n

Reindeer II 741

hunters of Périgord II 749n

Paleolithic portrait of II 717-18, 720-3

Religio Laici. See Dryden, John

Religion(s). See also Church, Esoteric, Exo-
teric, Mysteries, Worship

allegory & metaphor in every II 98

all, fed fr wisdom-source I xlv-v

all fr one center (Fabre) II 760n

ancient concept of II 106

Babylonian II 691

based on force called God I 397

Carlyle on 2 kinds of II 470

conflict of science w I 668-9

cycic rise & fall of II 723

degraded by sexual mysteries II 471

dhyânas original priests II 605n

dogmatic, & sexual element I 381-2

dogmatic, will die out II 415

every, but a chapter I 318

exoteric, & left-hand path II 503

exoteric, anthropomorphic, phallic II 654-8

exoteric, described II 281

exoteric, gradual spread of II 527

heliolatrous II 378-9

Lemurians & II 271-6

mystery language in I 310-11

of nature vs human-born II 797

oldest, are Indian, Mazdean, Egy I 10

once a universal I 229, 341; II 760n, 774n

one ennobling, described I 381n

origin of modern II 272-4

pagan, dreaded by Christians I xI

primitive, nature of I 463

reverence, piety, oneness in II 272-3

science &, on Earth's age II 796

sexual, & astronomy II 274

students of ancient, dogmatize I xxviii

superstitions of dogmatic II 104

there is no new I xxvi

universal truth in all I xiii; II 489, 514, 516,

610

Vedic seed of old II 483

wisdom-, in Central Asia I 376

Religions of India. See Barth, A.

Religio Persarum. See Hyde, Thomas

Rémusat, J. P. Abel,

Tao-teh-king

I Hi Wei means Jehovah I 472

Renan, J. Ernest

on cradle of humanity II 204

Egy civ had no infancy II 334
ignores annals of divine kings II 367
— La Chaire d’Hébreu . . .
the supernatural II 194
— The Life of Jesus I xlv, 454
— History of the Origins of Christianity
treats Adam-Adam w contempt II 457
— “Sur les débris . . .” in Revue Germanique
derides Nabathean Agriculture II 452, 454-6
Renouf, Peter Le Page
— Religion of Ancient Egypt
mythology a primitive disease I 303, 398
no Greek, Hebrew ideas fr Egypt I 402
Nouter [Neter], “god,” generic not personal
I 675
Rephaïm (Heb) first 2 astral races II 279
giants in Job (JU) I 345; II 496
Reproductive Process. See also Conception,
Generation
age of present, unknown II 118
arani & pramantha more than symbol of human II 101 &n
bisexual II 133
budding II 116-17, 132, 166
fourth Adam had power of II 457
modes of, unknown today I 190 &n
eoviviparous II 132, 166, 181, 659, 735
ovoviviparous II 166
of polyps II 177-8
primitive human hermaphrodites II 118-19
progressive order of II 166-7
sexual & asexual II 116, 132, 658
stages in man II 659
third race II 171, 183-4
variety of modes of II 168, 658-9, 735
by will, sight, touch, yoga II 183
Winchell on I 607-8n
Reptile(s) II 55, 153, 656. See also Dragons,
Serpants
fr amphibians II 256-7
amphibious, age of II 201
atrophied 3rd eye in II 296
birds descended fr II 183, 254, 734
bisexual before mammalian age II 594n
foetus assumes shape of II 188
forms of, fr 3rd round II 684, 712
giant, described II 218-19
giant man lived w giant II 219
buck, now dwarfed II 733
Katyapa father of II 253-4, 259n
man lived in age of II 157
man preceded II 274
Mesozoic age of II 204
most, preceded man in 4th round II 594n
ovoviviparous II 166
preceded bird & mammal I 404
third eye covered in present II 299n
use man’s 3rd & 4th round relics II 290
Republic. See Plato
Repulsion
Archaeus of Paracelsus & I 538
atraction, heat & I 103
force of attraction & I 102, 293, 497, 604
gravity vs attraction & I 497, 529, 604
Kepler & Empedocles on I 497-8
Sun fluids are attraction & I 529-30
Reqâ (Heb), fool I 578
Rerum Natura, De. See Lucretius
Researches on Light. See Hunt, Robert
Resha Trivrah [Rē’sha’ Ḥivvâ’ā’] (Aram)
White Head in Zohar I 339; II 84
Responsibility, & free will II 255n, 412, 421
Rest, activity & I 62, 116, 134n, 240, 374, 377;
II 240, 281, 310-11, 545, 705n, 726, 747.
See also Motion
“Restes de l’ancienne . . .” See Rougemont
Resurrection, Resurrected
Apollo, every 19 years II 770
Egyptian I 312, 386n
frog symbol & idea of I 385-6 &n
Holy of Holies & II 459-62
initiation & II 462
of Jesus II 542
Norse version of II 100
origin of Christian I 310
phoenix & II 617
sarcophagus symbolized II 459, 462
serpent emblem of I 472
sound &, of man I 555
various gods of I 472-3
Retardation II 64. See also Retrogression
Australia affected by law of II 197
hermaphroditism & law of I 172n
law of II 260n
progressive development & II 260 &n
Retribution
dhyâni-chohans & I 188
exacting divinity or karma II 555n
arma unerring law of I 634
law of, vs blind faith II 304-5
lipikas & I 103-4
Retrogression of Form (Figanière) II 289n.
See also Retardation
Retzius, Anders
— [“Present State of Ethnology . . .”] in Smithsonian Report
linked American Indian w Guanches II 740
peoples of America, Africa linked II 792
Reuben (Jacob's son), man or Aquarius I 651
Reuchlin, Johannes, *De arte cabalistica* q on heptad, etc II 599-601
Revealer(s)
in every round, race I 42
Logos of man is, of God II 589
nature & character of I 317
of truths faces moral death I 299
Revelation(s)
Christian, discussed II 708
fr divine yet finite beings I 10
Jewish scriptures not divine I xxvin
of language explained I 309, 317
mankind inspired by same I 341
Marcus, re deity I 351
mythology & I 304 &n
*Nabatbean Agriculture* a II 455
no religion a special II 797
Pentateuch not a II 3n
primeval I xxx, 32, 356
SD not a I vii
seven, explained I 42
Upanishads & I 269-70
various sources of, listed I 10
Revelation. See Marcus
Revelation (St John's) I 452n; II 208-9
Apollo's mother & red dragon of II 383 &n
Babylon, mother of harlots II 748
ch 12 fr Babylonian legends II 383-4
Christ as the Morning Star II 540
cubical city descending II 75
divine, mortal years & II 619
dragon of, Atlantean II 355-6
fallen angels & 7th seal II 516
Fall verses fr *Bk of Enoch* II 484
four animals of II 533
Latona legend in II 771n
Logos w female breasts I 72n
marriage of the lamb II 231
Michael fights dragon II 382n
*Pistis Sophia* older than I 410
plagiarizes *Bk of Enoch* II 229, 482-3, 497, 506
red dragon & arûpa pitris II 93 &n
Secret Doctrine key to II 536
seven-headed dragon II 484
seven kings, 3 have gone II 563n, 748
seven rounds, races II 565, 618
seven stars II 355, 633
seven thunders II 563
stamping the forehead II 557
virgin & dragon I 657
War in Heaven I 68, 194, 202; II 103
white horse & fire I 87
woman w child II 384n, 771n
Revel [Reuel]-Jethro
Midian priest-initiator II 465n
Reversion to Type
giants, monsters & II 56, 293n
not puzzling to theosophists II 685
"Review of Kölliker's Criticisms." See Huxley
Revolution(s)
critique of theories re I 501-2
Earth's, calculated by ancients I 117
inverse, of satellites I 575
of meteor swarms I 672-3
perfect accord of mutual I 594
physical, spiritual I 641
*Révocations du globe . . .* See Cuvier, G.
Revue archéologique
Central Asian changes (d'Eckstein) II 356
day of "come to us" (de Rougé) I 134n
rocking stones (Henry) II 144-5
strife betw good & evil (Maury) II 497
*Revue de Deux Mondes*
Littre on de Perthes' Memoir II 738-9
Littre on matter I 502n
Littre on skulls of Europeans, etc II 790
Thierry on legends & real history I 675-6;
II 182
*Revue Germanique*
Baudry on fire by friction II 524
Baudry on lightning II 526
Humboldt on Solar System I 497n
Renan on Chwolsohn II 454
Reynaud, Jean
—— *Philosophie religieuse: Terre et Ciel*
changes in planetary orbits I 503
incipient rotation I 505
Reynolds, Professor James Emerson
classification of elements I 585 &n
zigzag curve of, (Crookes) I 550
Rhea (Gk) goddess of Earth, matter
monad, duad, heptad (Proclus) I 446
Titans sons of, & Kronos II 142, 145, 269
Rhine River
skulls found by, like skulls of Caribs II 739
Rhinoceros II 735
fossils II 751, 773n
Paleolithic man lived w woolly II 721
Rhizomata, roots of all mixed bodies II 599
Rhodes (Isle of)
Colossus of II 338
sank & reemerged II 391
Telchines iron workers of II 391
"Rh Ya." see *Erh yu
Rhys Davids, T. W.
criticizes Esoteric Buddhism I 539n
great Pāli & Buddhist scholar I 539n
—— Buddhism . . .
on Avalokiteśvara I 471
Buddha's celestial counterpart I 108-9
Ribhu(s) (Skt) skilled artist II 55n
Kumāra in Sāṅkhya Kārikā I 457n
Riccioli, G., [Almagestum novum . . .]
mean motion tables of I 667n
Riccius, Augustinus
Lyra, Hydra, etc, & Ptolemy I 664
Richardson, Dr Benjamin Ward
favors solar magnetism I 498
intuition of I 508-9
original & liberal thinker I 526
—— "Sun Force & Earth Force"
describes Metcalf's "caloric" I 524-7
—— "Theory of a Nervous Ether" I 634
Archaeus or "Nerve-Force" II 654
described I 531-3, 537-9
nerve aura of occultism II 298n
vital principle substantial I 603
Richardson & Barth. See Barth & Richardson
Richet, Charles
Charcot & vindicate Mesmer II 156
"Do not deny a priori" I 640n
[Rigg, James M.]
—— "Notes on Aristotle's Psychology . . ."
history, ancient, modern II 286
Right-hand Path
adepts of, or prophets II 211, 503
left & began in Atlantis I 192n; II 494
persecution of, by left II 503
Rigor mortis
liquor vitae or vital principle & I 538
Rig-veda (Skt)
Aditi I 99
Aja is Logos in II 578
Apsarasas II 585
asuras divine in II 59, 500
begins w Hiranyagarbha I 426
Brahmanaspati I 120n; II 43n
Brahmā not in I 346, 426, 445
Brihaspati I 120n
Budha & II 498
compiled by initiates II 451, 606 &n
corroborates occult teaching II 605-11
Daksha & Aditi II 247n
"Deluge" not in I 67-8
"desire first arose in I . . ." II 176
Gandharvas of fire of Sun II 585
globe chain referred to by II 384-5n
Idā, Ilā II 138
Indra in, & Purāṇas II 378, 614
kāma & II 176, 578-9
Lord arose in Hiranyagarbha I 89
maruts II 613
mirror of eternal wisdom II 484
"Nor ought nor nought . . ." I 26
not understood today I xxvi
occult ages in II 52n
occult volume of Aryanism II 378
older than Hesiod II 450
oldest known record I xxvi; II 606
poetry of, (Barth, Müller) II 450-1
rishis credited w I 442
seven paths or rays II 191 &n
seven rivers, rishis, races II 605-6
six worlds, 3 planes II 608
Sūrya's 7 rays & 7 globes II 605
10,580 verses, 1,028 hymns I xxvi
three Earths in II 738
three strides (rajāmsi) I 112; II 38, 622n
two deluges in II 270
universe divided into 7 regions II 611n
Unknowable II 128
Vāch I 427n; II 418n
Vaiśvānara (Agni) II 381
Visvakarman II 101n
world divisions of II 622
Rig-Vidhāna (Skt)
efficacy of Vedic mantras I 436
Rikshās (Skt) Pleiades, 7 Rishis I 227n, 453;
II 631. See also Constellations, Great Bear
Rimmon (Heb), god of storms II 353
Ring(s). See also Planetary Chains, Rounds
dvipas form concentric II 738
lokas or seven I 204
luminous around moon I 590
symbol of One I 11
Ring “Pass-Not” I 90, 129-35 &nn
Riphaeus, Mt, Hyperborean land II 7
Rishabhā (Skt) bull, musical note
quality of sound I 534
Taurus II 408
Rishi(s) (Skt) seer. See also Dhūmāni-Chohans, Prajāpati
Agnihotri descendants of II 499
arūpa pitris appear as II 93-4
Bhrigu one of the II 76n
birth of the seven II 624
Brahmā creates, spiritually II 44
canons of proportion fr I 208-9n
classes of I 436; II 501-2
classes of, appear by sevens II 611
creators I 442
eholihm, cherubs, etc II 85
fathers of various beings II 259n
flames or, incarnate in 3rd race II 247-8
forty-nine agnis (fires) or II 85
gods & men II 211
of Great Bear 1213n, 227n, 357n, 453; II 489, 549-50, 631, 768
highest dhyānis I 207, 208n
horses of Agni II 605
incarnated in man II 373n
informing intelligences II 34
initiates who recorded Vedas II 606n
initiation caves of II 381
invisible deity or I 114
Kāsyapa 1 of seven II 382n
kings & sages doubles of I 442
mānasaputras, dhyāni-buddhas I 571
manus & II 310, 359, 614-15n
mark time & periods of kali-yuga II 550
men in prior cycles I 107
milk the Earth I 398
named in various scriptures I 436
Nārada a I 413; II 47, 82-3, 275n, 502, 585
-Nārāyana, Krishna & II 359
nirmānakāyas II 93-4
no longer appear in India II 178
our races sprang fr pitris or II 365
patriarchs or II 129
planetary angels I 198
prajāpatis, manus, or I 346, 349, 355, 442
prehuman period, belong to II 284
fr previous manvantara I 207
rebellious & fallen gods II 232
reborn as mortals II 775n
reborn on Earth in various races II 318n
regents of worlds, gods I 99
saptarshi or seven II 318n
seven, Brahmā’s mānasaputras II 625
seven, creations, zones, etc II 612
seven divine I 349
seven, 14, twenty-one I 235n, 433, 442
seven, in each root-race II 614n
seven, mark time of events II 549-50
seven, marry Kritikās II 551
seven principles II 313, 715n
seven races or II 139, 140
seven, saved fr deluge II 35, 139, 715n
seven swans or, & Great Bear I 357n
seven, 12 hierarchies of I 436
sons of, & progenitors of man II 614-15n
stellar, lunar spirits I 198
symbolized cycles I 641
ten or 7, sired man II 365-6
Titans, Kabiri same as II 142
Vāch entered into the I 430; II 107
Vaivasvata Manu & seven II 69n, 425
various equivalents of I 92, 442
Vedas arranged by II 146n
word, “to lead or move” (Kunte) I 346
worshipped as planetary regents II 361
Year of the Seven II 307n
Rishi-Prajāpati(s) (Skt)
Bhrigu the great II 32n
born again & again I 571-2
builders or primeval I 127
every race has 7 & ten II 365
first mind-born entities I 127
sources of man’s revelation I 10
ten semi-divine I 349
Rishi-Yogic (Skt)
more powerful than gods II 78-9n
Rishoun [Rishôn] (Heb), Adam or II 315
Ritu (Skt, Roodoo in tx)
two solar months make a II 620
Ritual(ism)
Apollo & church II 383n
Brahmans concerned w II 567
Buddhist & Catholic I 539n
Egyptian I 312, 359
husks of, & smoke II 566
inaugurated by left-path adepts II 503
now harmless farce II 748
origin of exoteric II 273
self-worship, phallicism & II 273
yogis oppose I 415
River Gods, ancestors of Hellenes I 345n
Rivers, 7, of Heaven & Earth II 605-6
Rivers of Life. See Forlong, J. G. R.
Rivett-Carnac, John Henry
— Archæological Notes . . .
cup-like markings on stones II 346n
RO, Cypriote & Coptic II 547
Road, “winds uphill” [Rossetti] I 268
Robes, Invisible, mystic root of matter I 35
Roc (Pers), or Simorgh symb cycles II 617
Rochas d’Aiglun, A. de
— Les Forces . . .
Bouilland & Edison’s phonograph II 784n
spirits that move matter I 645-6n
Rochester Cathedral II 85
Rock(s), balanced, in Harpasa (Pliny) II 346-7
Rock-cut Temples (Hindustan)
decad found in I 321
many vihāras in II 338
Rocking or Logan Stones
called “Stones of Truth” II 346
discussed II 344-5
found in Old, New Worlds II 342n
largest, Atlantean II 347
of natural origin (geologists) II 343
INDEX

Rocks of Destiny
oracle rocks read by priests II 346
Rohanee [Rāhānī] spirit-knowledge
Sufi I 199
Rohini (Skt)
embryo of Krishna conveyed to II 527
Rohit (Skt) hind, Vāch took form of I 431
Rolleston, Professor George
—— “On the Brain of Man . . .”
man’s intellect, morals II 728
Romaka-pura (Skt) “in the West”
Asuramaya lived in II 67-8
last part of Atlantis II 50
Romakāpas (Skt) hairpores II 68
Raumus or Raumyas created fr II 183
Roman(s)
allegories of, convey truths II 410
ancient, fr Atlanto-Aryans II 436
astronomy fr Hindus I 658
Atlantis civilization higher than II 429-30
chronology of, fr India II 620
Five Years of Theosophy on II 743n
foot & Parker ratio I 313
initiated, view of Moon I 396
institutions fr Miocene (Donnelly) II 746n
punished by crucifying II 560, 586n
sevens in thought of II 612
succession of worlds taught by II 756-7
used 5 vowels symbolically II 458
Roman Catholic(s). See also Church, Roman Church
associate Satan w Venus II 31-2n
astrolatriy of I 402
Balaam & scholiasts II 409
Christ, angel in I 417-18
disfigured serpent story II 230
disfiguring of old concepts II 38
equate Satan w Ahura Mazda II 476
faith as old as world I 402
faith of, blind I 612
idol worship & II 341
link Prometheus & Christ II 413
misunderstood the Fall II 93-4n
phallicism among II 85
prophecy of Christ & Jacob’s dream I 649
religion of sensualism II 85
term lower double evil I 235-6
theology, Satan, Behemoth II 486
use duality as a tool II 479
Romance of Natural History. See Gosse, P. H.
Roman Church. See also Church, Roman Catholic
anathematizes all other gods II 479
angels linked w planets II 89n
Anna, Virgin Mary in I 91
believes in 2 types of Titans I 417-18
borrowed earlier symbols II 481-2
Cain & Ham linked w sorcery by II 391
calls Jehovah creator I 440
canonized Confucius I 441n
carnalized virgin birth I 399
continues pagan teaching I 401
cross is phallic w II 562
devil or Satan reality for II 510
discussed II 377
dogma of hell lever of II 247
exoteric Northern Buddhism & I 539n
filioque dogma, Greek Church & II 635
finds Satan in other religions II 475-6
Greek &, idolatrous II 279
haughty, unscrupulous II 209
kyriel (litany) of working forces in I 440
legends of sorcerers, magicians in II 272
Lévi subservient to II 510-11
marriage ceremony in I 614-15n
Mercury, Aesculapius devils II 208
de Mirville defender of II 481-2
Mother of God idolatrous I 382n
Neptune, Uranus lead Hosts I 101-2
pagans plagiarized by “anticipation” II 476
persecuted occultism, Masonry I xlv
plagiarized II 472n, 481-2
slanders dragon of wisdom II 377
speaks of 70 planets I 576
Romanes, George John
difficulties proving Darwinism II 681
—— “Physiological Selection” vs natural selection II 426, 647
Ronororaka [Rano Raraku] crater
Easter Island statue quarry II 337
Roodoo. See Ritu
Root(s)
daivipakriti as, of nature I 136
immaculate, fructified by ray I 65
-life as germ of solar system II 148
plane of circle or, is cool I 12
primary circle & II 113
pure knowledge or sattva I 68
rootless, of All or Oeaoehoo I 68
undifferentiated cosmic substance I 75
undying I 237
Unknown, & Oversoul I 17
Root-base. See also Wondrous Being
arhats of 7th rung one remove fr I 207
Rootless Root. See also Be-ness, Boundless,
That, Unknowable
of all that is, was, or will be I 14
causeless One Cause I 15n
Oeaooho is the I 68
Tree of Life has roots in I 406
Root-Manu(s) (Skt)
become 14, twenty-one I 235n
dhyāni-chohan or II 308
each round starts w II 308
prime cause or I 235n
progenitor of our 5th race II 309
seed-manus & Noah II 597
table of II 309
Vaivasvata, globe A, 1st round II 146-7
Root Matter
first differentiation of I 246
spirit or, & the elements I 543
Root-Race(s) II 443-6. See also Arc, Races, Ronds, Subraces
age of 1st 2½ II 148-9, 250-1
arhatship in 6th & 7th I 206-7
Bamian statues record II 339-40
bodhisattvas sent to every I 42
Book of Enoch résumé of II 535
cataclysm ends every II 307n, 309, 325
column depicting four II 178-9
diagrams symbolizing II 300, 533
distinct & different II 443
each, adds to senses of prior II 107-8
early, not affected by climate II 135
early, sexless, shapeless II 132
Esau a race between 4th & 5th II 705
figures for 1st 2½, guarded II 693
first 3, described II 610
first 3, followed failure II 312
first 3, in Genesis II 124, 181
first 2½, in Primary Age II 712
first 2½ mindless II 261
five, & 4 Adams II 457
five, nearly completed II 443
forms change w every round & I 183-4
forty-nine, in each round II 309
four ages of every II 198
geological changes & II 47, 150
geological strata & II 249
intellect dormant in early I 210
length of 1st 2½, secret II 312
mankind same in each II 146n
Manu for each II 140n, 309
millions of years between II 128
new forms every II 262
new, will form in Americas II 444-6
pentacle symbolizes the five I 125
physical origin of II 165n
Roman, Gnostic, Greek, symbols II 458
science can’t ignore 3rd, 4th, 5th II 685-6
seven, among rabbins II 397n
seven, & 7 rays II 191n
seven, called globe round II 160
seven-headed snake, dragon I 407
seven, in Genesis II 252n
seven, on Babylonian tree II 104
seven subraces in every II 434
sexless, hermaphrodite, bi- & 2-sexed II 132, 134
sin of mindless II 191
size of, decreased II 728
start in the North II 768-9
survivors of II 445-6
three divisions of II 249-50
three earliest, sexless II 104
Vaivasvata seed for every II 146-7, 309
Root-Race–1st ("Self-born")
Adam of Genesis 2 is II 46n
age of II 46, 156
astral shadows I 183; II 110, 121, 138, 164, 705
ātma-buddhi (passive) II 234n
barhishads & bodies of II 94-5
born on 7 zones I 4-4, 29, 35n, 77, 329, 400, 732
born under influence of Sun II 24
chhāyā birth (sexless) II 174
chhāyas or shadows I 181; II 173
colossal form of II 249
continent never destroyed II 371-2
created 2nd race by budding II 132
disappeared in 2nd race II 84, 121
early Secondary or Primary Age II 156-7
created 2nd race by budding II 132
equator covered w water during II 400
evolved fr pitar II 329
kings of Edom symb I 375; II 705
Kandu symbol of II 175
Kings of Edom symb I 375; II 705
largest Bamian statue records II 339-40
fr lunar ancestors or pitris I 160
manus create creators of II 311
mindless I 183; II 46n, 84, 164, 198
months entered shells of II 303
never died II 121, 138
no fire in II 107, 113
INDEX

no kāma-rūpa in II 116
not affected by climate II 135, 150, 157
only Earth of, was at arctic pole II 329
progenitors prototypes of I 456n
Rephaim or II 279
reproduced by fission II 166
second &, moon-colored II 351
self-born II 164, 198
sexless II 116, 125
fr shadows of dhyāni-chohans I 183; II 242
Sons of Yoga, astral II 198
speechless II 198
spiritual & ethereal II 46, 298-9n, 685
too ethereal to be physical II 289
vegetation appeared before II 290n
Root-Race–2nd (“Sweat-born”) II 109-24
asexual II 116, 125
astral progenitors of marsupials & II 684
ātma-buddhi (passive) II 254n
Bamian statue & sweat-born II 340
belongs to Primary Age II 712
bisexual potentially II 2-3
born under Jupiter II 29
continent of II 401-2
did not die II 699n
eMANATION fr 1st II 164
domed w germ of intelligence II 165
equator colored w water at time of II 400
fathers of sweat-born II 116-17
first race disappeared in II 84, 121
gigantic semi-human monsters II 138
had no history II 264
inactive androgynes II 134
intellectually inactive I 207
intermediate hermaphroditism & II 167
Lords, progenitors merged w II 103, 138
lower principles of, fr 1st race II 121
mammalia thrown off during II 684-5
Māriṣhā symbol of II 175-7
moon-colored II 351
Northern Asia as old as II 401
not affected by climate II 135, 150, 157
in Popol Vuh II 160
product of budding II 116-17
psychospiritual II 298-9n
Rephaim or II 279
reproduced by budding II 166
second Adam, androgyne or II 457-8
semi-astral II 685
seven groups of bodies in II 303
seven stages of reproduction & evolution of II 117-18
shadows of the shadows II 109, 112
“sound language,” vowels alone II 198
submergence of continent of II 313
sweat-born II 68, 131, 138, 148, 164-5, 173, 340
too ethereal to be physical II 289
Uranus ruled over II 765
yellow like gold II 227
Root-Race–3rd. See also Lemurians, Ovip-
areous adepts dwelt under pyramids II 351-2
Ādi-Varsha (Eden) of II 203
agnishvātās incarnated in II 91
analogy of principles & II 254n
androgyne II 165, 172, 177, 197
animalistic, last portion of II 254n
animal man descended fr I 650
animals 2-sexed during II 184
ape-like, but thinking & speaking I 191
ape’s ancestor fr man in I 190 &n; II 184-5
&nn, 187, 262, 729n
architecture fr rishis of I 208-9n
arūpa pitris incarnate in II 93-4
asuras, rudras incarnated in II 164
Atlantean conflicts w II 227n
Atlantean giants fr, females II 275
Australians descended fr II 199n, 328
awakening of mind in, karmic II 198
babes walked when born II 197
Bamian statues & II 340
began in northern regions II 329
begat its progeny II 267
bisexual II 135, 197
w bones II 172, 183, 193
bright shadow of gods II 268
built boats before houses II 399n
civilization drowned II 426
cliv higher than Gk, Rom, & Egy II 429-30
climate semitropical II 329
colored light yellow II 250
continent II 7, 8, 328
cross in circle or I 5
cyclopean structures of II 317
Daksha & II 183
deluge not a curse II 410
deluge story applied to II 140 &n
demigods of II 319
description of, at zenith II 171-2
destroyed twice I 439n
deva-man of, & 3rd eye II 302
dhyānis incarnated in I 188; II 47n, 165, 228
 disappeared at end of Secondary Age II 714
divine instructors & kings of II 194, 198,
201, 318, 359
divine ones of, & kriyāsakti II 636-7
Dragons of Wisdom adepts of II 210

Root-Race – 3rd / 321
Earth's waist, navel appeared for II 400
Easter Island statues & II 340
Eastern Africa submerged in II 327
egg-born (oviparous) II 116, 123, 165-6, 173, 177, 181, 197
endowed w mind II 47n, 89, 248
“eternal spring” ended w separation II 201
Eva (Heb) & II 129-30
fallen “Serpent” (wisdom) descends on II 230
fell in North & Central Asia II 763n
fell into generation II 609
fell into pride II 271-2
first intellectual race II 211
first lands frozen over at time of II 201
first physical race II 46, 156-7, 789
first really human race II 329
fought giant monsters II 9
generation of bronze (Hesiod) II 97
Genesis 3 & II 46n, 410
geological deluge ended II 313
giant, ape-like, astral II 688n
giants, monsters produced in II 192-3
gods of, male & female II 135
hermaphrodite (separating) II 30, 134, 167
hybrid races left by II 714
Iđa legend refers to II 147-8
intermediate race produced by II 275
Jared symbol of elect of II 597n
Jurassic, appeared in II 156
Kabiri, etc, incarnated in elect of II 360
knew death only toward close II 609
kriyā´sakti used by II 173-4, 181
last remnant of II 220
last semi-spiritual race II 134
late, fell into sin II 319
lunar pitris build bodies of II 110
male, female born fr shells II 197
male Moon sacred to I 397
mammals fr man in II 186
man an animal intellectually until II 161
mānasa pitris awakened I 180-1, 539n; II 525n
man's spiritual origins in II 165-6n
mānushyas created woman II 140
mid-, 18 million years ago II 156-7
mind awakened in mid- I 180-1; II 254-5
mind-born & will-born II 156
mind-born race of II 204
mindless at separation I 190; II 267
mindless, bred w animals II 184-5, 191-3, 201
Mysteries revealed to II 281
nephilim or II 279
nirmānakāyas & II 94, 201
nomads, savages of II 318
oral records of 4th race fr II 530
origin of culture II 782n
perished before Eocene II 313
Popol Vuh re II 160
pre-tertiary giants II 9
produced unconsciously I 207
psychospiritual mentally II 298-9n
religion of II 272-3
reproduction, 3 methods of II 132, 197
Secondary Age & II 713
secrets of nature public in II 319
semihuman during 1st half of II 685-6
Senzar fr 2nd race devas I xliii
separation ended satya-yuga II 201
Seth, Adam’s 3rd son symbol of II 469
sexes separated before mind I 207; II 191, 198, 228
sex fr hermaphrodites II 177-8
sexual in later II 3, 125, 167, 182, 609
Sons of Will & Yoga among I 207; II 163, 173, 181, 199, 220
speech developed w mind II 198
sweet-born & II 67-8, 131-3, 148, 172, 177, 198
tau symbol of, up to Fall I 5
third Adam, man of “dust” or II 457-8
third eye of II 288-302, 306
third round & I 188-9, 190
tought transference II 199
three aspects of II 254n
transformation of sexes during II 147
two sexes during 5th subrace of II 715n
Vaivasvata Manu & II 148-9
Vaishat-Daksha's sons in II 78
vehicle of Lords of Wisdom II 172
Venus under influence of II 24
Wondrous Being descended in I 207
Zeus divides, man (Plato) II 177
Root-Race–4th. See also Atlantis(ean),
Cyclopes
acme of materiality II 534
adepts of II 210, 351-2
agglutinative language of some of II 199
anthropoids fr late II 193, 195
arrogant & full of pride II 271-2, 760
astronomy imparted to, by divine king II 29
Atlas' daughters 7 subraces of II 768
Atlas symbolizes II 493
black w sin, became II 227, 250, 319
born in Secondary Age II 714
INDEX

brown & yellow giants II 227n
catastrophe thinned II 309, 724
causes of destruction of, (Enoch) II 534
children of Padmapani (Chenresi) II 173
civilization of, greater than ours II 429-30
conflicts of, w 3rd race II 227n
continent of, belonged to Eocene II 693
cosmic gods & 4 elements I 464
cross out of circle symbol of I 5
cyclopean civilization gave way to II 769
daiyas, giants of II 31, 151, 183, 276
dead men of 3rd race II 172
deluge destroyed II 140, 144
deluge not a curse II 350, 410
descending arch ends at middle of II 180
destroyed in its kali-yuga II 147n
developed fr 3rd race men II 334
developed speech II 198-200
door into human kingdom closed in I 182
duration of II 16
early, worshiped spirit alone I 327
Easter Island statues II 224-5, 316n, 326-7, 331
eleven buddhas only belong to II 423n
etereal prototypes of II 9
Eye of Siva in II 302
first “truly human” race II 715n
fled to high mountains II 724
fourth Adam “fallen” II 457-8
fourth continent of II 8
Genesis 3 refers to early II 410
gibborim or II 279
golden-yellow race II 319
Hanokh (Enoch) gave wisdom of, to Noah II 532
height of, early Eocene II 433n, 710
inherited wisdom fr 3rd race II 530
initiates made Bamian statues II 339
instructors of II 359
intelligence of, earthy & impure II 134
Kabiri incarnated in elect of II 360
karma gradually changed II 411
language is perfected in I 189
last of, invade Europe II 743-4
lion symbolizes II 533
magicians of, called dragons II 280n
Mahabharata re end of II 146
male heroes of, we worship II 135
mankind mostly fr 7th subrace of II 178
mated w lower beings II 284-5
middle of, man & globe grosser II 250-1
Neptune symb titanic strength of II 766
Nereus rules II 766
Noah symbol of II 597n
oral records of II 530
physical origin of later races in early II 165n
pioneers of, not Atlanteans II 323
pyramids & adepts of II 351-2
Rakshash Bhashtha language of II 199
records since beginning of I 646
red-yellow II 250
resorted to body-worship II 279
semi-demons of II 319
Seth-Enos II 134
seventh subrace of, mixed w Arians II 743
shadows of pitris dominate to midpoint of II 110
siddhas of, & 5th race sages II 636
Sons of Wisdom & II 228
sorcery & androgyne Moon I 397
spirits of giant tabernacles of I 225
tree eye & II 294, 302, 306
third subrace of, & records II 353
three-eyed in early II 294
transmitted 4 elements to 5th race I 342
two eyes perfected at beginning of II 769
two sexes in II 125, 173
Ulysses hero of II 769
unique I 182
Vaivasvata & II 140, 309, 313
Venus story in Puranas & II 30
war between, & 5th race initiates I 419
white & black magic began in I 192n; II 211
wisdom only thru initiation in II 134
Zeus reigns but Poseidon rules II 766
Root-Race—5th. See also Aryan Race
adepts of II 210, 351-2, 384
adepts vs Atlantean sorcerers II 384
age of II 10
animal propensities in I 610
anthropoids will die out in I 184
arhatship at end of I 206-7
Aryan incorrect name II 434
in Asia II 280n
Atlantean deluge & II 144
Atlantean karma of II 302
Atlantis sank in infancy of I 650-1; II 147n, 350, 714
Bamian statue records II 340
bull symbolizes II 533
China one of oldest, nations II 364
colors of II 249-50, 351
continent of II 8-9
cradleland of II 204
decrese in stature of I 609; II 279
defied man of 3rd race II 172
deluges in II 353
deluges of barbarians in II 742n
destruction of, (2 Peter) II 757
early, greeted Venus-Lucifer II 759
earthly spirit of 4th strong in I 224-5
Epimetheus & II 422
family races of 4th subrace of II 433
fifth element (ether) & II 135
first appearance of II 395
first deluge of, cosmical II 353
first glacial period & II 144
first, 2nd races & II 300
first symmetrical race II 294
fourth subrace of I 319; II 433
hearing limited at beginning of I 535n
inflectional language of II 200
initiates wrote Rig-Veda II 606
intellectual replaced spiritual I 225; II 300
knowledge of writing & II 442
led away by preconceptions I 298
lunar-solar worship divided I 397
magicians called dragons II 280n
Mahabharata prologue to I 139
mânasa period of races II 411
midpoint of subrace I ili, 185, 610
mode of procreation will be altered I 406
Mysteries reestablished by II 124
not entirely Aryan II 429
now in kai-yuga II 147n
parallels 2nd race I 537
Pistis Sophia on II 618
preparation for II 445-6
sixth cosmic element in I 12
three racial stocks by dawn of II 780
Vishnu will appear in II 483
will appear silently II 445-6
will grow out of matter, flesh II 446
Root-Race–7th II 49
adepts will multiply in II 275, 531
dhyâni-buddha will come in I 108
fate of anthropoids in I 184
Kwan-shi-yin will appear in I 470
man perfected in 7th round II 167
mind-born sons in II 275
monad matter-free in, & 7th round II 12
Norse prophecy about II 100
race of buddhas II 483
seven cosmic elements & I 12
Simorgh & hidden continent II 399
will revert to astral II 263
Root-types
bar man-animal union II 688-9, 736
differentiation fr astral II 737
physicalization of animal II 649, 730
seven physico-astral II 736
Rope of the Angels separates phenomenal, noumenal I 90
Rosary
on statue of Padmapâni I 178-9
Rosellin [or Rousselin, Rucelinus]
materialist views of I 3n
Rosenroth. See Knorr von Rosetta Stone
god name IOH & II 464
Trismegistus of I 675
Rosetti, estimates Sun’s heat I 484n
Rosicrucian(s)
INDEX

creation due to War in Heaven II 237

cube unfolded of II 601
defined fire correctly I 121

Jehovah w Christian- I 438

light, darkness identical I 70

mystic fire of, fr Persian magi I 81n, 121

Paracelsus a great I 283n

pelican symbol of I 19-20, 80 &n

philosophy I 6-7

pregenetic symbol of I 19

St Germain's cypher, MS II 202

Western heirs to I 611

Rosicrucian MS, Count de St Germain
describes Babylon II 202

Rosicrucians . . . See Jennings, H.

Ross, W. S. (pseudonym Saladin)

—— God & His Book

ascension of Christ II 708n

[Rossetti, Christina G., Uphill] q I 268

Rossi, Giovanni Battista de

swastika used by early Christians II 586

Rossmüller, E. A.
mistaken assumptions of I 640

Ro-stan [Re-stau, Egy] the otherworld
mysteries of I 237

Rosy Cross, Rosecroix. See Rosicrucians

Rotae (Lat) wheels

assist Christian Creator I 440

moving wheels of celestial orbs I 117

Rotary Motion, Rotation. See also Motion
ancient views of, (atomic) I 568-9
critique of scientific theories of I 501-2
heat fr collision produced I 250
intelligences & I 601

Master & Laplace q on I 592-4

origin of I 505-6, 529-30

origin of nebular I 97-8n, 500, 505-6

pantheists taught Earth's I 569
plantary I 593

reverse I 150n, 575, 593

of Solar System I 499-506

39 contradictory hypotheses I 504-6

Rotation (of Earth)
in Book of Enoch II 145, 314

changes in axis of II 314, 534
effects of slowing, described II 324-5
taught by ancients I 117n

Thor's Hammer symbolizes II 99

in Vendidad II 292

in Vishnu Purâna II 155

Roth, Professor R. von

—— St. Petersburg Dict. [Wörterbuch]

ādityas II 489

āngirasas II 605n

Rouchya. See Rauchya

Rougé, Vicomte O. C. Emmanuel de

Ammon-Râ & immaculate conception

I 398-9

Egyptians prophesied Jehovah I 399n

—— "Études sur le rituel funéraire . . ."
day of "come to us" I 134n

—— "Examen de l'ouvrage . . ." in Annuals de
philosophie . . .

reign of gods & heroes II 367-8

Rougemont, Frédéric de

—— Fragments d'une histoire de la terre . . .

—— Le Peuple primitif . . .

Chinese Holy Island II 372

warring Atlanteans II 371

—— "Restes de l'Ancienne Lit. . . ." in Ann. de
philosophie . . .
opposes Chwolsohn II 454

Round(s). See also Cycles, Kalpa, Manvantara
analogy of races & II 615n

ape image of 3rd- & 4th-, man II 728-9

Atlantean deluge after 3½ II 534

blind wanderings of 1st three I 184

bodhisattvas sent to each I 42
development of Earth in I 158-60, 259-60
development of elements in I 250-2
development of kingdoms in I 175-6, 246-7;
II 185-7
development of monads in I 173
dhyānis watch over each I 42
each, has its own architects I 233
each, has its revealers I 42
Earth convulsed each new II 730

Earth destroyed after each I 241

elements not now as in prior I 253
every, a rebirth II 46-7
every descending, more concrete I 232
evolution of principles in II 167

first 3½, in Genesis II 181

first 3, semi-ethereal II 149

forms of each, cast off II 290

forms of, improved in next I 187; II 730

forty-nine root-races in each II 309
genealogies embrace 3½ II 322
geological convulsions in every II 46-7

Great Day (Jude) at end of 7th II 491

intellect & spirituality in II 167-8

Isis Unveiled on I xliii

Kings of Edom & II 704 &n

length of kabbalist, a blind II 564

life evolves thru seven I 159
life-forms fr man in 3rd & 4th II 683
man during 1st three I 188-9; II 185-7, 254, 260, 659-60
monads thru all forms in every II 256-7
number of monads in, limited I 171
old wheels or past I 199
older wheels or past I 199
obscurations betw I 159, 161; II 47, 704-5, 713n
ancestral element developed in I 259
animal & man in 4th round & I 455
animal creation precedes man in I 455
animal creation precedes man in I 455
building of globe in I 259
commentary on II 46-7
developed one element (fire) I 250
Earth a foetus during I 260
first human races of II 307
first monads reach humanhood in I 173
globe fiery, cool, radiant I 252n
highest pitris human in I 174, 182
human monad & mineral kingdom in II 185
Kings of Edom & I 375
man ethereal lunar dhyāni in I 188
man passed thru lower kingdoms in 1159-60;
II 635
man prototype in, globe A I 175n
"one dimensional" space in I 250
Root- & Seed-manus of II 309
Vaivasvata & Root-Manu of globe A in
II 146-7, 307-10 &nn
Round, Second
developed 2 elements I 251, 260
Earth in I 260
evolution different in I 159-60
fire, earth, & air in I 251-2
globe luminous, more dense in I 252n
human monad & vegetable kingdom in
II 185
lunar gods' activities in I 174
man gigantic, ethereal I 188
manifests 2nd element (air) I 260
man passes thru human shapes in I 159
manus of II 309
second monadic class human in I 173
some pitris human in I 182
two-dimensional species in I 251
Round, Third
animals fr man in II 186-7, 684-5
ape image of, man I 180, 190; II 728-9
ape-man of, & anthropoid II 730
astral relics of, used in 4th round II 730
developed fire, earth, water I 251-2 &n
developed 3rd element (water) I 252
fossils fr II 68n, 684, 712
globe watery in I 252n
human monad & animal kingdom in II 185
insects & birds created in II 290
latest human arrivals fr II 168
lunar fathers human at end of II 115
lunar gods lead humans in I 174
man huge & apelike I 188-90; II 57n, 185, 261-2, 688n
man passed animal stage in II 290
man's changes in, parallel 4th II 257
man's stature decreases I 188
manus of II 309
perception of water in I 252
relics of, objectivized II 731
shadowy man of, & 4th I 233
some pitris human in I 182
third race repeats, man I 188-9
types formed 4th round types II 257
Vaisishéra-Daksha's sons in II 78
Round, Fourth
animals of, consolidated fr 3rd round
II 186-7, 730
anthropoids' monads will pass into astral
human forms I 184
apes reached human stage before II 262
appearance of vegetation in II 290n
astral man in beginning of II 170
buddhas appointed to govern in I 108-9
cataclysms most intense II 149
crustacea, fishes, reptiles preceded physical
man in II 594n
developed fire, air, water, earth I 251-2
diagram of root-races in II 300
door to humankind closes I 173, 182, 184-5
Earth settles, hardens I 159
Earth's existence prior to I 252-3 &
equilibrium betw spirit & matter I 106, 192;
II 300-1
ether visible toward close of I 12, 140
fifth & 6th round men in I 161-2; II 167
first speaking race of II 452
forms of, fr 3rd round II 257, 684
four lower principles developed in II 167
four only of 7 truths given in I 42
humanity as 2 sexes 18 million yrs old I 150
humanity develops in I 159
intellect develops in I 189
latest arriving monads in II 168
mammals fr man in I 453; II 168-9, 186-7,
635, 683-4
man an animal up to mid- II 161
man 1st mammalian in II 1, 155, 187; II 288
man on Earth fr beginning of II 254
man physical in II 310
man ready for mind in mid- II 161-2
man's frame ready at beginning of II 660
mind fully developed in II 162, 167, 301
mind link betw spirit & matter in I 182
minerals receive final opacity in II 730
minerals, vegetables before man I 159
Noah story & beginning of I 444
polar continent lasts entire II 400
pre-septenary manvantara II 308n
primalordial vegetable life II 712
produced hard material sphere I 260
S.D volume 2 deals w I 22; II 68n
sedimentation 320 million yrs ago II 715n
seven pralayas in I 172 &n; II 329
seventh stage of materiality II 308n
shadowy man in, as in 3rd I 233
sixth sense & permeability I 258
those who refused to create in I 191
turning point I 182, 185-6
Vaivasvata Seed-Manu on globe D II 146-7
vegetation of, & soft minerals II 730
veiled record of, in Purânas II 253
we are now in I 232; II 47, 301, 307, 434
Round, Fifth. See also Fifth Rounders
anthropoids & men in I 184; II 261-2
ether familiar as air in I 12, 140, 257-8
field of resurrection (Norse) II 100
higher senses will grow in I 258
manus for II 309
men have been incarnating I 161
mind fully developed in II 162, 167, 301
permeability of matter in I 258
Rounds, Sixth & Seventh. See also Sixth
Rounders
dying out of globes I 155
Earth after I 240, 260
globes, monads in I 171-3
Great Day after, (Jude) II 491
higher elements appear in I 12
hinted at in Revelation II 704n
laggard pitris (human) in I 182
mankind in I 159
man perfect septenary II 167
man will inform laya-centers I 181
monad free fr matter in II 180-1
One Unknown Space known in I 344
Revelation on II 565
Round Table, & Morgana II 398 &n
Round Tower of Bhangulpore II 85
Round Towers of Ireland. See O'Brien, H.
Routers, rocking stones called II 345
Row, R. B. P. Sreenivas
chronology of II 69-70
Row, T. Subba. See Subba Row, T.
Royal Institution. See Proceedings of the
Royal Masonic Cyclopaedia. See MacKenzie, K.
Ru (Egy) II 547-9
third eye symbol II 548
Ruach [Rūah] (Heb) spirit
buddhi or I 242; II 633n
correlated w Ab Haty (Lambert) II 633
divine spirit I 225
garment of II 315
Gnostics get, fr yetzirâh II 604
fr Hoa II 83
Michael, Samael proceed fr II 378
must unite w nephesh (soul) I 193
spiritual, not animal soul I 243-5
wind or I 226n
Ruach-Hajan [Rūah-Hayyāh] (Heb)
west wind I 466
Rudbeck, Olof
Bailly disproved theories of II 402
—— [Atlantis eller Manheims]
Delos called Osericta II 773
Sweden was Plato's Atlantis II 402
Rudimental Kingdoms. See Elementals
Rudimentary Organs, human, expl II 683

Rudra(s) (Skt) howler, destroyer. See also Rudra-Siva, Siva

“adversaries” of gods II 164 &n both qualities & quantities II 585
Brahma-, & kumaras I 458
chose curse of incarnation II 246, 255n classes of II 182
creates kumāras I 457
as creator I 455-8
destroys universe II 69n
developed intellectuality II 585
eleven, of Vedic Trideśa I 71n
Fohat & fr Brahma I 145
four preceding manus & II 318n
half gentle, half ferocious II 548
highest dhyāni-chohans II 585
identical w elohım, cherubs II 85
identified w fire god II 280n
incarnated in man II 164
incarnations of Siva II 249
Kārttikeya son of II 382n
-kumāras or nirmānakāya II 255n
kumāras or Kabiri II 106, 249, 318n, 613n
Nilalohita, kumāras & [VP] II 106, 192n
Nilalohita (Siva) or II 106
not direct creators of man I 445
our paternal grandfathers II 164n, 248n
production of Ist principle I 455n
pure comp w other Hindu gods II 174
rebellious or fallen gods II 232, 246, 613n
sacrifice of II 246
-Sankara (War in Heaven) II 498
septenary character of I 460
as Siva I 479n, 526n; II 282, 382n, 502n, 548, 550, 615
sons of, in Rig-Veda II 613 &n, 615n
tempting demons II 174-5
Vishnu as I 370; II 69n
wept 7 times, given 7 names II 615n
Rudra Sāvarṇa (Skt, Savarna in text), Seed-Manu, planet G, 6th Round II 309
Rudra-Siva (Skt). See also Rudra, Siva
destroyer I 526n; II 164n
forefather of all adepts II 502n
grand yogi II 164n
healer & destroyer II 548
Kārttikeya son of II 550
Rūhini. See Rūhāni.

Ruins of Empires. See Volney, C. F.
S

Sa, or Hea, Babylonian god II 5
Sabaean(s)
   Bedouins worship fire, light II 514n
   beliefs of II 361-2
   critics thought Nabatheans were II 452-3
   Henoch (Enoch) of, origin of I 366
   invoke Host of Heaven II 514n
   Seth & Edris gave language to II 366
   symbolic dance II 460-1
Sabaeanism
   disfigured Chaldean remnant I 10, 320; II 453-6
   Roman Catholicism & I 402
   Schemal or Samael in I 417
Sabaëorum Foetum (Lat) Sabean rubbish
Maimonides termed Nabathean lit II 455
´Sabal¯a´svas (Skt) Sons of Daksha
   dissuaded fr procreating II 275n
Sabao(th).
See T seb¯a'¯oth
Sabasian [Sabazian] Mysteries
   Epaphos or Dionysos in II 415, 419
   festival II 419
   Serpent of Wisdom in II 416
   Sabasius [Sabazios] (Gk)
   Bacchus, Dionysos or II 415, 419
   Sabbath(s) I 407
   eternal, or light of spirit I 481
   generative Jehovah, moon or I 392
   of Genesis & Pur¯anas II 624
   goat of Witches’ II 510
   Hesiod on II 603
   Jewish, & lunar month I 387
   means rest or nirv¯ana I 240
   not a day but equals 7 days I 240
   St Michael, Saturn & I 459
   “Secret of Satan” on II 235
   seven, & rounds, races (Lev) II 565 &n
   seventh, end of 7th round I 240; II 491
   various meanings of I 447; II 395, 747-8
Sabbatrical Week & Year, cycles II 395
Sabda-Brahman (Skt) Sound-Brahman (Un-
   manifested Logos)
   Avalokiteśvara or Word I 428
   Īśvara called Verbum or I 137-8
Sabhā, Mayasabhā (Skt) assembly hall
   knowledge fr Atlanteans & the II 426
   Sabines, rapes before the II 276
   Sacea. See Šakas
Sacerdotal(ism). See also Senzar
   castes & left-hand adepts II 503
   Chaldean I 655n
   Christian, lost key to cross II 560-1
   college, Java-Aleim of II 215, 220
   colleges & Sacred Island II 220
   Egyptian II 432
   hierarchy of Zuñi Indians II 628-9
   Theban, class I 311
Sacr. See Zākhār (Heb)
Sacrament(s,al) I 614-15n; II 467n
   dogma of the 7, origin of I 310-11
   loaf & serpent II 214
   fr sac, phallic symbol I 5n; II 467n
Sacra Scriptura. See Lanci, M. A.
Sacred. See also Mysteries
   agnishv¯attas not devoid of, fire II 77-8
   fire & the swastika II 101 &n
   fire of later 3rd race II 171
   fires or Kabiri, kum¯aras II 106
   number seven II 35
   phallic orig of word I 5n; II 465 &n, 467
   records of the East II 314
   science, ancient origin in II 794
   seven, islands (dv¯ıpas) II 326
   spark given man II 95
   tree on Babylonian cylinder II 104
Sacred Animals I 362
   associated w Jehovah I 441-2n
   of Christians I 363, 440-2 &n
   emanated fr Divine Man I 89, 353
   of Genesis 1 zodiacal signs II 112n
   of Hebrews I 355
   meaning of I 442
   Mexican & Egyptian II 399n
   plants change into I 238
   refer to primordial forms I 442
   of Zodiac I 92, 446n; II 23, 181n, 625n
Sacred Four
   remain to serve mankind II 281-2
   swastika emblem of II 587
   Tetraktis or I 88, 99; II 621
Sacred Island(s)1471; II 3, 637, 760-77. See also
   Gobi, Shamo Desert
Central Asian oasis today II 220, 503 instructors went to inhabit II 350

Isis Unveiled on I 209; II 220-2

Sambhala II 319

seven II 326, 349-50 “Sons of God” & II 209, 220-6 “war” bweed initiates of, & sorcerers I 419

Sacred Land. See also North Pole Imperishable II 6

Sacred Mysteries. See Mysteries Sacred Mysteries . . . See Le Plongeon Sacred Name II 126 biblical II 536 Hebrew I 385 Sanskrit & Hebrew I 78 seven letters of I 438-9

Sacred Numbers, Figures, Signs I 60, 66, 89, 114, 168, 384, 649; II 34-5, 57n, 410, 533, 580, 598-604, 622. See also Numbers

Sacred Planets connected w Earth I 573n, 575; II 602n four exoteric, 3 esoteric I 575 ruled by regents, gods I 152 seven, all septenary I 167 seven, only I 99-101, 152, 573n Sun & Moon substitutes I 575 &n why seven II 602 &n Sacrifice(s, er, al) I 276, 416, 422 animals or zodiacal signs II 625n Atlanteans, to god of matter II 273 butter purified by II 101n of Daksha II 68, 182-3 to elements by pagans, Jews, & Xitians I 466 of fiery angels II 246 of four viz rajas II 281-2 great, of self & Self I 268 great, of Wondrous Being I 208 for help like black magic I 415-16 “himself to himself” I 268; II 559 man a, animal to the gods I 446n myths & divine ancient II 450 Nárada on II 566-7 to Nemesis I 643 Parāśara’s, sorcery II 232n pitris collectively the One II 605 Purusha’s, for the universe II 606 to Queen of Heaven II 462 fr sac, phallic symbol II 467n self-, of nirminakayas II 94 self-, of rebels II 243 triform II 527 Vedic ceremonial I 422-4 Yima his own II 609

Sacy, de. See Silvestre de Sacy

Sadaikarupa (Skt) essence, immutable nature II 46, 108 Sādhanā (Skt), canon of Southern Buddhist Church I xxvii Sadducees angels rejected by II 61 guardians of laws I 320-1n; II 61, 472-3 high priests of Judea I 320-1n most refined Israelite sect II 472-3 present generation of I xii spurned Pentateuch, Talmud I 320-1n Zadokites or, fr Zadok II 541 Sādhu (Skt) sage, saint rākshasas are II 165n third age, fr higher regions II 320 Sādhyas (Skt) divine sacrificers, pitris II 605 one of 12 gods II 90 Sadic. See Tsaddiq Sādu (Seda), Chaldean spirits II 248n angels rejected by II 61 guardians of laws I 320-1n; II 61, 472-3 high priests of Judea I 320-1n most refined Israelite sect II 472-3 present generation of I xii spurned Pentateuch, Talmud I 320-1n Zadokites or, fr Zadok II 541 Sāh (Skt) “he,” A-ham-sa or “I-am-he” I 78; II 465. See also Hamsa Sahagun, Bernardino de on 7 families that accompanied Votan II 35 Sahara. See also Gobi
Atlantis fr, to Caribbean II 424
former sea of II 8-9n
Northwest Africa & II 793
ocean, continent, ocean, desert II 405
Quaternary sea washed basin of II 740
sea in Miocene (Crotch) II 405, 781-2, 787n
trilithic raised stones of II 346n
Saharaksha (Skt), fire of the asuras I 521
Saint. See given name (e.g., Paul, St)
Sainte-Claire Deville, Henri-Étienne
on chemical combinations I 544n
estimates sun's heat I 484n
St Elmo's Fire (Elmes in tx)
aspect of all-pervading Archaeus I 338n
Saint-Germain, Count de I 611
Babylonia described by II 202
classed a charlatan II 156
had copy of Kabbala, Vatican MS II 239
MS left by II 202, 582, 583
on number seven II 582
on number 365 II 583
Saint-Hilaire. See Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire
St Marc, de, & changes in Pymander II 491-2
Saint-Martin, Louis Claude, Marquis de,
astral light of Martinists I 348; II 409, 511, 513
St Petersburg
Russian mystics, Tibet & I xxx-vi
St Prest, human & extinct animal remains of II 751
Saints, Rome filled w blood of II 231
St Vincent, Australians & Gulf of II 196n
St Yves d'Alveydre, Mission des Juifs
Temple of I 348; II 409, 511, 513
Saitic Epoch (Egy)
Khnoum & lotus symbol in I 385
statue of Isis suckling Horus II 464
Salts, spirits of the II 114
Salvation
egg symbol of I 367-8
personal god, damnation & I 613
Son of Righteousness & I 656
of spiritual humanity II 79, 281
story of Kwan-yin as I 471
Virgin as star of II 527-8
Vishnu & II 313
Salverte, Eusebe, Sciences occultes
winged serpents II 205
Samâdhi (Skt), concentration, oneness
bodhi or I six
Buddha in posture of II 339
jayas lost in II 90
man loses self in I 570
man quits body during II 569 &n
turīya, state or nirvāna I 570
Samael (Heb). See also Satan
Angel of Death (Talmud) II 111, 385, 388
Cain generated by II 389
chief of demons in Talmud I 417; II 409
concealed wisdom or II 378
dark aspect of Logos II 216n
fall of, draws down Titans I 417
fell & caused man's fall II 112
god-name of one of the elohīm I 417
Kin son of Eve by II 388
-Lilith, apes descend fr II 262
Lucifer-Venus abode of II 31
Satan or II 235, 385, 388-9
seat of passion I 242
serpent of, kind of flying camel II 205
Simoom, Vritra or II 385
Uranides & I 417-18
will be dethroned II 420
Samāna (Skt) same, equal, middle
discussed II 567-8
"at the navel" I 95
Samaria, giant race at II 755
Samaritan(s)
disciples not to go to II 231n
pronounced Jehovah Jahé II 465
Sāmba (Skt) reputed Son of Krishna
builds temple to Sun II 323
Sambhala (Skt, Shambhalah in tx)
heart of Earth beats under II 400
refuge of Lemurian elect II 319
Sambhūti (Skt), daughter of Daksha II 89
Samkhya. See Sānkhya
Samnati (Skt), daughter of Daksha II 528
Samoans
stature of II 332
sunken lands & II 222-4, 788
Samothrace(ian)
colonization of II 3
Electria or II 3
flood legends II 391
Hermes in Mysteries of II 362
Kahiri, Titan story taught in II 390
Mysteries II 3-4, 360n, 362
Noah story II 4-5
overflowed by Euxine II 4-5
rites on British island (Strabo) II 760
secret of fires in II 106
seven & 49 fires worshiped in II 362
volcanic origin of, (Decharme) II 391
Samuel, Books of (Bible)
David danced "uncovered" II 459-61
David lived w Tyrians II 541
David moved to number Israel II 387n
God hurled thunderbolts I 467
God riding wings of the wind I 466
Goliath 6 cubits tall II 336
Jehovah tempts King of Israel I 414
Samuel, Rabbi
on Adam, 2 faces, 1 person II 134n
Samvarta (Skt) a minor kalpa I 368; II 307n
Samvriti (Skt) false conception I 44 &n, 48 &n
Samvritisatya (Skt) relative truth
only on this plane I 48 &n
Samyama (Skt), defined II 309-10n
San (Skt)
esoteric name of a kumāra I 457
every kumāra has, or sanat prefix I 459
Sanaśchara (Skt) slow moving
planet Saturn (Śani) I 459
Sanaka (Skt)
Axiokersos & II 106
exoteric name for a kumāra I 457
one of 4 chief kumāras I 89, 372 &n
prototype of St Michael I 372 &n
refused to create I 372 &n; II 140n
visited Śveta-dvīpa II 319, 584
Sanakādikas (Skt)
seven kumāras visited White Island II 584
Sananda (Skt)
Axiokersa II 106
exoteric name for a kumāra I 457
one of 4 chief kumāras I 89
refused to create II 584
visited Śveta-dvīpa II 319, 584
Sanandana (Skt) I 457n
becomes kumāra II 579
forced to incarnate in men II 176n
mind-born son II 140n, 579
one of the Vedhas II 78, 173, 176n
refused to create II 140n, 173, 176n
Sanat (Skt)
Adi-, primeval ancient I 98
“Ancient,” title of Brahmā I 459; II 625
every kumāra has, or sana prefix I 459
Sanātana (Skt) eternal, primeval
Camillus II 106
exoteric name of a kumāra I 457
a kumāra I 457n; II 319
Sanāt-kumāra (Skt) eternal youth
Achiersons II 106
exoteric name of a kumāra I 457
mind-born son of Prajāpati II 140n
one of 4 chief kumāras I 89
refused to create I 457-8n; II 140n, 584
visited Śveta-dvīpa II 319, 584
Sanat-sujāta (Skt) called Ambhāmsi I 460 chief of the kumāras I 459-60 esoteric name of a kumāra I 457 mind-born son of Prajāpati I 440n prototype of Mikael (Michael) I 459 Sanatsujātiya (Skt) sattva is antahkarana, buddhi I 68-9n Sanacha-Dvīpa. See Śanākha-Dvīpa. —— Cosmogony Aletae or Titans II 141-2, 142n, 361 animated stones of II 342 Atlanteans II 761 birth of universe by I 340 copied older documents II 440n disfigured by Eusebius II 692-3 Javo, Jevo II 129, 465 Kabiri sons of Sydic II 361 Lemuria, Atlantis confused in II 768 Phoenician El Elion II 380 pothos, desire to create I 110 record of Phoenician religion II 692-3 “time the oldest Aeon” II 490n Sanctuary. See also Adytum, Sanctum “Anointed” entrusted w key of II 234 arts & sciences preserved in II 572 Egyptian II 412 Hellenic II 7 Holy of Holies II 234 Plato & veiled language of II 395 unbroken traditions & records of II 443 womb of nature II 234 Sanctum Sanctorum. See also Holy of Holies curtain of, & elements II 462 discussed II 459-74 Holy of Holies, Adytum or II 459, 460 stooping at entrance to II 470 Williams approaches, of occult I 585 womb & I 382 Sand, figures of, on vibrating plate I 112n Sandhi(s) [Sa.mdhi] junction. See also Sandhyā, Sandhyāmsa intervals between manus II 70 Sandhyā [Sandhyā] (Skt) dawn or evening, twilight. See also Sandhi, Sandhyamsa boker (Heb) II 252n Brahmā’s body became II 60 Brahmā’s twilight I 206, 431, 530 described II 58, 308n during, central sun passive II 239 interval preceding any yuga II 308n laws of motion designed in I 529-30 one-tenth of age it precedes II 308n period of, symb in swastika II 587 Vāch or, Brahmā's daughter I 431 Sandhyāmsa [Sandhyāmsa] (Skt) interval following any yuga II 308n Sands, the spirit of I 217 Sandwich Islands II 223-4, 788 Sangbai-dag-po (Tib) concealed lord one merged w Absolute I 52 Sanguis, Sal, Mater (chart) II 113 Sangye Khado (Buddha Dākini in Skt) chief of Liliths II 285 Ñambedrin. See also Tālmaid two thaumaturgists I xlii n Šani (Skt) Saturn I 459 fourth race, globe under II 29 Sanjānā, D. D. P. ignores Zor incongruities II 758 transl Geiger’s Civilization II 758n Saṅjīta, Saṁjīnā (Skt) example of chhāyā-birth II 174 leaves chhāyā w husband II 101, 174 Šākara, Šāmara (Skt) blessed a name of Siva I 286; II 498 one of 3 hypostases I 18, 286 Šākarakārārya, Šāmkarākārārya, Šānkarārya, Šāmara, Šāmara (Skt) Hindu avatāra abandoning illusive body I 570 Buddha &, closely connected II 637 Buddha’s successor I xlv Buddhism & I 47 &n fire-deity presides over time I 86 greatest historical initiate I 86, 271 Īsvara & ātma in I 573-4 on knowledge of Absolute Spirit I 6 Moon, Sun, mind II 639n one of the greatest minds I 522 paraguru of I 457n sattva I 68n secret wisdom taught by I 539n on the sheaths I 570 &n some treatises of, kept secret I 271 spirit & non-spirit I 573 termed a 6th rounder I 162 “rhs” explained by I 7 —— Viveka-chūdāmanī (“Crest-Jewel of Wisdom”) I 569-70, 573-4 Śāṅkha-Dvīpa (Skt, Sancha Dwīpa in tx) existed in Purānic times II 407 Hindu version Plato’s Atlantis II 407-8 Śāṅkhāsura (Skt) Indian king described II 405, 407, 408 Śāṅkhya, or Saṁkhya (Skt) school of philos beings born fr elements I 284
on intellectual creation I 456
Kapila founder of I 284; II 42, 571-2
man is spirit, matter II 42
a most perfect philos system II 253
pradhāna as a cause I 55
pradhāna in I 256 &n, 370n
purusha impotent I 247
seven prakritis in I 256n, 335
written down by last Kapila II 572
Sāṅkhya-Kārikā (Skt)
kumāras (Vaidhātra) I 457n
Pratayasarga Creation I 456
seven prakritis I 256n, 335
Sāṅkhya-Sāra (Skt)
Mahat first appears as Vishnu I 75
Sannaddha (Sannaddha) (Skt)
one of 7 mystic solar rays I 515n
Sanskrit [Samskṛta] (language)
Ahura (Pers) is Asura in II 608
Babylonia seat of, learning I xxxi
decimal notation fr I 360-1
disappearance of, works I xxxiv
every letter has cause, effect I 94
first lang of 5th race I 23; II 200, 204
influence on Hebrew II 130
invented by Brahmans (Stewart) II 442
language of the gods I 269
monads of Leibniz found in I 623
mother of Greek II 200
MS on astronomy II 551
Mystery tongue II 200
names used, not Sennar I 23
not spoken by Atlanteans I 23
once called Greek dialect I xxxviii
origin of, & Hebrew I 73
origin of, (Jacolliot) II 222
primordial creation in I 450-1, 454
D. Sarasvati authority on I xxx; II 214n
Semitic languages fr II 200
words have concealed meaning I 78; II 576-7
works, Atlantis & Lemuria in II 326
Sanskrit Dictionary. See Goldstücker, T.
Sanskritists
criticized I 456n, 647; II 50, 225, 450, 567, 585, 629
ignorant of inner meanings I xxi-ii; II 451
Sarasvati greatest, of his day I xxx; II 214
Sanskrit Literature. Hist. of. See Müller, F. M.
Santhathi (Santati) progeny, lineage
each race the, of a manu II 140n
Saoshyant (Zor, Saroshos in tx)
Pers version of Kalki avatāra I 87; II 420
Sap. [Liber sapientiae]. See Book of [the] Wisdom of Solomon

Saphar (Heb). See Sephār
Sapta (Skt) seven
four take on 3 becomes (Stanzas) I 71
Saptaloka (Skt) seven worlds
Earth globes, Hades to Hindu II 234
Saptaparṇa (Skt) 7-leaved
born fr soil of mystery II 574
cave & Buddhist initiations I xx
man-plant I 200, 236; II 574, 590-1
seven principles or I 236
Saptarshis (Skt) Seven Rishis
angels, spirits & I 198
constellation II 89n
described I 436-7; II 318n, 549-50
given various names I 436
kali-yuga & I 407; II 549, 631
seven Aeons & I 442
Sapta-Samudras (Skt) seven oceans
minor gods fashion chaos into II 704n
symbolize 7 gunās I 348
Saptasūrya (Skt), & kab 7 Suns of Life II 239
Saqqurah Bronzes, Saitic Epoch I 367n
Sar (Bab), or circle I 114
Sarah, Sarai (Heb) Abraham's wife
Moon cycle & II 76-7
parallel story in Purāṇas II 174-6
tempted Pharaoh I 422; II 174
womb, Eve or II 472
Sāramā, Sārameyas (Skt)
related to Gk Hermes-Sarameyas II 28
Sāraph, Seraphim (Heb)
angels, archons, etc I 363, 604
architects or I 16 &n
brazen, fiery serpents I 364n
cherubim same esoterically II 501
Christian sacred animal I 363
copy of ancient prototype I 92
defined II 63, 301
fiery serpents I 126, 364n, 442; II 212n, 387n
Hindu sarpa or II 501
knew well, loved more II 243
“know most” (Jennings) II 238n
Lucifer, Satan or II 243
-Mehopheph II 206n
Moses builds brazen II 387 &n
one of the Holy Four I 92
rule over 9th world (Syrian) I 435
St Michael called II 479-80
six wings of II 387n
three in Sepher Jezirah I 92
winged wheels, avengers I 126
Sarasvati (Skt)
dwelt between prāna & apāna I 95
INDEX

goddess of hidden wisdom II 199n
goddess of speech I 95
universal soul I 352-3
wife of Brahm¯ a II 76n, 77
Saraswati, Dayanand. See Dayānanda
Sarcod (protoplasm)
of Haeckel’s monera I 542
name given by Beaumetz II 153n
Sarcophagus
baptismal font, not corn bin I 317n
of giants at Carthage II 278
Gnostic, of Porta Pia I 410
initiation II 462, 558
meant regeneration II 470
symbolic of female principle II 462
symbol of resurrection II 459-60
unit of measure (Smyth) I 317n
Sardinia(n), tombs, nuraghi in II 352, 752
Sargon, King
conquered Babylon II 691
Moses’ story fr I 319 &n; II 428, 691
Śarīra (Skt)
attribute I 59n
body or form I 334-5, 522
Śarīṣripa (Skt) any creeping animal
insects & small lives II 52
moneron of Haeckel & II 185
Sarku (Bab), light race II 5
Saros(es) (Chald) cycle
Berosus on I 655n
circle symbol & I 114
each, equals 6 naroses I 655n
smaller cycles within I 641
Sarpa (Skt) serpent
derivation of word II 181-2n
differ fr n¯ agas II 182n, 501 &n
flying II 183
produced fr Brahm¯ a’s hair II 181-2
Sarpa-R¯ ajñ¯ i (Skt) queen of serpents
Earth or I 74; II 47
Sarvaga (Skt) all-permeant
soul-substance of world I 582
supreme soul is I 451
Sarva-maṇḍala (Skt)
Egg of Brahm¯ a or I 257, 373
Sarva-medha (Skt) sacrifice
Viśvakarman performed II 605
Sarvatma (Skt) all self
Seven Lords lie hidden in I 90
Sarvāvasu (Skt) sunbeam
one of 7 mystic solar rays I 515n
Sarveśa (Skt) lord of all
devoid of name, species, body I 373
Sastra (Skt) edged weapon
not Astra or fiery II 629n
Sastra-devatās (Skt)
gods of divine weapons II 629
Sat (Skt). See also All, Boundless, That
absolute Non-Entity I 143n
asat & key to Aryan wisdom II 449-50
Be-ness, Reality or I 14-17; II 310
immutable eternal root II 449
manifested things cannot be I 119-20
One ever-hidden or I 542
Parabrahman the esoteric II 58
threshold to world of truth I 119
unconditioned reality I 69
Universal Soul or II 58
universe, Divine Thought I 61
unknowable absoluteness of I 556
unmanifested I 289
Sat or Thoth, Seth, the later Sat-an II 530
Sata(s) (Skt) hundred(s)
Vedas into, of branches II 483
Satan (sātān, Heb) adversary II 231-9, 337-90.
See also Adversary, Angels, Asuras, Devils,
Fallen Angels, Lucifer
adversary to Jehovah II 243
agent of karma II 478
Angel of Death same as II 385
angel of God II 477
anointed identified w II 234
anthropomorphized I 412; II 507
Atlanteans prototypes of II 272
Baissac on II 245-6, 509
became a fallen angel I 194-5; II 506
became a savior I 193
Cain generated by II 389
Celestial Pole as II 358
Christ & Antichrist I 612
creator of Divine Man I 193
derivation of word II 387
Deus inversus I 411-24
door keeper II 233
as dragon crushed by Virgin I 403
dragon of wisdom miscalled II 94n, 234
Ea disfigured into Thallath or II 61
esoteric view of II 233-6
Fallen Angel II 60, 229n, 475-505, 489, 515
father of spiritual mankind II 243
fell as lightning fr heaven II 231 &n
fifth class of demons II 389n
a Frankenstein monster II 508
God forbids cursing II 477
God in Talmud II 478
God in the manifested world II 235
god of wisdom II 237, 530
Hermes or II 380
highest divine spirit II 377
horns, cloven foot, claws of II 230, 507
Jehovah &, one II 387n
Jehovah upside down II 510
killed by Michael, St George II 385
King of Darkness II 509n
kumāras degraded into I 458
Lévi on II 238n, 506-7
Logos firstborn brother of II 162
Lucifer &, is our mind II 513
Lucifer or II 30-1, 111, 230-1, 243, 283n
made grotesque by theology II 476, 508
made terrestrial man divine I 198
Manichaean on II 509n
manifested, bound, fallen II 235
Merodach or II 53
Milton on II 484
“Monkey of God” II 476
no reality to II 209
Ophiomorphos or II 244, 389
origin of pagan saviors II 482
personification of abstract evil II 478
plagiarist by anticipation II 476
Pleroma & II 506-18
prince of pre-Adamic world I 324
pure spirit originally I 413
reality to Roman Catholics II 510
rebellious angel I 193-4, 196
refused to create I 193-4
scapegoat for God’s blunders I 412
scholiasts impose belief in II 776-7
secret of II 235
seducing serpent (Genesis) not II 388
shadow of God II 510
Shamael [Samael] the supposed II 205
slandered by theologians I 415
Son of God [Job] I 412, 414, 422n; II 376, 378, 477, 489
stood up against Israel II 387n
tempter & redeemer II 513
tempts David to number people I 414
thou shalt not revile II 477-8
Venus-Lucifer or II 30-1, 45n
“War in Heaven” II 62-3
wisest of gods, archangels II 60
Satanians, son of degraded II 389
Satanic I 222, 325; II 228, 341, 390n, 482, 641
Satanism
hypnotism will soon become II 641
of idols (de Mirville) II 341
Satan ou le diable. See Baissac, J.

Sātapatha Brāhmaṇa (Skt)
Brahma created thru daughter I 431
Brahman radiated gods, rests I 447
fourteen precious things I 67n
Idā (Il) II 138, 140, 147-8
Kāśyapa, account of II 253
no life after Flood II 146
Sarva-medha ceremony II 605
Seven Rishis in I 436
Sātārūpā (Skt) hundred-formed
daughter, wife of Brahma I 431
Vāch is named I 94; II 128
Satellite(s). See also Moon(s)
Jupiter’s, denser than planet I 593; II 137n
Mars has no right to its I 165
Mercury, Venus have no I 155n; II 32
Moon, of Earth physically I 180
of Neptune, Uranus, retrograde I 149-50n,
575, 593
planes of Neptune, Uranus, tilted I 101
theories of origin of I 596-7
Sati (Egy), triadic goddess I 367n
Satires. See Horace
Sattā (Skt) sole existence
Supreme Spirit is, in pralaya I 373
Sattapani (Pali) Cave (in Mahāvamsa)
Buddhist initiations at I xx
Sattra (Skt) purity, truth
dual monad or I 69n
one of the triguna I 348
quietude I 335n
rajas & tamas I 348, 535
understanding or antahkarana I 68n
Saturday, Saturn’s day I 652
Saturn (god). See also Kronos, Saturn-Kronos
Agruerus, Kronos are II 142n, 341n
ate his progeny I 674n
Dāgōn, Kronos [Vallencey] I 642n
fr duration became limited I 418
Egypt, Greece, Phoenicia fr II 768
father of the gods I 418, 449n
god of time II 390n
Golden Age of II 372-3, 421, 777
Jewish Moon-god II 63
Kronos, & Noah II 391-2
Kronos or, governed Lemurians II 765
Kronos-Sadic & II 360n
Lemuria or kingdom of II 765, 768, 777
Plato’s Golden Age under II 264
Sabooth, Israel & I 576
Samothracian mysteries & II 360n, 391
serpent swallowing tail not I 253n
swallows Jupiter lapis II 341 &n
Saturn (planet)
periodical births of world I 657
personified in Prometheus II 411
Pisces symbol of I 653
rākshasas future, of humanity II 163
rebels are our II 103
Satan a I 193; II 243
satanic origin of pagan, (Sepp) II 482
spiritual Sun sends forth I 638
Vaivasvata, of our race II 140-1
Sāvitrī (Skt), Vāch or, mother of gods II 128
Saxon (races)
God of fr Heb yōdḥ or jōd I 347
Sāyana (Skt) commentator on Rig-Veda
makes ḍālā goddess of Earth II 138
makes Mania goddess of Earth II 143
Sayce, Archibald Henry
—— Hibbert Lectures . . .
Babylonian astronomers II 693
Babylonian religion II 691
beneficent, maleficent gods II 477
on Chaldean chronology I 320n
Damti [Tamtu] the sea II 463
Eridu foreign city II 203
Eridu, Tel’loh II 226, 693
evil servant of good II 477
gods of Chaldea II 248n
library at Nineveh II 692
Moon created monsters II 115
Nebo, god of wisdom II 456
“Observations of Bel” II 693
Sargon, Akkad, library II 691
Seven Kings II 2
statues at Tel’loh II 692-3

two creations II 54
Scandinavian. See also Eddas, Norse, Wägner, W.
America settled by I 297
Ases, oracles, runes of II 97, 346 &n
cosmogony before Vedas (Müller) I 367
dragon, swastika in II 486, 557
legends begin w time & life I 427
Loki, falling god of II 486
mythology of II 754, 774
Odin of, one of 35 buddhas II 423
skull size of II 523
wars in heaven among I 202
Scapegoat
Azāzel, of Israel II 387, 389n, 409
Jewish, for the Fall II 510
Satan as the I 412
Scarab(aeus)
symbol II 552
winged, symb of devachan I 365
Schamo. See Shamo

Schelling, Friedrich W. J. von II 461
Absolute of, & Vedānta I 50
accepted periodical avatāras I 52n
believed many worlds inhabited II 706
derivation of word Osiris II 114
nature divinities of ancients I 463-4
serpent is evil II 209
—— Ideen zu einer Philosophie der Natur
illusion of matter I 510
Schemel. See Shemal
Scheo (Egy). See Shoo
Scherer, Č., saw a dragon II 207n
Schesoo-Hor [Shesu-Hera] (Egy) “Sons of Horus,” settled & built Egypt II 432
Schibb. See Ragon
Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich
skull of II 523
—— “The Veiled Image at Sais”
poem re veil of Isis II 654-5
Schilling. See Schelling, F. W. J. von
Schindler, V.
—— Lexicon Pentaglotton
defines Śod as Mysteries II 212n
Schlagintweit, Emil
—— Buddhism in Tibet
commentators justify dogmas I xxvii
Nāgas II 26-7n
Schele, D. Gustaf
—— Uranographie Chinoise
Chinese astronomy 18,000 yrs old I 658
Schliemann, Dr Heinrich
proved Troy existed II 236
—— Ilios
found prehistoric idols II 723
inscriptions in unknown languages II 440
swastika discs at Troy II 101, 586
Schmidt, Edward Oskar
—— The Doctrine of Descent & Darwinism . . .
American & African fauna alike I 792
ape grown more bestial II 646
Darwin & our human ancestors II 667n
difficulties of Darwinism II 734n
Gerland on Australians II 779 &n
hermaphroditic man II 172n, 184
language & Darwinism II 662
on Lemurian continent II 789 &n
man grows more human II 646
man’s kinship w apes II 666n
North Africa peninsula of Spain II 8-9n
Paleolithic man not Pithecoid II 716n
root of ungulates unknown II 735-6
various types of reproduction II 166
Schmidt, J. F. J.
discovered star in Cygnus I 596
INDEX

Scholia in Apollonium Rhodium
on Kabiri II 362
Scholia in Aristotelem. See Simplicius
Scholia in Euripides "Orestes" (Dindorf). See
Euripides
Scholia Vaticana ad Euripides Troades. See
Euripides
School(s)
Buddhist: Mahāyāna, Hinayāna I 39, 47-9
&nn
catechism of inner II 281-2
esoteric I xxn, xiii, xlv, 94, 306
secret Buddhists, trans-Himalayan I xxn, xxi,
xiii
six Indian I 47n, 269, 278
war between initiates of two II 497-8
Schopenhauer, Arthur I 96n
agnostic I 19n
echoes Zohar II 528
pessimism of II 150n, 304n
Schöttgen, Christian, Horae Hebraicae . . .
Adam not living soul I 162
Schott, Wilhelm
—— Eutwurf einer Beschreibung . . .
Confucius a transmitter I xxxvii &n
Schöttgen, Christian, Horae Hebraicae . . .
Schwartz, Moritz Gortzilf
discovered & transl Pistis Sophia II 566n
Schwegler, Albert, A History of Philosophy
self-consciousness & Absolute I 51 &n
Schweinfurth, G. A., In the Heart of Africa
African giants, dwarfs II 754
chasm between man & beast II 655n
Science(s). See also Chemistry, Physics, Scien-
tific, Scientists
adepts solved problems of II 451
aether, akāśa, cannot analyze I 487
ancient, anticipated modern II 253
ancient nations pursued II 334
antagonism betw metaphysics & I 485n
approaches occult I 124, 548-9, 551-4, 600,
625-8
Atlantean II 49
Bible, Purāṇas & II 251-63
in Brahmanical chronology II 66-70, 73
calls Atlantis Lemuria II 314-15
can't answer what a man is I 636
compelled to accept either I 485
concept of our age I 133
contradictions in I 482-3
corroborates physical only I 164
could profit fr ancients I 586-7
denies violent axial changes, Atlantis II 314
dicta not necessarily proven I 279
dogmatic assertions of II 349
Donnelly put aside by II 334
esoteric & orthodox, on life II 711-15
esoteric figures & II 136
esoteric, profane, & astral body II 149
ever becoming like universe I 516
evolution thru blind force I 139
exoteric II 124
faithful to its ape ancestor II 329
fallibility of theories II 316n
fears to make man ancient II 347-8
force-matter unknown god of I 509-10
forces of, effects of elements I 342
foundation of, Grecian, Indian I 579
Genesis & (Gladstone) II 252n
geology & evolution not exact II 656
Grove demanded reform of I 495
honeycombed w metaphysics I 485, 544
inductive I 298
inertia in I 511
infallibility of I 520
Kabiri taught man II 364
on Keely’s work I 555-6
laws of, self-guiding I 506-7
laya zero point of I 148-9
Lemuro-Atlantean II 285
life an aspect of matter in I 602-3
ludicrous mistakes of II 439
on man as 1st mammal II 155
man’s size & II 277
materialism of, & divine spirits I 276
materialism often miscalled I 279
mathematical abstraction basis of I 670
may ignore first 2½ races I 685-6
men of true, defined I 514
metaphysics &, (Slack) I 588
modern, fr ancient I 507, 579
must study causes II 592
mystery is the fatality of I 670
mystified by fire I 121
mythology man’s most ancient I 304
natur purposive & I 640-1
needs the spiritual & psychic I 588
new, hidden in old gods II 130
nothingness of, is a plenum I 148
occult & modern II 322n, 348, 449
occult, changeless traditions of I 516
occultism & I 477-81, 496, 636-7
occult, key to world problems I 341
occult teachings & I 506-7
one name for all substance I 510
“organized common sense” I 477
real, not materialistic I 518-19
recognizes only physical man II 315
rejects special creation II 731
relation betw mind & matter in I 124
religion &, on Earth's age II 796
ridicules intelligent universe I 287
secure only in solar system I 601
seven liberal, & 7 accursed II 641
sophisms of I 279
space, force, matter I 615
Stonehenge "explained" by II 344
studies effects, not causes I 262, 464-5
studies 4 elements only II 592
takes nothing on trust I 669
taught to man by gods II 366
teachings & occult compared II 348
to theosophist realizes value of I 296
truth should be sole aim of I 509
turns fr theology to matter II 689
universal life & I 49
uses many things it does not know II 655
Vishnu as Kapila taught man II 572
walls of modern Jericho I 298-9
"Science and the Emotions." See Clodd, E.
Science occulte. See Salverte, E.
Science of Lang., Lectures on. See Müller
Science of Language, The. See Hovelacque, A.
Science of Rel., Intro. to. See Müller, F. M.
Science of Serpents (Upanishads)
science of occult knowledge II 26n
Science of Thought. See Müller, F. M.
Scientific. See also Science, Scientists
conclusions fallible II 316n
confirmation of Lemuria II 324-34
data taken on faith II 438
discoveries & occult teaching I 546, 623
fictions on life on other worlds II 701
hypotheses unverifiable phantoms I 617
imagination of Tyndall I 483
must follow Hermetists I 625
teachings & occult compared II 348
Scientific American
USS Dolphin's findings II 793
Scientific Arena
A. W. Hall on force & energy I 146n
Scientific Letters. See Butlerof, A. M.
Scientific Religion. See Oliphant, L.
Scientists. See also Science, Scientific
anticyclical enthusiasm of II 645
attack spiritual beliefs II 664
blind force, mechanical nature of II 298
blind theories of, "miraculous" II 664
confirm periodic submergences II 325-6
deride metaphysics II 664
do not believe in Atlantis II 429
do not know Earth's ages II 66
failure of, due to materialism I 600
failures of I 487-8
future, will discover marvels I 297
know matter only skin deep I 147
modes of motion confuse I 491
mysterious help given a few I 612
often as bigoted as clergy I 509
restore ancient ideas I 117-18
see only what they wish II 752
75% evolutionists II 645
some great, referred to I 517-20
unable to understand Śvabhāvikas I 3-4
will be driven out of materialism I 620
will not become anti-Cartesian I 627
worship force-matter I 509-10
Scinde. See Sind
Scintillas. See also Sparks
souls of gods, monads, atoms I 619
sparks, worlds or I 98-9
of 3 upper & 4 lower worlds I 618
worlds that came & died II 704
Selater, Philip Lutley
invented name Lemuria II 7, 171
opposed by Wallace II 8n
Scorpio
Aries, Mars &, (Skinner) II 392
desert rains &, (Job) I 648
heart of, & beginning of kali-yuga I 663
reproductive organs, sign of II 129
Virgo becomes II 129
Virgo-, or Dan I 651
Virgo-, separated II 502n
Scorpion, ref in Egy Bk of Dead II 528n
Scotland
cup-like markings on stones in II 346n
sinking II 787n
Scribe(s)
lipika means I 103-4, 128-9n
Thot is sacred, of Amenti I 385
Scripture(s)
all allegorical II 77, 409-10
astronomy, cosmology & II 77
Chaldean, mutilated by Eusebius I xxvi
chanted, rationale of I 94
double origin of Hebrew II 202-3
every, has 7 aspects II 496
exoteric I 165, 278, 306-7
great, convey truth II 409-10
impulse of modern translators II 537
man once luminous, incorporeal in II 112
man's parent-gods in every II 358
INDEX

national, for exoteric use I 229
no, contains the whole I 318
numbers, figures in every I 320-1
old, constantly altered II 248
sevens in biblical II 747-8
tree, sacred knowledge, or I 128n
Scrolls of Wisdom (Norse) II 100
Scythia(ns) II 7
of Herodotus II 416
Hyperborea beyond II 11
one-eyed race of II 769n
Scyths
descend fr Atlantean subrace II 774
Mongolians should be called II 203
Sea(s). See also Ocean, Space
chalk deposits on, bottom II 325
dragon of, (Tiamat) I 357; II 503
of fire or noumenal light I 75
inland, of Gobi II 5, 220, 502-3, 637
of milk & Lakshm¯ı I 380
N Asian, called Saturnine II 777n
Polar II 12
of sorrow or Earth life II 505
of Space, Akkadians, Babylonians II 477
Thalatth, Thalassa & II 65n
Venus-Aphrodite personifies I 458n
of wine, butter, curds II 321
Zabar on serpent of II 504
Sea Anemone, reproduces by budding II 166
Seang of Wai [Hsiang of Wei] (Chin)
Bamboo Books & II 302
"Sea of Knowledge"
once on Gobi Desert II 502-3
Sea Serpent II 207, 477
Seasons
angle of pole causes II 356
Arab year of six II 621
eternal spring in 3rd race II 201, 356
on Jupiter & Venus II 706-7
Kabiri & the I 642n
no changes greater than I 441
procreation & II 412nn
Titan-Kabirim regulate II 363
Seb (Egy). See Keb
Sebak or Sevekh (Egy) seventh
defunct man, crocodile, dragon I 219-20
Kronos or I 408
Sebti (Egy), Kep, Kepti & I 408
Secchi, Father Pietro Angelo, Le soleil
estimates Sun's heat I 484n
on sunspot activity I 541 &n
Second Adam, septenary, 7 races II 1-2n
Secondary Age (geology). See also Primordial-, Primary-, Tertiary-, & Quaternary Age
age of reptiles II 713
animals bisexual at end of II 594n
cataclysms destroyed 3rd race in II 714
civilization back to II 266n
mammalia of II 684
man in II 10, 157, 219, 288, 687n, 714n, 734
reptiles preponderated in II 254
rocks of, 15,000 ft thick II 709
science denies man in II 713
strata of, twice the Tertiary II 715n
table II 710
third race appeared in II 713
third race Titan of II 9
Wealden river bed Lemurian II 333
Secondary Creation
atoms issue fr laya-center in I 453
begins I 449-50
cataclysms of II 312 &n
darkness, matter I 450
dhy¯ani-chohans, rishis in I 453
Earth grew opaque in II 312 &n
every cosmogony begins w II 59
first elemental differentiation I 452
Hindu I 452-3
manifested universe emanates I 446
mineral, vegetable in II 312
Primary & Ŭ 53n, 107, 113, 312n, 446, 447
second hierarchy of manus in I 453
Second Birth (Skt). See also Dvija
janna signifies I xxn
Second Continent. See also Hyperborean
Continent
destruction of II 138
eternal spring of, became Hades II 138
Second Logos. See also Adam-Kadmon
Ampsiu-Ouraan (Gnos) or II 569n
androgyne dual force I 437
creative subordinate powers II 544
demiurge II 22, 478
First &, or Avalokiteśvara I 72n
first begotten ogdoad I 448
First Cause manifests thru II 214
manifested Logos I 448; II 25
Microprosopus I 240
purusha-prakriti I 16
role of II 478
Sephirōth, Adam Kadmon II 544
spirit-matter I 16
Sun, Mārttānda, 8th son of Aditi I 448
Tetraktys of Greeks II 599
Vājrasattva I 571
Second Race. See Root-Race–2nd
Second Round. See Round–2nd
Secrecy. See also Secret
about life & death II 451
re certain symbols I 306, 363
Egyptian priests pledged to II 763
esoteric catechism on I 299
except to pledged chelas I 164
fear of desecration II 124
of initiates II 586
millenniums of, re Secret Doctrine I xxi
e re mysteries of nature II 518
Plato pledged to II 266, 763
reasons for I xxxiii–v; II 451
reticence in giving truth I 167; II 571
rules on, strict I 163–4, 168, 170
Sepher-Jezirah I 299
since Plato's Atlantis sank II 124
Secret(s)
Asuramaya confirmed in, records II 50
Atlantean, cycles II 49
books about man II 444
books in temple libraries II 529
catechism of Druses II 27
complete, record of Lemurians II 334–5
data fr generations of adepts II 700
description of, Lemurian records II 334–5
documents hidden, knowledge not I xxxv
dual power of, wisdom II 364
figures kept I 163–4, 168, 170; II 251
Kabbala's secret of II 282n
knowledge confined to temples II 532–3
“Mirror of Futurity” one of, records II 49
of nature II 319
records & 7 keys to man's genesis I 323
sciences, history of II 503
teachings, portion only given I 480
works & esoteric cycles II 70
works unknown in Europe II 439
Secret Doctrine. See also Esoteric, Occultism
accumulated wisdom of ages I xxi, 272–3
avoids miraculous, materialistic II 153
basis & source of all things I 46
Buddhism, Upanishads rest on I 47
choice betw, & Darwinism, Bible II 157
Church Fathers tried to destroy I xi
commom property of mankind II 794
on cosmoogenesis (IU) I 4
dates incompatible w science II 794
defined & described I 272–3
difficulties in describing II 794–8
of the East II 127
esoteric Zoroastrianism same as II 356
found in 1,000s of Skt MSS I xiii
generations of seers checked I 272
Hermetic fragments part of I 287
Hindu philosophy older than Egy I 387
intelligent powers rule universe II 287
key to theogonies & sciences II 767
looked upon as hoax II 441–2
loses caste II 275
manus, races, etc II 307
millions of beings around, in us I 604–5
more given each century I xxxvii–vi
Nabatean Agriculture & II 455
New World, before Buddhism II 424n
preserved in Vatican I xlv
proofs of its diffusion I xxxiv, 307
Rosicrucian pelican symbol fr I 19–20
state the, & bear consequences I 323
synonyms of Hindu gods in I 92
teaches no atheism II 279
teaches progressive development I 43
teaches reliable history I 267
three fundamental propositions I 14–18
three fund prop re evolution II 1, 274–5
univ diffused rel of mankind I xxxiv
Word: one number fr no number I 94
Secret Doctrine, Tbe. See Blavatsky, H. P.
Secretion(s)
fr divine bodies & atoms I 568
spiritual, of alchemists I 509
“Secret of Satan.” See Kingsford, The Perfect Way
Secret Science. See also Gupta-Vidyā
dual power of II 364
Gandharvas instructors in II 584
known to initiates, adepts I 611–12
new teacher of, in 20th cent I xxxviii
not a fairy tale II 795
portions of, concealed I xxxv
works on, destroyed I xxi–iv
Secret Work (of Chiram or King Hiram)
perfect man culmination of II 113
Sedimentation(ary)
animal evolution & II 325n
carbonic acid & II 157
first, 320 million yrs ago II 710, 715n
preparation for, 4th round II 715n
var scientists on beginning of II 694
Sedu (Sadu in tx)
Chald class of spirits II 248n
Seed(s)
becomes a golden egg I 333, 350
brought by 1st “Seven” II 590
design of future evolution in II 653–4
every, a potential god I 201
force which informs I 291
ideal prototype within I 63
Incomprehensible drops a I 350
latent potentialities of II 653
lotus, symbol of II 472
man storehouse of all II 289-90 &n
must die to live as a plant I 459n
Mysteria Specialia, of anything I 283n
preserved in an ark II 307n
racial II 444
self-existent Lord cast a I 333
serpent’s, & woman II 411
of undying wisdom II 282
world germ or I 200-1 &n
Seed-Manu(s)
divine si¡tha II 164, 308
each round closes w II 308
Noah symbol of root- & II 597
table of II 309
twenty-one manus explained I 235n
Vaivasvata, root-manus & II 321
Seeman, Prof B., “Australia & Europe . . .”
Australian race & Eocene man II 779
confirms horseshoe continent II 333
floral evidence of Atlantis II 781
relegated man to Eocene II 288
Seer(s). See also Adepts, Initiates
Apollo god of II 770
can commune w higher beings II 281n
catastrophe predicted by I 646
cosmic forces seen by I 633-4
Dangma or I 46n
data fr generations of II 700
eye of, sees pregenetic protyle I 46n, 617-18
flashing eye of I 272
generations of, checked SD I 272
generic names of II 361-75, 529-35
life on other stars & II 703
observe interstellar shoals I 633-4
of the open eye, Eenochion or II 530
perceive mysteries of motion I 116n
physiological purity of II 295
recorded the soul of things I 272
Siva eye of II 284
spiritual eagle eye of I 605; II 67
sushumna ray & trance of I 515
trace sound beyond matter I 633
vision limited to solar system II 700n
visions of, checked I 273
Seer of Patmos. See also John, St.
sought to improve Bk of Enoch II 510
Sefekh Abu (Egy) I 408
Seiffarth. See Seyffarth, G.
Scek (Egy, Sokhit in tx)
cat sacred to II 552n
Sekhem (Egy)
devanchan or I 220-1, 237
mysterious face concealed in I 220
Seldenus [John Selden], De Dies Syriis
divination by the teraphim I 394
Select Specimens of the Hindu Theater. See
Wilson, H. H.
Selene, Selenognosis, Selenography I 305, 396
Seleucus of Seleucia
taught heliocentric theory I 117 &n
Self. See also Åtman, Egos, Higher Self
divine, perceived by human I 471
divine, wisdom of II 569
-guidance longed for II 484
higher I 266, 445, 610n, 638-9; II 95, 103, 109-10
higher, & dreamless sleep I 266
higher, crucified by man II 36
higher, goaded by personal II 109
humanizing the II 246
memory generates notion of I 292
merging the, w the II 639 &n
must emancipate, fr 7 senses I 87, 534
paralyzing the lower I 276
parent-source of ego I 129
passions of terrestrial II 268
sacrifice of II 94n, 243
seat abiding in the, (Anûgîtâ) II 495
voice of, within II 640
which is & is not I 333-4
-worship leads to phallicism II 273
yoga inhalation & higher I 96
Self-born I 203, 450
beings born thru will II 120-1
chhâyâs II 120, 138, 164, 198
first race called II 198
Kâyapa the I 366; II 382n
Logos I 361; II 355
materialists reject II 151
Sons of Wisdom rejected, (boneless) II 171
Svâyambhuva or II 311
Self-conscious(ness). See also Agnishvâttas,
Asuras, Kumâras, Lucifer, Man, Prometheus, Root-Race—3rd
absolute, not the Unconscious I 50-1
shamkâra or I 335 &n
animals lack I 234
atoms are potentially I 107
becomes egoism, selfishness II 639n
buddhi plus, is Christos II 231n
Self-conscious

development of, in mindless II 79-81, 103, 167
dhyāni-chohans endow man w II 233n
evolution I 416
Fallen Angels key to II 274
instinct & I 210, 234
lunar men had to become II 45
Mahat, manas & I 75
Mahat root of II 58-9
makes human evolution different I 175
manas springs fr I 334
man is a brute without II 163
no, in early races I 210, 539n
no, in pure spirit II 80
organizing principle or ego II 654
paramārtha or I 48n
spirit becomes, explained I 192-3
tortures of, (Prometheus) II 421
unconscious becomes, (Hegel) I 106
voice of self within II 640
won thru experience I 106
Self-existent. See also Svāyambhuva
absolute divine essence I 56
angelic spiritual essence II 242 &n
Āṭma-bhū or the II 176, 578
eternal in essence only I 88
Heavenly Man & II 128
Ibn Gebirol on the I 439n
LORD I 52, 85, 333
not the universal One I 88
One, Reality I 2, 18
projected their shadows II 242-3
Svāyambhuva or I 80-1
Selﬁshness
intellect &, dangerous II 163
moves lower man II 422
of personality II 110
pride chief prompter of II 237
Semele (Gk)
ascends to heaven I 400
bad Bacebus by Jupiter II 362-3
Semite(s), Semitic. See also Arabs, Jews
Adam of, fr Aryans II 452
age of, empire II 691
ancient, language II 755
Aryan &, cosmogony II 241
Aryan &, on initiation II 470-4
belong to 5th race II 266
borrowed their theology II 203
branchlet of 4th & 5th subraces I 319
chasm betw Aryan &, religion I 383
common religion before separation I xxix
creation not emanation II 54
creation story sinful II 53
descend fr red Adam II 426
exalt God over all others II 507-8
family race II 147n
-Hebrews 8,000 yrs old II 470-1
introduced phallicism II 54
invented temptation of flesh I 383
Kabbala &, on God & man I 444-5
language fr Sanskrit II 200
later Aryans II 200
Moon once masc & Sun fem w I 397
obsessed w procreation II 543
paradox of the, mind I 383
Seth primitive god of II 82n
sin, esoteric & exoteric view of I 383
triadic deities of II 54
womb Holy of Holies w II 457n
Senā (Skt) spear, army
fem/male aspect of Kārttikeya II 619
Senary (six) II 580
discussed II 582-3
hieroglyphical (Ragon) II 591
Seneca, Epistles
Earth shall return to chaos II 757
—— Hercules Oetaeus
dissolution, birth of worlds II 757
—— Quaestiones Naturales
Berosus on cataclysms I 649-50
dissolution of worlds II 757
Senectute, De (On Old Age). See Cicero
"Senior occultatus est . . ." I 214-15
Sensation
animal lives life of II 525n
every atom has, (Haeckel) II 673
mind ultimately rests upon I 2n
nerve molecules & 134n
space & I 555n
Sense(s). See also Hearing, Sight, Smell, Taste, Touch
Aindr¯ī personified evolution of II 614
barrier to spiritual development II 296
beings w more or less I 608n
buddhi is 7th II 639
came in 3rd creation I 453
categorized of matter & I 251
developed w physical man II 298
die before the body I 439n
evolution of outer II 294
evolved fr astral prototypes II 295
fire (self) burns lower 5, away II 639
five, & illusion I 329-30
five, born fr elements II 106-7
five, 6, 7, explained I 535n
INDEX

freedom fr thralldom of I 329-30
inner, atrophied in early races II 294
jñ¯ ana´sakti & I 292
knowledge fr 5, & 4 elements I 462
laborious knowledge of I 279
loss of physical II 370n
organs of, originate fr elements I 284-5
pentacle symbol of five I 125
physical, of a lower creation II 106
rudimentary, produced 1st I 447
Self beyond perception of II 568
seven, & 7 priests I 87, 96; II 630
seven, in older Upanishads I 284-5
sixth, & permeability I 251, 258
Vedic Aryans & double set of I 534
Separation of Sexes. See also Root-Race—3rd, Sexes
animals separated first II 184
began in egg stage II 197
in Bronze Age (of myth) II 520n
circle w vertical line or I 5
Daksha allegorized II 275
diagram II 688
early mankind & II 2-3
gradual II 84, 132, 197, 201
history begins w II 312
in mammals before man II 736 &n
man astral before II 736
man generated sexually after II 173
monosyllabic speech after II 198
Naudin on II 119-20, 181
Noah story & I 444n
part of natural evolution II 217, 275
"polar cells" & II 117
Pyramid on II 96
rib of Adam legend & II 193
Schmidt on II 172n, 184
Tahitian myth of II 193-4
in 3rd root-race II 132, 135, 147, 177, 248, 715n
third round Indra & II 615n
Virgo-Scorpio separated w II 502n
Sephär (Heb, Sphar, Sphor in tx). See also Sephärím
one of 3 seraphim [sephärím] I 92
Sephärím (Heb, sephrin in tx)
ciphers, numbers, letters I 361n; II 39-40, 234
Sépér (Heb). See also Sephärím
implies numeration II 39
one of 3 seraphim [sephärím] I 92
Sépér Yezîrâb. See Sèpèr Yezîrâb
Sèpèr M'bâ Sha-arînî [Sèpèr Mbo Sha-arîm]
Superior emanates into inferior II 116
Sèpèr Yezîrâb (Heb, Jezîrâb or Jezîrâb in tx)
air, water, fire I 447
alhim, sephrim II 39-40
compiled fr "very old book" I xliii
miracles performed w I xliii
occult work (Lévi) II 536
q by Rabbi [Halevi] in Al-Chazari II 234
rules of secrecy in I 299
sacred animals, Holy Four I 92 &n
spirit of the elohîm I 130n
Word of I 94
Sephârh[r] (Heb, sing). See also Sèphûrôth
Adam Kadmon & I 98, 137, 215-16n, 337, 430-2
Âdî-Sanat, Brahmâ I 98 &n
Aditi I 53n, 357; II 43
becomes androgyne I 246n, 354-5
Chaldean I 357
emergence of I 354-5
-Eve or Aditi-Vâch I 355-6
first, the Crown I 215n; II 39
Hindu Vâch anticipated I 137
Hokhmâh, Binâh & I 98n
Kether or I 215n
light or I 337
mother in all religions I 215-16 &n
mother of sèphûrôth I 53n, 355
Point or II 111
sèphûrôth & I 89-90
sèphûrôth later II 111
Shekinâh or I 53n, 355, 430
shown as a woman I 352
Tiamat, Aditi or I 357
universal soul I 352-3
Vâch, Kwan Yin, etc I 431n
wife, daughter, mother I 430
Sèphûrôth Djenâuthâ. See Sèphûrô di-Tienûštâhî
Sèphûrôth. See also Sèphûrah
Adam Kadmon synthesis of I 427, 432; II 2n, 544, 704n
Alhim created six I 342
architect generic name for I 579n
become creators, patriarchs I 355
builders of physical universe I 375
circle w diameter is ten I 391
creative secondary powers II 544
dbrim [deb¯ar¯ım] or the ten I 432
deity manifests thru ten I 239
dhy¯ani-chohans or I 339, 579n
elements stand for I 339
elohìm or I 230; II 388
fourth in descent I 614
heavenly man synthesis of I 337; II 704n
host of, first Adam II 46n
Jehovah one of lower I 197-8, 438
Jehovah 3rd of, or B¯ın¯ah I 6n
Kabbala rests on II 37
later than Seph¯ır¯ah II 111
led on by Adam Kadmon II 129
man created by II 44
metaphysical, nor Jehovah I 438-9
not abstractions I 632n
Osiris as chief I 437
praj¯apatis or I 355
Pythagorean Tetraktys symb II 111
relation of, to man (Kabbala) I 230
second & 3rd of, or Microprosopus II 626
Sipfer Yezirah or I 361n; II 39-40, 234
seven & upper triad I 98n, 128, 130; II 97
seven centers of energy II 604n
seven, channels of intelligence I 239
seven creative hosts I 72
seven limbs or I 239, 352
seven lower, or 2nd Adam II 1-2n, 595
seven, or builders I 128
seven, or pillars II 293
seven, or praj¯apati I 89-90
seven splendors or II 603
six, of construction (builders) I 375
ten, & kingdoms I 176
ten & 7 classes of I 90, 215, 239, 352, 355,
361n, 391, 412; II 111
ten, limbs of heavenly man I 215, 239
Tetragrammaton head of 7 lower I 344
three II 39-40
three attributes of II 234
three orders of I 438
various names for I 375
Zohar or I 241
Sephirothal Tree II 25
Adam Kadmon is I 352; II 4, 293, 625n
Brahmã or universe I 352
four unities, 3 binaries of I 237n
seven, 10 & 12 parts II 36
Tetragrammaton, IHVH or II 625n
Tree of Life I 619; II 97
two triads & quaternary form II 595
universe sprang fr II 625n
Sephirothal Triad, Triangle I 619
emanates quaternary II 595
Fiery Breaths same as upper I 213
first II 260n
Sephirah, Hokhmäh, Binäh or I 98n
Sepher Dzenioutha. See Sephrà di-Tien’ùthä’
Sephrim. See Sepphérim
Sepolture dei Giganti
prehistoric Sardinian tombs II 752
Sepp, Dr J. N., Vie de Notre-Seigneur . . .
dwarfing of Hindu yugas I 655; II 619-20
Hindus borrowed fr Christians I 655
Messiah born in lunar year 4320 I 654
plagiarized Wilford I 655
satanic origin of pagan saviors II 482
Septarshis. See Saptarshis
Septempartite, Earth is, explained II 758
Septenary. See also Hebdomad, Septenate(s),
Seven(s)
anima mundi is a II 562
arrangement infallible I 586n
cosmic & human principle II 616
cycle a law of nature II 623
diagram of kosmos I 200
discussed II 582-3, 622-30
division of solar forces I 290
division of stars, men, once esoteric I 168
division preceded fourfold I 408 &n
Earth must become II 312n
evolution I 267-8
highest triad, quaternary & II 595
Jah-Noah lowest II 596
law governs sound II 628
law of periodicity II 627
man clue to, powers I xxx
man’s principles II 79, 592-3, 604, 627
matter, in esotericism I 10n
meaning of dragon II 208
nature of life, disease II 622-3 &n
Oeaohoo six in one I 68
pre-, manvantara II 308n
principle universal I 241; II 628-30
refers to our world only I 333
system best for occultism II 592-3n
teaching ancient II 604, 640
teaching in Egypt I 236n; II 632-3
“Septenary Division in Different Indian Sys-
tems.” See Subba Row
INDEX

“Septenary Principle in Esotericism.” See Blavatsky, H. P.

Septenate(s). See also Septenary, Seven(s)

abstract nature a II 595-6
Bartlett on, in nature II 595
every man a II 29, 603-4
Second Adam as a II 2n
sidereal II 551
stands for physical realm II 603
the universal II 598-9

various II 616-18
in Vedas II 605-6

Sept leçons de physique générale. See Cauchy

Septuagint (Gk version Old Testament) disagrees w Protestant Bible I 576
Jewish law in Greek II 200n
rendering of Joshua (8:29) II 558

Sépulture des Tartares.” See Tooke, Wm.

Serapeum, Temple of Serapis

Khnum enshrined in lotus at I 385
Serapis, Seraphim. See Saraph
Serapis (Gk-Egy)
healer, enlightener II 26n
serpent or sarpa II 501
temple of II 396

Sermon 160. See Augustine, St

“Sermon on the Holy Virgin.” See Bernard, St

Serpent(s). See also Ananta, Dragons, Kala, Nagas

adored & cursed II 209-10
Aap, Aker are II 213
associated w darkness II 32n
on Babylonian cylinders II 104
Balaam learned fr II 409
“Be ye wise as.” Matthew I 74
brazen I 253n, 364 &n, 414, 472-3; II 206n,
208, 364, 387, 473
w camel’s neck II 205
Chenresi holds a II 178-9

Christians borrowed I 410, 442n
Christians made devil of I 442n
Church made, into devil I 344; II 98
coiled within Tiphereth II 214
cosmic, born of Kasyapa-Aditya II 382n
cosmic, 370 leaps of II 505
cosmological interpretation of II 386
described II 132, 204-19, 377-90
divine symbol not evil II 505
dragons &. North & South poles II 274
of Eden same as Lord God I 414
egg &. univers symbol I 65, 364n; II 756
emblem of logos I 363
of eternity, macrocosmic I 344, 411; II 98,
377-8

of evil II 25-6, 213
falling fr on high II 230
fiery I 364, 442; II 206, 212
first light fr the abyss I 407
flying I 364; II 183, 206n
Fohat as a hissing I 76
of Genesis II 234-6, 243, 377-8, 388
Giants &. demons (Clement) II 280
glyph of immortal being I 406
Gnostic I 73, 410; II 386-7
Gnostic Logos or I 364
good & evil I 73-4, 404

good & perfect, Messiah II 356
hatched fr egg of incense I 363-4
hawk-headed, explained II 357
Hercules killed, at his birth I 403
hierophant, initiate I 404; II 213

Hindu, & Ophite cherubim I 127

holes, Adepts came fr II 748
hypnotizes birds I 409
the initiator II 355
of Jesus II 364, 386
kabbalists’ spiritual sun II 214
Kaýapa father of II 253-4, 382n
lion standing on, (Dendera) II 433

magicians called dragons & II 280n
of man, microcosmic, manas II 98
mystery of II 504-5

Nâhâsh symbolized as a II 246n
North Pole in Vendidad II 356
not evil or of the devil II 214

Ophio-Christos or I 364

Ophiomorphos, Jehovah II 243-4, 389
Pulastya father of II 181
redescented, taught 5th race II 355
sarpa & naga, 2 kinds of II 181-2n

as savior II 214-15

scapegoat for Jehovah II 387

sea-, may exist II 207

seduces woman & man II 104, 364

septenary meaning II 208

Sesha thousand-headed II 49, 98
seven-headed, & races I 407
seven-headed, of space I 342
seven voweled, of Gnos I 410-11; II 280n
souls of ancestors are I 404
swallowing tail I 253n, 291; II 504-5, 552
symbol of, & Jod of Kabbala II 246n
symbol of eternity, regeneration I 65, 73
symbol of evil (Christian) II 208

symbol of time (kala) I 404; II 756

symbol of wisdom I 65, 73, 363; II 26n, 364,
386
tail of, & Râhu II 381
two, nodes of Moon I 403
various symbols of I 65, 73 &n, 407-11; II 356
Vishnu &,-race I 420
Vishnu rests on I 379; II 98, 505
voice of reason in man II 98
woman & matter are II 202
worshipers or Naasenians II 355
Zeus a II 419-20
Serpent(s) of Wisdom. See also Adepts, Initiates, N¯agas
Amshaspends, dhy¯ani-chohans or II 328
connected w the Sun II 210n
D¯anavas, giants or II 381
dragons or II 215
Great Dragon (deluge) respects II 351, 355
Kapila an initiate or II 572
records of, preserved II 352
Serpents of Darkness
reflection of univ Logos I 411
seven heads of, 7 logoi I 411
Sertorius, Life of. See Plutarch
´Sesha, ´Sesha-Ananta (Skt).
See also Dragon, Serpent
Ananta-, form of Vishnu II 305
Ananta is II 49n, 98
contains germs of universe I 73n
infinite time I 73 &n, 371; II 49 &n
Lord sleeps on, at pralaya I 371
manvantaric cycle II 98
seven p¯at¯alas, N¯arada & II 49
thousand-headed, & Vishnu I 407; II 381
vehicle of Krishna I 73
Sesostris, greatest king of Egypt I xxixn
Sesquialtera (ratio 11⁄2 to 1, or 3⁄2) II 600
Sesquitertia (ratio 11⁄3 to 1, or 4⁄3) II 600
Set, Seth (Egy).
See also Set
biblical patriarchy (Bailly) I 648
called 7th son II 213
degradation of, (Bunsen) II 36n
Edris &, taught astronomy II 366
founder of Sabeanism (Soyuti) II 360-1
god of time II 390n
Hermes or II 380
later became Typhon II 32n, 213, 366, 380, 385
murders Osiris II 385
mutated by Horus II 283n
once great god, int debased II 32n
planetary god (Sabean) II 361-2
Sat-an or II 530
various names of II 530
Seth (Heb). See also Set
Adam begat, in his likeness II 125
Adam’s 3rd son or 3rd race II 469
borrowed & disfigured by Jews I 361
Cain, Chium, Saturn & II 390n
Enos & new race fr II 127
–Enos, 4th race II 134
Enos son of, 1st sexual race II 715n
genealogies of Cain & II 391n
Hermes son of, (Sabeans) II 361
Jewish travesty of Hermes II 380
Ka-yin, Habel &, 3 races II 397
mankind hermaphrodite before II 125
Mercury or, pillars of II 530
Ra’n-mim- II 315
represents later 3rd race II 125-6
Sabean language established by II 366
semi-divine ancestor of Semites II 82n
serpent &, (Wake) II 26n
Set (Egy) & II 366, 380, 530
son of Adam exoterically II 127
son of Cain & Abel II 127, 134
two-sexed race II 125
Typhon & II 32n, 82n, 231, 366, 380
Seti I (Egy)
renewed as Lunus when a babe I 228
Set-Typhon (Egy)
Apophis or II 380, 385
as 7th son II 213
Seven(s). See also Hebdomad, Septenary, Seventh
adopted on this plane II 312n
ages of man II 117, 312n
in Anug¯ıt¯a II 637-8
Apollo patron of II 772n
astral phenomena & II 627
became 8 (ogdoad) II 358n
Bible, prominent in I 387; II 4
in Book of the Dead (Egy) I 674
born fr upper triangle II 574
bright Sravah or Amshaspends II 516
chemical elements governed by II 627-8
in Christian dogmas I 310-11
churches, Sodalian Mysteries II 633
circles II 80
classes of pitris II 77, 89, 91-2
colors fr 1 ray II 492
columns, rectores around tree II 293
creations I 21, 217, 445-60; II 53n, 612, 624
cross, circle & oldest symbols II 582
crucifixion, esoteric meanings of II 560-1
dialects of Mystery language I 310
dv¯ıpas & planetary chain II 320
earths, heavens, seas I 447-8
elements, cosmic I 137, 140, 347, 460
elements of man (Gnos) II 604-5, 632
- fold division secret I xxxv
every scripture has, aspects II 496
- fold division secret I xxxv
feminine number of generation II 581-2
force, powers, planets II 602 & n
found in all religions II 34-7
found in all religions II 34-7
four lower, 3 higher II 92, 581-2, 598
generative number w Hebrews I 114
gnostic vowels of St John II 565
governors of dhāyi-chohans I 601
Greek, fr Hindus II 408
- headed serpent of space I 342
- headed serpent of space I 342
- headed serpent of space I 342
- headed serpent of space I 342
heavens, dhyānīs of II 273
heavens, vowels (Gnos) II 563
Hebrew word for week II 624n
Hebrew word for week II 624n
hosts build world II 489
initiators linked w II 529
keys I 310, 318, 325, II 291n, 335, 471, 538,
keys to meaning of swastika II 99
keys to meaning of swastika II 99
keys to symbol language I 471, 538, 584, 765
kings, rishis I 376
kings, rishis I 376
Laycock on cycles of II 622-3 & n
letters of Jehovah's name I 335
Logos, - voweled sign I 79
magic number II 629-30
manifested universe II 626
manifested universe II 626
master of the Moon II 601
modes of interpretation I 374
modes of interpretation I 374
not confined to any nation II 603
number of divine mysteries I 36
number of divine mysteries I 36
number of present manvantara II 590
number of present manvantara II 590
occult virtues of, (Hippocrates) II 312n
occult virtues of, (Hippocrates) II 312n
pass fr India to Christians II 612
philosophy on I 407
planes, keys, sciences II 335
planetary spirits II 318n
point, triangle, quaternary became II 612
point, triangle, quaternary became II 612
powers of, & cycles I 36
powers of, & cycles I 36
powers of nature, angels of II 273
powers of the Logos II 359
powers of the Logos II 359
primeval gods II 514
primeval gods II 514
principles, states of matter II 29, 92, 491,
properties of nature (Boehme) II 595
properties of nature (Boehme) II 595
regents of Pymander of elohim II 488
regents of Pymander of elohim II 488
root nature-number present cycle I 460;
root nature-number present cycle I 460;
II 621
sacred in every nation I 114
sacred islands II 326
sacred islands II 326
senses & 7 hotris (Anugītā) I 87, 96
senses & 7 hotris (Anugītā) I 87, 96
skins, virtues, sacraments I 310-11
skins, virtues, sacraments I 310-11
- skinned, space called I 9
- skinned, space called I 9
son of 7th son II 213
son of 7th son II 213
suns of Priyavrata II 320
suns of Priyavrata II 320
sound, color & II 627-9
sound, color & II 627-9
spirals of action II 621n
spirals of action II 621n
spirits of the Presence I 312
spirits of the Presence I 312
spring, summer & II 583
spring, summer & II 583
states of consciousness I 96
states of consciousness I 96
seven, 3, 10 & II 564
seven, 3, 10 & II 564
seven emanates the I 427
seven emanates the I 427
seven, 4, 10 & II 564
seven, 4, 10 & II 564
triad emanates the I 427
triad emanates the I 427
truths, 4 only given in 4th round I 42
truths, 4 only given in 4th round I 42
various, - fold symbols II 529-30, 612-18,
various, - fold symbols II 529-30, 612-18,
637-41, 771-2n
virgin men (kumāra) II 281
virgin men (kumāra) II 281
vowels & 49 powers I 410-11; II 564
vowels & 49 powers I 410-11; II 564
"Seven Against Thebes. See Aeschylus"
"Seven Against Thebes. See Aeschylus"
Seven Angels of the Presence I 104, 312, 335;
Seven Angels of the Presence I 104, 312, 335;
II 237
seven angels of or II 573-4
seven capital sins (Christian, Gnos)
seven capital sins (Christian, Gnos)
born fr astral soul I 195
born fr astral soul I 195
Christian scheme of, & Gnos II 641
Christian scheme of, & Gnos II 641
Seven Circles of Fire
Seven Circles of Fire
higher angels break thru II 80, 275n
higher angels break thru II 80, 275n
Seven Cities, Antilles, Heroes, Caves
Seven Cities, Antilles, Heroes, Caves
stand for zones, races II 35n
Seven Eternities
Seven Eternities
length of I 144n
length of I 144n
periods of manvantara I 36, 53, 62
periods of manvantara I 36, 53, 62
Sevenfold
Sevenfold
classification of kosmos II 29n, 92, 574
classification of kosmos II 29n, 92, 574
division of anima mundi II 562
division of anima mundi II 562
doctrine of I xxxv
doctrine of I xxxv
Seveing I 408
Seveing I 408
Seven Precious Things (Japan) I 67n
Seven Precious Things (Japan) I 67n
Seven Primeval Gods
Seven Primeval Gods
builders, rulers of the world II 514
builders, rulers of the world II 514
kings, instructors of men II 514
kings, instructors of men II 514
Seven Principles. See also Principles
Seven Principles. See also Principles
diagrams of I 133, 157
diagrams of I 133, 157
in nearly every school I 335
in nearly every school I 335
Seven Rishis & II 139, 313, 715n
Seven Rishis & II 139, 313, 715n
teaching in all religions I 238-9, 241;
three-tongued flame & 4 wicks I 237 & n
three-tongued flame & 4 wicks I 237 & n
three upādhis & I 158
three upādhis & I 158
Seven Rays. See Rays
Seven Rays. See Rays
Seven Rishis. See also Saptarshis
consorts of Krittikā (Pleiades) II 551
dhyāni-chohans (Gīta) II 318n
of Great Bear II 318n, 488-9, 549, 550
kali-yuga when, in Maghā II 550
on line w Agni II 550
mark time, events II 549
mysterious constellation of II 549
primal races & II 35, 97, 139, 365
saved in ark II 139, 142, 290-1
seven principles & II 313, 715n
of Great Bear II 318n, 488-9, 549, 550
kali-yuga when, in Maghā II 550
on line w Agni II 550
mark time, events II 549
mysterious constellation of II 549
primal races & II 35, 97, 139, 365
saved in ark II 139, 142, 290-1
seven principles & II 313, 715n
Vaivasvata Manu & II 146, 290-1, 313
Seven Rivers II 603, 605-6, 616
Seven Senses. See Senses
Seven Sons (Hermetic Logoi)
creators of planetary chain I 60
seven laya-centers & I 138
Seven Sons of Fohat
preide over 7 cold, hot lokas II 204
Seven Sons of Light I 575
Seven Sons of Sophia
Light of Logos or I 430 &
"Seven Souls of Man . . ." See Massey, G.
Seventh. See also Seven(s)
Creation I 217, 376, 445-6, 456; II 162-3,
233, 516
day as 1st day of Creation II 488
eternity, paradox of I 62-3
fourth &, in series important I 586n
sabbath or pralaya, nirvāna II 491
son of 7th son II 213
"thousand" various meanings of I 376
Seventy Planets, a blind I 576
Seven Vowels, & Gnostic Ophis I 73n
Sex(es), Sexed. See also Sexless, or Asexual
fr, to bisexual to sexual II 197
race becomes sexual II 2-3, 132, 165 &n
Sextile(s), quartiles, & in astronomy I 320
Sexual, Sexuality
abyss betw Old & New Testament I 382n
action & the spinal cord II 296
Daksha started, intercourse II 182, 375, 658
element in lotus symbol I 381-2
exoteric religion, fr beginning II 657
function as basis for symbol I 210, 381-3
generation & occult knowledge I 228n
intercourse betw man & animal II 192,
200-1, 688-9
man &, procreation II 262, 458
man 18 million years old II 157
procreation disappears 6th root-race I 406
relations & Moon phases I 228-9 &n
separation 1st in animals II 184, 262, 736n
in symbol spoils moral beauty I 381
true, union (3rd race) II 167
Sexual Selection
factor in variation II 738
secondary cause only II 648-9
Seyffarth, Gustav
—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss . . .
ancient zodiacal signs II 502n
Cedrenus q on Mars II 143-4n
Moon as cycle of time II 464
Seym [Sein] & Daseyn [Dasein] (Ger)
Fichte on I 281n
Shaddai. See El Shaddai
Shadga [Sha .dja] (Skt) quality of sound
Shadow(s). See also Astral Body, Chhāyās
amānasa (mindless) called II 91
annihilated after death I 227
astral bodies or II 46, 86, 105
astral, or early races II 105, 110, 138, 164
bodhisattvas of dhyāni-buddhas I 572
chhāyās or II 90, 101-2, 487, 503
deity’s, passive II 25
devas cast no II 112
each w own color II 97
everything is, of eternal light II 268, 512
form oozing fr medium II 86-7
four Adams & II 503
lords “threw off,” for man II 86, 109, 112
not evil but necessary I 413; II 214, 510
of past & future events II 424
of progenitors, 1st root-race II 138, 167
real universe, on a screen I 278
Satan or devil, of God I 413; II 510
seven primeval men were, of 1st hebdomad
I 449
of the Silent Watcher I 265
-son or body II 241
spirits of Earth clothe I 225; II 110
third race a bright II 268
Shaitan [Shaitān] (Arab)
genii, djin or I 295
Shakespeare, William II 674
Aeschylus & II 419
Moon favorite theme of I 386
some hold name nom de plume II 761
—— [As You Like It]
seven ages of man II 117, 312n
—— [Henry IV]
counterfeiter of a man I 191
thought father to the wish I 413
—— [Henry V]
gently to hear, kindly to judge I xvi
—— [Measure for Measure]
the ignorant are most assured II 655
—— [Romeo and Juliet]
shrieking mandrakes II 27n
Shākya Thub-pa. See Buddha, Gautama
Shamael. See Samael
Shamballah. See Sambhala
Shamo (Gobi Desert) II 405. See also Desert, Gobi, Sacred Islands
ancient India extended into II 327
oasis in, Sacred Island relic II 502-3
part of Arghya-Varsha II 416n
sea in Lemurian times II 324
“Sea of Knowledge” in II 502-3
Shānāh (Heb) lunar year
connected w name Jehovah II 561
Shan-Hai-King (Chuang Tzu)
Chuang q fr II 219
information about II 102
men w 1 head & 2 faces II 302
monsters described II 54n
Shatana [Ṣatān] (Heb) adversary
origin of name Satan II 387
Shaw, on pyramid sarcophagus I 317n
She. See Haggard, H. Rider
Sheaths (kośas, Skt)
in man I 570-1n
principles & I 157-8
Shebā [Shebū'aḥ] (Heb), oath in II 603
Sheba Hachaloth [Sheba' Ḫēḵālōth] (Heb)
seven zones of our globe II 111
Shekināh, Shekhināh (Heb). See also Mūla-prakriti
Adam Kadmon knows only I 432
Ain-soḥp emanates I 433n
Ancient of Days, Ain-soḥp & 109
chaos, great deep or I 109; II 527
Devamātri, Aditi & I 53 &n
divine voice, light II 107
divine wisdom or grace II 293
female Arani, Aditi, or II 527
first Sephirāh or I 355, 430
four forms of I 433n
Hokhmāh, Bināh & I 618
metatron &, become tree II 215-16n
mülaprakriti or I 629
śakti (fem) or I 618
same as Sephirāh I 53n
sexless in Chaldean Kabbala I 618
Tiphereth issues fr II 214
veil of Ain-soḥp II 215n
way to Tree of Life II 216
Shell(s) (astral body)
of early 3rd race II 165
emanated by pītris II 303
empty, devoid of manas II 80
inhabit 7 zones of globe II 111
kāma-loka abode of I 244
cāma-rūpa II 111n
man’s body a II 255
monads entered, of 1st race II 303
our Moon as a II 115
prenatal, of 3rd race II 197
senseless, & pītris I 181
Shell(s) (Crustacea)
gelatinous, of mid-Atlantis II 250
Shelley, Percy Bysshe
—— [Adonais]
radiance of eternity I 238
—— [Epipsychidion]
describes Moon I 386
Shelley, Mrs (Mary Wollstonecraft)
Frankenstein of II 349
Shem (Heb) Noah’s son
Arkite Titan (Faber) or myth II 343n
children of, & Kabiri II 393
Sydyc &, (Cumberland) II 393
Shemal, Sabaean alter ego of Samael I 417
Shemesh (Heb) (of Moabites)
same as Sun-Jehovah, Baal I 397n
Shemite(s). See Semite(s)
Shepherd(s)
—— Mercury patron of II 541-2
parable of the good, & Enoch II 482
Shepherd Kings. See Hyksos
Shetland, dolmens found in II 752
Shewbread, 12 cakes of I 649
Shibboleth in Masonry II 575
Shield, of Achilles & Gian-ben-Gian II 394
Shih Huang Ti, Emperor
destroyed countless books II 692
Shiloh, dance of daughters of II 460
Shimon, Rabbi, Nuctemeron [Nachbêmeron] according to the Hebrews
man shaped in 2nd hour I 450
Shimon ben-Yohai
angels in Zohar II 487
Midrash before Kabala of II 704
mystery of serpent II 504
teachings of, not in Rosenroth I 391
Tetragrammaton II 626
Shinto (Japanese religion) I 241
anthropo- before cosmogenesis I 213-19
Shistas. See Sistas
Shittim Wood
horns of, & Jewish temples II 418n
Shiva. See Śiva
Shlomo del Medigo, Rabbi
—— Nocelli's Habbmah
Ain-sôph's delight in creating II 126
Shoo, Scheo [Shu] (Egy)
appears as great cat II 545
dragon of darkness I 364
god of creation I 75n
Harorî contemporary w I 366n
personification of Râ II 545
solar force I 312, 360, 364
Tefnut, Keb, devachan & II 374n
Shuckford, Dr, on Kabiri II 264
Shu-king [Ching], Book of I 366n
compiled fr "very old book" I xliii
Earth cut off fr heaven II 280-1
Miaothe (giants) in II 337
religion of Confucius founded on I xxvn
Siam (Thailand) II 327
Buddhism declined in I xxi
Siamek (Pers), son of Kaimurath-Adam
murdereed by giant brother II 396
Siamese
distort their ears II 339
egg symbol among I 366
lunar tables predate European I 666-7
Sib. See Keb
Sibac (Quiché) reed or egg II 181n
Siberia
East & West, & 2nd continent II 402
East, West, & Atlantis II 402
giants' tombs in II 752
stones in, fr vast distance II 343
Sveta-divipa & II 327
Sibyl (Gk)
fire that gives eloquence to I 339
Sibylline Books
death penalty for revealing II 396
inspired Virgil I 658
Sibylline Oracles II 454
Sicanus, deified Aretia (Lat q) II 144
Sicily
fire (Kabiri) worship in II 363
joined to Africa once II 751
Siddha(s) (Skt) perfected
astronomical meaning of II 401n
great, of 4th race II 636
of janarloka I 372
nîrmanakâyas or II 636n
sleeping Brahmâ glorified by I 372
Vidyâdharas & I 539n
yogis in heaven, sages on Earth II 549
Siddhânta-Sûramani (Skt astron work)
Golâdhâya of II 321
Siddhapura (Skt), "White Island" II 408n
Siddha-Sena (Skt)
leader of siddhas II 382 &n, 549
Siddhis (Skt) powers
arhats & laws governing I 97n
Sidereal
birth of, bodies I 147, 509, 590, 780
bodies, animals of Genesis II 112n
bodies fr cosmic substance I 666
bodies, septenary constitution of I 68
flood, & cosmic I 146
geological & phenomena II 314
jelly speck II 160
kalpa II 307n
motions regulate events on Earth I 645
phenomena model for Earth II 502
science & proof of giants II 278
sun king of, orbs II 123
world, powers of I 124
Sidereal Light of Paracelsus I 255
Sidereal Virgin
astral light w alchemists II 511
Sidereal Year (precessional cycle)
Berosus, cataclysms & I 649-50
circle of, called serpent II 356
cyclic year or precession I 439n
Earth's climates alter during II 770
ends in 16,000 years II 331
Great Pyramid & I 314-15; II 432-3, 435
human history & II 330-1
initiations & I 314
length of I 314, 439n; II 330, 770
Plutarch on I 650
zodiac & II 332, 357
Sidereites, star stones II 341
Si-Dzang [Hsi-Tsang or Tibet] (Chin)
mentioned in MSS at Fo-Kien I 271n
Siemens, Dr Charles William
—— "On the Conservation of Solar . . ."
gas absorption & Sun's heat I 102n
Sien-Tchan(g). See Hsien-Chan
Sigalions (images of Harpocrates) fingers to lips (secrecy) II 396
Sigē (Gk) Silence
angle of Gnostic square II 573
unknown universal soul II 574
Sigeu (Sigeum, now Yenişehir) giant skeleton at II 278
Sigiru (Sighra) (Skt) Moru [Maru] son of I 378 &n
Sight
double set of I 533-4
inner II 294a
man's spiritual, blinded II 74
procreation by, will & yoga II 176
related to fire II 107
third eye & II 298-9
in third race II 299
unlimited in some of 4th race II 221
Sigillae, magical symbol of I 306
Sign(s). See also Ideographs, Symbols, Zodiac (signs of)
divine instructors taught in II 391, 439
esoteric cosmogony described in I 272
occult virtue of thing & its I 93-4
Signatura rerum. See Boehme, J.
Signs of Zodiac. See Zodiac, Signs of
Signum Thau (Lat) mark of Tau Ezekiel stamped foreheads w II 557
Sigurd, ate dragon's heart I 404
Silence
Gnostics on II 569n, 573-4
neither sound nor I 54
reasons for II 451
of sages race higher themes II 589
on secret invisible things I 95
worship in I 280
Silent Watcher I 207-8. See also Watchers & his shadow I 264-5
Silenus, Midas & on Atlantis II 760
Silik-Muludag, Akkadian highest God II 477
Siloam, sleep of II 558
Silio River, flows fr Lake of Dragons II 204
Silurian Age II 71-2 &n
astral fossils physicalized w II 712
chronological placement of II 710-11
corals like son of Mulil II 257
living matter of, less gross II 256
man in, unknown by geology II 71n
oceans of II 160
pre-, & natural selection II 259-60
races 1 & 2 & I 150
seas of II 685
Silver Age. See also Tretā-Yuga
every race & subrace has its II 198
Golden &, 1st & 2nd races II 270-1
of third race II 520n
Silvestre de Sacy, A. I.
astronomy of Book of Enoch II 533
Simeon (Son of Jacob) II 211
Levi &, or Gemini I 651
Simeon, Rabbi, expl"Fiat Lux" I 215-16n, 356n
Simeon, Rabbi. See Shimmon, Rabbi
Simeon ben Iochai. See Shimmon ben-Yohai
Simha (Skt) lion
man-lion, Garuda or II 564-5
Persian Simorgh & II 618
Sinhalese descended fr II 407-8
tail of, & inverted poles II 432-3
Simian(s). See also Apes, Monkeys
characteristics in man II 315n
Simon de Sienne (Simone Martini) painted Petrarch's dragon II 207n
Simon Magus
six radicals of, & aeons II 569n
Simoom (hot desert wind)
Samael, Vritra, devil & II 385
Simorgh, Simurgh (Pers)
umerical mysteries of II 564
symbol of 7 Earths, races II 617-18
various names of II 617-18
Simorgh-Anke (Persian Phoenix)
cycles, symbol of II 397, 617
manvantaric cycle II 399
polyglot steed of Tahmurath II 397-9
Simplicius, Scholia in Aristotelem
antiquity of Egyptian astronomy I 650
Simpson, Sir J.
copied symbol of 4 quarters II 546
cup-like markings on stones II 346n
Sin (Bab) I 238
Chaldean Moon I 248n, 263, 264
Chaldean worship of I 388
fish, & Soma (Moon) I 238, 263-4
linked w Anu, Jehovah II 62
lunar god (Chaldean) II 23, 139n
male Moon I 395
occult relation to Moon I 248, 396
Sinai, mt of Moon or II 76-7
Soma & parents of Earth II 23
Sin(s). See also Original Sin
Atlantis called land of II 322
black w II 227n, 319, 408 &n
comes in w manas (Gullveig) II 520
creative powers not gift of II 410
eating the fruit a II 215
fall of spirit into matter I 264
of 1st parent & the ant I 133
of ignorance & Satan I 198
of the mindless II 118, 185, 191-2, 683, 688-9
physical body does not II 302
redemption of, (Prometheus) II 420-1
Scorpio emblem of, & matter II 129
seven capital I 195, 310-11; II 683, 688-9
Sinai. See Mt Sinai
Sinaitic Peninsula
influence of Eridu II 226
Sind, Scinde
East Ethiopians, Nile River & II 417
Jews sought refuge in II 200
Sindhu (Hindu) Muslin
known in Chaldea II 226
Sinful Intentions
only sacrificial victims I 280
Singh, Singha. See Simha
Singhalese, Singalese. See Sinhalese
Singing Stones II 341-2
Sinhalese
heirs to giants of Lankā II 407-8
regard Vedhās as animals II 286-7
Sinless, of Śaka-dvīpa were early Atlanteans II 323
Sinnett, Alfred Percy. See also Mahatma Letters
HPB had copies of letters to I 163n
HPB’s estimate of I 160-1
Masters not always allowed to answer I 168
— Esoteric Buddhism I 122, 155, 168, 185, 306; II 8, 325, 598, 672, 756
Alps, elevation of II 751n
Aryan race II 714
astral prototypes II 186 &n
Atlantis I 439 &n; II 156 &n, 433n, 717
Australians Lemurian remnant II 328, 779
Buddhism, not Buddhism I xvii-xviii, 539n
Chinese civilization II 280n
cosmology not systematic I 168
critic of, & Isis Unveiled II 496
Day of Judgment II 617
dhyān-buddhas I 108 &n
Egyptians Atlanto-Aryans II 750
on eighth sphere I 156
fifth principle not developed II 318n
generations remain secret II 251
first attempt I 231-2
Greeks, Romans, Atlanto-Aryans II 436
Haggard seems to summarize II 317n
“invented” by HPB I xiv
Lemuria II 313 &n
Lemuria not Atlantis II 334, 779
Lemurian relics II 196n
life-impulses & globes I 176, 177
life-waves on globe A, 1st round I 175-6
majority of men 7th subrace II 178
man & animal separate kingdoms I 186
man not fr ape I 186-7, 191
re Mars-Mercury I 163-70
Massey’s criticism re 7 races II 634-5
mistakes in I 151 &n, 152, 153, 163-70, 189-90; II 640
monads on the globes I 170
upon esoteric nor Buddhism I xvii
no European knew secret science I xviii
Nordenskiöld’s fossil finds II 773n
perplexity re monads I 169
Poseidonis II 265
reluctance re cosmogony I 170
revealed merely esoteric lining I 165
Rhys Davids criticizes I 539n
root-races II 434
rounds defined, explained I 231-2
seven principles II 633
sevens I 348
sinking of Atlantis I 439 &n; II 778
sinking, rising continents II 332-3, 433n
śishtas II 308n
third race drowned II 426
third root-race II 156 &n
traditional methods of teaching I 162, 164
— The Occult World
communication in color, sound I 514n
giant human & animal bones II 293n
on thought & matter I 124
Sin of the Mindless (in 3rd root-race)
defined II 184-5, 191-2
involved 1 race II 191
produced semihuman monster II 683
sexes separated before II 191
Siphri‘ā di-Tsen‘i‘uthā’ (Dzeniouta in tx)
(Heb) “Book of Concealed Mystery”
Adam Kadmon & II 4
Alhim created 6 sephīrōth I 342
biblical Genesis & II 624
Book of Numbers key to II 626n
compiled fr “very old book” I xliii
destruction, evolution, serpent II 504
disfigured II 624
ehelohim formed worlds 6 by six I 239
first root-race imperfect, destroyed II 2
kings of ancient days dead I 676; II 705
Kings of Edom I 375-6
Microprosopos I 214-15
Myer quotes fr I 374-5
INDEX

Number 7, Sephiroth: Tree II 4
oldest Hebrew document I xlii
on opening lines of Genesis I 374-5
serpent of 370 leaps I 339; II 505
sparks from flint are worlds II 83, 99
spirit breathes over chaos II 505
tree with birds, nests II 292
two creations II 54

Sippa
Akkad near, on Euphrates River I 319n
Zipporah or, Moses’ wife I 319n, 385n

Sippur, Sipur (Heb) II 41
one of 3 seraphim (sephirim) I 92

Sire, Pers anthropomorphic god II 602

Sirius (Dog Star)
dwarfs our Sun II 708
Mercury, Budha, instructor II 374

Sixth(s) (Skt) remains
divine, is Seed-Manu II 164
in Esoteric Buddhism II 308n
incarnate in man I 248
“King,” in Purans II 307n
Noah was a human II 596
preserved in the ark II 307n
a sacred land II 6
seed humanity I 182
Sons of Light, 7th race adepts or II 531
“surviving fittest” II 308

Sister(s)
every world has its, planet II 33
seven, or Pleiades I 250
six, of Bhumi (our Earth) I 259

Sistrum(a) (musical instrument)
Isis holds, on cat on top I 387
used in religious dancing II 464

Siúmara (Skt) porpoise [constellation]. See also Kúrma, Tortoise
avatar of Vishnu, II 549
potent stars in tail of, (Ursa Minor) II 612n

Síupala (Skt), Ravana reborn as II 225n
Sírú (Skt) (Ráma’s wife)
Ravana carries off II 570

Síva (Skt). See also Logos, Rudra, Śáṅkara, Trimúrti

Angrás guru of Śáṅkara II 498
Baal, Bel, Saturn & I 459
Brahma, Vishnu & I 437n; II 115
bull of, or emblem of II 390 n
burned Brahma’s fifth head II 578n
destroying, regenerating deity I 358, 459n;
538; II 182, 249, 313, 548

Deví-Durgá & I 91
fire principle of II 591

Gaurí (Śrī) bride of II 76n
god of war born of sweat of II 43n, 124n
hurled asuras to Earth II 246
hurled Brahmá into abyss II 515
hurled Mahásura down to Páta⊥a II 237n
Ilá & II 147-8
Īśvara or II 114
kumáras progeny of I 458-9
Mahat & I 75
maruts children of II 613
Meru personated I 341
patron of yogis, adepts II 282
Pah & I 367n
reborn each kalpa (race) II 282
Rudra becomes II 528, 548-9
Rudra creates Virabhadrá II 182-3
Rudra or I 370; II 502n, 576, 613
Śāṅkara or I 286; II 498
śavior of spiritual man I 459n
seed of, generated Mars II 619
Suára & II 32
supports Brihaspati in war II 498
as Śvetalohita II 249
unknown name in Vedas II 548, 613
as Vámadeva II 249
-worship, lingam & yoni of II 588
Śāva-Eye, Eye of Śāva. See also Third Eye
atrophied of, explained II 302
on brow of Chenresi II 179
burned Brahmá’s fifth head II 578n
opened eye or I 46 &n
seers w, perceive Puranic history II 284
tri-bochana [trilochna] or II 295
Śāva-Gharmaju[la] (Skt) perspiration
Kárttikeya, Earth & II 43n, 124-5n
Śāva-Kumára (Skt)
represents human races I 324
Śāva-Rudra (Skt) I 370
creates Virabhadrá II 182
forefather of adepts II 502n
maruts sons of II 615
regenerator I 459n

Śāvatherium (of Himalayas) II 218-19
Śiwalik (mt range, India & Nepal)
pass of Hardwar near II 571

Six (senary) II 580, 582
derived fr a seventh II 628
directions of space I 118
emblem of physical nature II 591
nasor cycle & II 619
no stability in, alone II 628
principles in man II 616
sacred to Venus II 592
666 & Beast I 655n; II 619
symbolizes animating principle II 583
symbolizes Earth II 581
symbolizes swastika II 587
world created according to I 407
Six-pointed Star. See *also* Double Triangle
dual nature of man, symbol of II 533
first emanated Logos I 215
Fohat center of I 216
six powers, planes, etc I 215
snow crystals & II 594
Six Schools of Indian Philosophy
all teach 6 principles fr 7th I 278
occult doctrine & I 269
Sixth Round. See Round, Sixth
Sixth Rounder, Buddha a I 161-2
Skanda (Sk) (or Kārttikeya)
described II 382
refused to create I 457-8n
Skanda-Purāṇa
no longer procurable I 367n
Skeletons (human)
American, 9-12 ft fr 5th race II 293
in Cro-Magnon cave II 678
57,000 years old (Dowler) II 352
giant, at Carthage II 278
giant, found by ancients II 733
of Haute Garonne ancient II 739
man’s, unchanged II 720, 725, 734
no, before Quaternary II 723
older, larger II 278
pagans spoke of giants’ II 316
Paleolithic, superior to present II 257-8
why no giant, in dolmens II 753-4
Skepticism I 479-80, 676; II 74, 443
Skin
Earth’s, cast off each round II 47
seven layers of II 92
Skinner, James Ralston
acute scholar, mystic II 388
discovered 2 of the keys I 315
esoteric measurements of II 465
great services of I 308
— “The Cabbalah”
Ain-sôph & great circle I 429
Alhîm & sephîrîth II 39-40
Alhîm, Jehovah, light I 91; II 37-8
Cassell & kabbalistic trinity II 38
our perceptions of light II 41
sephîrîth, dbrîm [debârim], etc II 37
seventh day, conjunctions, etc II 76-7
— “Hebrew Metrology”
elohîm, dhyâni-chohans same number
I 90 &n
— Key to the Hebrew-Egyptian Mystery in the
Source of Measures
ansated cross, etc II 36
Ararât & Arâth II 597n
candlestick & cross I 581n
confirms *Isis Unveiled* I 318n
creation basis of Jewish religion II 543
on crucifixion II 36, 542, 558-61, 600
cube unfolded, man I 321
Easter Island, Aztecs, etc I 322
Hermes as a cube II 542
Hindu knowledge concealed II 499n
“I have gotten a man” (*Gen* 4:1) II 127
immaculate conception I 59-60
Jehovah derivation II 125
Jehovah male, female II 125, 467
Jehovah’s measure II 38
Jod (Yod) & Havâh-Eve II 467
King’s Chamber, Holy of Holies I 264
language based in number II 560
Mars & conception II 43-4n
Mars, Melchizedek II 392-3
men call themselves Jehovah II 388n
Moses, Jehovah, “I am” II 468
nails of cross II 561
numerical analysis of “raven” I 443-4
origin of measures I 313
pagan basis of Jewish religion II 465
Parker ratio I 313
Parker’s key to Kabhala II 544
π (Pi) & alhîm same numbers I 90-1
sacr, sacrament, sacrifice I 5n; II 467n
tau cross II 543
Tree of Knowledge & cross II 215-16
Tree of Life & ansated cross II 216-17
Vulcain II 392-3n
— MSS (unpublished)
ancient symbolic language I 308-9
androgynous goddess I 392
bull, cow, Moon etc I 390
cube unfolded I 321
Holy of Holies I 383, 391
IOH, Moon, Jehovah II 464
Jewish & Aryan esotericism I 115n
lotus as symbol of generation I 381-2
Moses & Lord’s Glory (*Exodus*) II 539
Nile River, Isis, etc II 581
Old Testament number values I 444
Parker ratio I 313-14
secret of ancient symbol I 389
solar year & Moon cycles I 392
symbology of the womb I 382
Skrymir (Norse) giant. See also Ymir
sons of gods fought against II 754
Skull(s). See also Neanderthal Man
comparison of II 523, 677-8, 687, 792
everous, found on Thera II 278-9
judging intellect by, capacity II 168n, 193,
522-3, 686n, 721
old, of Europe like Caribs II 738-9, 790
old, of Negro type II 278
old, of very tall men II 278
prehistoric & modern, compared II 522-3
variety of European, (Littre) II 738-9
Sky, Egyptians divided, into 7 parts II 631
Slack, Henry James
"Recent Researches in Minute Life"
metaphysics & science I 588, 600
Slaughter, Reverend Wm. B.
Recent Researches in Minute Life"
Nagpur city of II 346n
Ophiotes revered a living II 386
Socrates
Sochoniston.
Society of Antiquaries [Archaeologia] II 380
Socrates
believed in higher beings I 611
daimon of II 419
would not argue about Being I 4
Socrates [Scholasticus]
calls Eusebius forger I xxvi
Sod, Sodalian (Heb)
arcanum, mystery(ies) I 463; II 212n, 626
calculations of II 395
Mysteries of Baal, Adonis, Bacchus II 212
mysteries of the 7 stars II 633
Sodales
members of priest colleges II 212n
Moses chief of II 212
of right-, left-hand paths II 211
Sōd-Ihoh, Mysteries of Ihoh II 212n
Sōd, the Mysteries of Adonis. See Dunlap, S. F.
Sōd, The Son of the Man. See Dunlap, S. F.
Sogdiana (Sagdiani in text)
Aryan Magi emigrate into II 356
Sohain (Skt), “he (is) I” I 78; II 465. See also
A-hamsa, Hanṣa-vāhana, Kalahansa
Suirés de St. Petersbourg. See Maistre, J. de
Sokhit. See Seket
Sol (Lat) II 575. See also Sun
Sol alter
Sūkra-Venus called II 31
Solar. See also Solar System, Sun
body & 7 rays I 525n
dynasty, Moru [Maru] will restore I 378
extinctions of, fires I 84, 552
fire & the gandharvas I 523 &n
life part of universal life I 591
lunar &, beliefs of Christians I 388, 395
lunar &, cycles II 620-1
lunar &, deities I 362, 397; II 427
lunar &, influences & “Wind” II 105
mythos I 303-4
vortex of Kepler I 623
year interpreted by St Germain II 583
Solar Boat
Osiris & 7 rays enter II 141
soul coeval & disappears w I 227
Thoth, solar discus & II 529
Solar Devas. See also Pitrīs (Solar)
brought mind to humans I 181
Solar Lhas (spirits) II 105, 109-10. See also Lhas
Solar System(s) II 148. See also Manvantara,
Pralaya
anima mundi of II 672n
becomes ocean at pralaya I 371
birth of I 110-11, 289
central & other suns in I 13; II 240
cosmic evolution refers to II 68 &n
cosmic monads progenitors of II 311
critique of evolution of I 501-2
dhyān-chohans limited to I 13; II 700-1 &n
elements differ in planets of I 142-3
enormous age of, (Laing) II 72
fabricated by Kosmocratores II 23
failures born into new II 232-3n
fire septenary in I 87
formation out of nebular rings I 149-50n
heart, brain, circulations of I 541
Humboldt on other, like ours I 497n
intelligences regulate laws of I 530-1
invisible worlds of I 605-6
is a monad I 21
knowledge of previous I 369
kōmos may refer to our I 199n
lifetime of II 68 &n
many planets in I 654n
matter different outside I 601
nebular theory of I 595-9
other intellectual beings in I 133, 164
pralaya of I 53
rotations, revolutions in I 501
science secure only within I 601
Secret Doctrine deals mostly w our I 60
seven conditions of matter in I 139; II 597n
Sinnett’s mistakes re I 163-5
starts as nebula I 22
sūkṣma form of I 138
Sun-fluids impart motion to I 529
Sun heart of I 540-2
vital principle of I 530-1; II 311n
young, old, dead planets in II 251
Soleil, Le. See Secchi, Father P. A.
Solids, liquids, gases & I 526; II 136-7n
“Solids, Liquids, and Gases.” See Williams,
M. M.
Soliman’s Ring. See also Suliman
brings one to fountain of life II 398
Solinus, Gaius Julius (“Polyhistor”)—[Collectanea rerum memorabilium]
Hyperboreans sow, reap in one day II 773
Solomon, King. See also Temple of Solomon
biblical, fr Persia II 396n
on circuits of the spirit II 553
Solomon, King. See also Temple of Solomon
biblical, fr Persia II 396n
on circuits of the spirit II 553
did not recognize Moses or Law II 541
left pillar in temple of II 461
never really existed II 314
Seal of I 118; II 591
seventy-two of, (Herbelot) II 396
Solon
Atlantis story & II 221, 371, 395, 436, 743
&n, 785, 176
Egyptian dynasties related to I 266
giant intellect II 217
knew power of names II 767
one of Grecian 7 sages II 743n
Solstice(s) I 363, 639; II 533, 546, 576. See also Equinox
Northern & Southern in Gita passage I 86
symbols of living verity I 639
Solus (Lat). See also Sun
later became Sol, the Sun II 575
Solvent
hydrogen & occult II 112-13
motion, the alchemical I 258
universal I 260
Soma (Skt) Moon. See also Deus Lanus, Moon, Soma Juice
born fr churning of the Ocean I 398
Brihaspati, Tāra, Buddha & I 228n; II 45 &n, 138, 456, 498-500
as Earth's calf or Moon I 398
embodies Trimūrti power I 398
fish, sin, & I 238
fourth race & globe under II 29, 44-5
fruit of Tree of Knowledge II 499n
gandharva force of I 523n
generative, creative god II 466
illegitimate father of Buddha I 288n
Indra & his, drinking II 378
King, mare & a Moon I 386, 395
lunar god I 392, 396-8; II 23, 29, 139n, 386, 495
makes alliance in solar portion II 496
moon-plant I 210, 523n; II 45n, 101n, 378, 384n, 498-9, 590
occult potency of Moon I 396
our globe under II 29
parent of esoteric wisdom II 500
rays of, mature Marishā II 175
regent of visible Moon II 45
second race & II 175-6
sidereal Don Juan I 228n
Sin &, parents of Earth II 23
sons of, not immortal II 44
War in Heaven story & II 45
Soma Juice
Akta anointed w II 101n
fr Asclepias acida II 498-9
experiences of drinker of II 499n

Son(s) of Wisdom I 210
real, & the reborn initiate II 499
Rig-Veda, Purānas on II 378
sacred II 45n
Soma-Loka (Skt) region of the Moon II 44
Somapa Pitris (Skt) worshiped by Trisuparna Brahmins II 590
“Some few whose lamps . . .” See Dryden, J.
“Some Things the Aryans Knew.” See Brahmacāri Bawa
Sommis, Dr. See Philo Judaeus
Son
above is kosmos, below is mankind I 60
becomes own father & mother I 398
Father &, equivalents of II 492
Father &, meaning of II 231n
fatherless, & immaculate Mother I 256
Father, Mother, & I 40
Heavenly Man is Logos or II 236n
kosmos is, w Plato I 348
Logos or, various names of II 703-4n
of Mahat II 103
mother's husband I 614
one w the Father II 113
only begotten, is Brahmā I 349
right side of triangle I 614
seventh, of a seventh II 213
by whom God made worlds II 703
Sonata of Beethoven
cannot play itself II 348
Son of Kriyāsakti. See also Sons of Will & Yoga
Mundane Tree compared w I 211
Son of Righteousness I 656
Son of the Morning. See Lucifer
Son(s) of the Serpent, Dragon
hierophants of Egpy & Bab II 378-80, 530
sheds old skin, has new body II 380
Son(s) of Wisdom II 52
Atlantean survivors led by II 428
became Sons of Darkness II 272
becoming a, described II 380
Chinese teachers, adepts I 271n
deferred incarnation II 161, 228, 286
dragon mystic name for II 280n
entered those who were ready II 167, 185, 286
failed karmic duty II 185
first mind-born sons II 204
give rise to adepts II 167
incarnated in Aryans ancestors II 318
incarnated in early buddhas II 423
incarnated in Sons of Will II 199
legendary names for II 269-70
mānasa or II 171
produced Sons of Ad I 207
seed of iniquity carried by some II 228
serpent of Genesis & II 236
sin of mindless & II 185, 191, 228
some, refuse to create II 191
Sons of Night II 161
warned re forbidden fruit II 267
will enlighten humanity II 167-8
Son of Yered (Jared) or Enoch II 532
Sons of Atri, barhishads reborn as II 89
Sons of Brahma I 88-9, 116, 236, 413, 436,
457n, 521, 571; II 44, 78, 82, 89, 91-3, 121,
132, 161, 173, 176 &n, 249, 253, 284, 374,
382n, 548, 613n, 624-5 &n, 775n. See also
Asuras, Dhyānis
kumāras or, refused to create I 236
were sons of Vāsishtha II 146n
Sons of Cycles, Cyclopes I 208n
Sons of Darkness
asuras called II 487-8
human failures became II 272
Sons of Dark Wisdom
archangels or II 248
Atlantean adept sorcerers II 495
“fallen,” pure, divine II 248
Sons of Gods. See also Asuras, Bnei Elohim,
Elohim
Aryan adepts II 495
assist Christian creator I 440
Bamian statues depict II 224
became fallen angels I 412
brahmaputra or I 209
could live in water, fire, air II 220
destroyed sorcerers II 772
as dragons, serpents II 274
fallen angels in Genesis II 61, 229, 284
founded civilizations I 208 &n
four, of Egyptians II 213
hierophants of King’s Chamber II 470
history begins w, marrying II 284
immaculate virgin legends fr I 61
initiated Brahmans descend fr I 209
instructed hierophants II 221
lower, had sexual connection II 375
not punished in Genesis II 491
prototype of Enoch’s angels I 523n
of Sacred Island II 221, 495
Satan as one of II 378, 489
seventh race will be II 483
Sons of Light are II 489
taught arts, sciences I 208 &n; II 572
Titans progeny of II 501

various, described II 374-6
Vedas on II 605
War of, & Sons of Darkness II 495, 500
Wondrous Being guided I 208
Sons of Jacob
allegory of black & white II 211-12
story of, & 5th race II 428-9
Sons of Joseph, Afghan tribe called II 200n
Sons of Kṛśāvā
gods of legendary weapons II 629
Sons of Kṛyāsakti I 211
Sons of Light. See also Ahriman, Asuras,
Elohim
are Sons of Darkness II 489
battled Sons of Night II 772
described I 481
formless fathers of dhyānis I 572
root of spiritual man I 106
self-generated in infinite ocean I 481
seven, & sacred planets I 575
seven, born fr conscious life I 572
siṣṭas of 7th root-race II 531
those who conquered joined II 272
Sons of Manasseh, Afghan tribe II 200n
Sons of Marichi
agnishvāttas reborn as II 89
Sons of Necessity, universes I 43
Sons of Night II 161, 772
Sons of Passive Yoga
Daksha’s will-born progeny II 275
early 3rd root-race I 207; II 165, 275
Sons of Rebellion (Egypt)
dragons, serpents were II 386
Sons of the Dragon
hierophants II 379, 380, 530
Sons of the Fire, Fire-Mist I 86-7
Chinese teachers, adepts I 271n
did not fall into sin II 319
first to evolve fr fire I 87
not fiery serpents II 212
Sons of Ad or I 207
Sons of the Flame of Wisdom
saviors, agnishvāttas II 411
Sons of the Shadow. See also Black Magic
war w Sons of God II 500
“Sons of the Sorceress” (Isaiah)
phallic practices of II 588
Sons of the Sun, war w Sons of Night II 772
Sons of Twilight
pitris II 91, 120-1, 138, 163
Sons of Will & Yoga II 163, 771
adepts &, 7th race II 275
ancestors of arhats, mahātmas II 173
body gnawed at by time I 211
born before separation of sexes II 181
created by kriyāsakti II 172, 181, 228
did not fall into sin II 319
divided into sexes I 209
early 3rd root-race II 181
first to have mind II 199
four sacrificed themselves II 281-2
pitār were called II 394
remained apart fr mankind I 207
remnants of, & inland sea II 220
roots of, & Mundane Tree I 211
seed of future saviors II 173
Sons of Wisdom incarnated in II 199
third race created II 173
warred w Atlanteans II 227
Sons of Yoga II 109
first race called II 198
forms created by fathers II 115
seven stages of evolution of II 117
zodiacal calculations fr II 436
Sopatros (Sopater of Apamea) unchained the winds I 469
Sophia (Gnos) Wisdom
ākāśa or I 197
Mother, Holy Ghost I 72n, 197, 618; II 512
serpent symbol of II 386
Seven Sons of I 434, II 210n
universal soul or I 353
Venus & II 512, 540
Sophia-Achamoth (Gnos)
Aditi is II 43
daughter of Sophia, wisdom I 197, 449
Divine Mother (King) II 570n
lower astral light or ether I 197
mother of I 421n, II 728
rescued fr chaos by Christos I 132
spiritual principle of 1st couple fr II 215
Sophocles II 674
Sorcerer(s, y). See also Black Magic, Dugpa
African, & Irish stones II 343-4
astrology & II 179
Asuramaya a II 67, 70
Atlantean II 93n, 224, 272n, 286, 371, 762
Atlantean, destroyed II 93-4n, 147, 350, 493, 495, 636, 772
Atlantean, memory of, lingers II 503
Cain, Ham &, (Roman Church) II 391
died after passing the Word I 404
Easter Island statues of II 224
followed beginning of Christianity I xl
giant races of II 285
holy, survived II 350
Institutes of Justinian & I 469
Jews acquainted w I 230
Lords of the Dark Face or II 427
Moon friend of I 156
Mysteries deteriorate into II 281
reverse 5-pointed star symbol of I 5
reverse side of Magic II 179
Roman Catholic legends of II 272
serpent or II 26
seventh son of 7th son is II 213
sex during some lunar phases is I 228-9
Sons of God victorious over II 224n
war betw initiates & I 419; II 384, 492-5
Soret, estimates Sun's heat I 484
Soshiosh. See Saoshyant
Solnhia Cycles (Egy)
five, observed in Egypt I 435
Soul(s). See also Animal, Human Soul
animates every atom I 51, 567
ascends fr lowest to highest I 17
atom, genius, angel or I 569
blending w spirit II 639n
cell, evolves into human, (Haeckel) II 670
Christian view of I 106, 182-3, 570; II 302-3
cosmic, or astral light II 113
could die while body lives I 234 &n
descends first as astral mold II 728
descent of spirit into I 113n, 226n
distinct fr spirit I 568-9
divine, or buddhi I 216
divine, Prometheus aspires to II 419
divine, remembers all past II 424
divine, symb by water, Moon II 113
“Doctrine” of Buddha I xxi
each, born fr boundless light I 577
evolution of, (Stobaeus) II 137-8
faculties fr planets (Plato) II 604
human, & earth, water II 43n
human, symb by wind, air II 113
identity of all, w oversoul I 17
influence on evolution II 728
intracosmic, no beginning or end I 3
is number four II 575
journey of, & moksha I 132
Kantian, & prakriti I 602
latent in monad II 150
Luciferian, Lucianist views on II 239n
mahātma a purified, I 46n
matter, spirit, life, & I 49
mâyāvin vehicle of, -mind I 624n
monads are atomic I 619, 629
Odin gives man, & life II 97
Paul on man's (Adam's) II 513
physical intellect & I 225
pineal gland seat of, (Descartes) II 298
Plato’s definition of II 88
psyche or I 194
purified in Amenti, reborn I 365
scintillas & I 619
separation of, fr body I 234-5 &n
spirit & , or Father & Son II 231n
spiritual, or anima mundi II 573
struggle betw spirit & II 377
thread-, or sūtrātmān I 17n, 610n
voice II 424
whirling, or atoms I 568
will pass into new bodies II 760
of the World (Plato) I 338, 343
Soulless Men I 234-5 &n
Soul of the World. See also World Soul

akāśa, divine astral light or I 140
Alaya or I 48, 49
born of purusha & matter I 365, 461
female, or “Great Deep” I 353
primordial substance, chaos, & I 338, 343
various names for I 365

Soul of Things, The. See Denton, Prof & Mrs

Sound(s). See also Communication, Languages, Logos, Voice, Word

akāśa & Ether cause of I 296n
akāśa & touch, color & I 205, 372
akāśa the Mother-Father of II 400n
Anúgūti on I 534-6
apex of ladder of life I 539
atoms called, in occultism I 633
bell-, in space I 557
bhūtādi devours, in pralaya I 372
collective Demiurgos or I 372
commanding forces by, & color I 514n
described, explained I 554-5
disturbs atomic equilibrium I 565
effect of equal, waves meeting II 489
ether produced, [VP] I 587
Fohat & I 139, 145
Gandharva & causes of I 523n
Keely’s occult ideas on I 564-5
language of 2nd race II 198
nominal & phenomenal I 145-6
occult power of I 93-5, 464, 534-7, 555, 564-5
odor & , real substance I 564
opens door betw mortals & immortals I 464
related to elements & senses I 307; II 107
rhythm &, related to elements I 307
Second Logos or II 563
septenary law governs II 613, 622, 627, 628
seven II 613
speech &, ether of space II 107

subjective or sensational I 633
Tyndall has traced physical I 633
ultimate causes of I 514-17
Vāch magic potency of I 137
in Vishnu Purāṇa I 521

“Source of Heat in the Sun.” See Hunt, R.

Source of Measures. See Skinner, J. Ralston

South (direction)
red corn depicts, (Zuñi) II 629
Yama guards the I 128

South America
arrowheads of Bushman of II 522
mere fragment of Lemuria II 333

Southall, Dr J. P., Epoch of the Mammoth . . .
Paleolithic man came to Europe II 740n

Southern Cross
Alpha Draconis of Pyramid I 407
three & 4 shown in I 321

Southern Fish, & kali-yuga I 663

South Pole
ahode of cosmic elementals II 274
fohatic forces, akāśa & I 204-5
lethal influences fr II 400n
nether pole, demons, hells II 404, 785
passing of North Pole to II 360
Pātala associated w II 357
Pit, Hell or II 274, 357, 785

South Sea Islander(s) II 168, 421n

Soyutı, on Seth, Enoch, pyramids II 361-2

Sozura
entirely unknown to science II 669, 745n
Haeckel’s mythical amphibian II 652, 656, 745n

Space. See also Duration, Motion
ahode of Ea, wisdom II 53
Absolute transcends time & I 1-2n; II 158
abstract, generator, female II 43
all born in, & time must die II 549
always part of larger increment I 87-8
aspect of Be-ness I 14-15
aspect of the Absolute I 43
astral light (akāśa) is II 511-12

Rain on, & time I 251n
body of limitless extent I 342
boundless, infinite I 99, 113
boundless, of divine Plenum I 148
boundless void (science) I 587, 615
Mercy symbol of II 542
noiseless, superior to noisy I 95
not evolved fr animal sounds II 661-2
origin of, & occult properties I 93-4
Sarasvati goddess of I 95
third race, monosyllabic II 198-9
Vâch goddess of I 137
Spencer, Herbert II 671
agnostic I 19n
on environment & unity of types II 736-7
evolution of chemical atoms I 622
internal & external relations I 293
John Fiske's master II 787
monism & I 124-5n
more dangerous than Büchner I 528n
pale copyist I 96n
positivist II 156n
will-o-the-wisps of II 451

— First Principles
First Cause I 14-15 &n
matter affected by motion I 12n
motion I 496
unknowable of I 19n, 54n, 281, 327 &n, 675
— "Nebular Hypothesis"
implies a First Cause I 600 &n
— Principles of Biology
evolution fr a preexisting being II 348-9
worthlessness of Darwinism II 730
— Principles of Psychology
evolution as a dream II 490n
ideas vs absolute thought II 490
Spencer, Johann (Joannes)
— De Legibus Hebraerum
Abarbinel on Nabatheans II 455-6
Azaz(y)el sent to Mt Hermon II 409
derives Azazel fr Jal, El II 376
Spenta Armaiti (Zor) Spirit of Earth
Ahura Mazdá father of II 385
helped Yima enlarge Earth II 609-10
Speucippus, followed in Plato's steps II 555
Sphere(s). See also Globes, Planets, Stars
"above, higher," & invisible I 605
Ain-sóph a boundless I 429
astral rulers of, create monads I 577
of being numberless II 33
beings of other, live in & thru us I 605
builders, watchers of the seven I 53
chain of, beyond Earth II 701
Earth contains 6 other II 111
egg symbol of our I 65, 89, 359
eighth I 156, 163, 227n
emblem of infinity & eternity I 65
every, called dragon's head II 505
of expectation II 57 &n
gyratory movement of, & atoms I 117
human prototype in, spiritual I 235n
Lords of, now rebellious angels I 577
music of the I 167, 432-3, 445-6; II 601-2
seven, in Hindu scriptures I 112
seven, of action II 621n
"Wheels" gradually become I 116-17
Sphericity
of Earth among ancients I 40n, 117 &n, 441
primordial form of everything I 65
Spheroidal Form
drop assumes, I 97-8n
Sphinx(es) I 643

Aeschylus, Shakespeare were II 419
arthex must be wrenched fr II 518
recalls androgynous race II 124
riddle of the II 403, 516-17, 540
Simorgh or II 618

Sphynx (magazine)
Lambert diagram, 7 principles fr II 633

Spinoza, Baruch
Leibniz & I 628-30
opposed Descartes' ideas I 629
subjective pantheist I 629

— Chief Works of: Letters
face of universe ever the same II 1
Spiral
lines traced by Fohat I 118-19
motion, cycles, ogdoad & II 580
Spirit. See also Body, Purusha, Soul
ākāśa is ideation or I 326
all things originate in II 190
astral is vehicle of I 624n
Bacchus or II 458
blind without matter II 121n
breath of life confused w I 225-6
chief, of 7 planetary genii II 22-3
cosmic ideation or I 16; II 24
directs the elements in ether I 343
disembodied, or future man I 277
divine, & divine substance one I 337n
divine, sym by Sun, fire II 113
divorced fr matter is chaos I 640
evolution of, into matter I 550-1
evolves forms out of aether I 332
fecundates germ in space II 84
female, evil w Nazarenes I 194n
fire, male or, & water I 341
Spirits of the Presence / 365

First differentiation first Tatr I 35, 258
first human principle, not seventh I 153n
force, matter & I 341
higher, or male astral light I 196
history realization of, (Hegel) I 640-1
is & is not (Manu) I 447
latent in matter II 42
lipika separate pure, fr matter I 130
Logos is II 25
of love (Ragon) II 576
manas link betw matter & II 98
man’s, sole mediator I 280
matter & I 327-8
matter & aspects of Parabrahman I 15, 51
matter & inseparable, interdependent
I 247, 416
matter & latent in chaos I 64
matter & maya I 633
matter & psyche & nous II 134n
matter & reconciled I 623
matter & struggle of II 64
matter & 2 poles same subst I 247, 542
matter is, & vice versa I 179, 633
nature & illusory universe II 36
Noah is, vivifying matter II 145
no name, species or body I 373
one w paramatman I 265
permeates every atom I 338, 449, 567-9
plunges into matter, redeemed II 88
the, Principle I 5
pure, lost in absolute Non-Being I 481
root-matter or I 543
Sankara on not-spirit & I 573
soul & or Son & Father II 231n
soul distinct fr I 568-9
soul united w, is monad I 119
struggle w soul & II 377
supreme, alone remains I 373
swan & good symbols of I 357-8
swastika, matter & II 99
three hypostases of I 18-19
unconscious purposiveness of I 328
Vishnu Purana on I 284
wind, air & synonymous I 342
worshipped by 4th race I 327
Spirit-Guardian, of our globe II 22
Spirit History of Man. See Dunlap, S. F.
Spiritismus. Der. See Hartmann, K. R. E. von
Spiritistic Revelations
about Moon, stars, planets II 701
Spirit-Kings, ruled Atlantis II 222
Spirit-Matter
evolution of, or cosmogony I 277
infinite depth of I 628
Second Logos, life, or I 16
symb as white pt in darkness I 327-8
Spirit of God
aetherial winds are, (Muller) I 365
Ain-sof, Parabrahm II 128
breathes over chaos II 505
lived in sea of space (Bab) II 477
spiritus or, (Ragon) II 576
Spirit of the Sands (Jap) I 217
“Spirit of the Supreme Spirit”
Prithivi greets Vishnu as I 18
Spirits (angels, elementals, etc)
animated man of clay II 273
broke thru circles of fire II 275n
degradation of II 275n
described II 370n
drawing down powers of II 455n
Egregores or, of energy & action I 259n
elementals guided by high planetary I 278
elementaries or nirmanankayas I 233n
elementary I 234n, 620; II 632
of elements & divinations I 395
of elements of primary creation I 218n
evil, at war w gods II 232
Fall of the I 192-8
Gobi desert protected by II 372
of heaven & then of Earth II 248
hosts of, surround man II 370 &n
incorporeal beings II 87
of light & darkness II 162, 512
materialization of II 737
of mediums not higher principles I 233n
must attain self-consciousness I 193
nature, or elementals I 221, 461; II 102
personating, or demons (dimyon, Heb)
II 508-9
planetary I 128, 278, 602; II 22-3, 29, 318n
science, spiritualism on I 276
seven divine & 6 lower orders of I 133
seven invisible II 488
seven planetary, (rishis) II 318n
three, explained (Ragon) II 576
were or will be men I 277; II 370n
Spirits of the Earth II 23, 109-10
clad the shadows I 224-5; II 110
lowest dhyani were I 224
Spirits of Heaven then became II 248
Spirits of the Elements. See Yazatas
Spirits of the Face
seven, all in Jehovah’s image I 197-8
seven, or builders I 128
Spirits of the Presence (Christian)
Egyptian counterparts of I 312
Spirits of the Stars (Christian)
suspiciously like gods I 123n
Spiritual
civilization & the II 319
fire of agnishvattas II 79
higher pitris man's, parents II 171
iniquity & loss of, 3rd eye II 302
intellectual has replaced II 300
intelligences must pass thru human stage I 106
involution & evolution II 348
key to symbolism highest I 363
lives are a māyā (Buddhism) I 635
man in Purānas II 254
oldest subraces at, apex II 301
rock that followed Israel II 341
senses barrier to, development II 296
Spiritual Ego(s). See also Egos, Higher Self, Self
drawn to rebirth by lower selves II 109
experiences of, in initiation II 558
man's, dwells in unseen worlds I 234n
one w Viśvakarma II 559
reemerge w mother-source I 217
Spiritual Fire
hydrogen is, in alchemy II 105-6
makes man divine, perfect II 105
man's higher self II 109
noumenon of "Three in One" II 113
Spiritualist(s, ism)
believe in spirits of dead I 287
Butlerof defended I 520
facts of, & man's origin II 86-7
ignorant of matter I 276
limitations of I 288
materializations of II 86, 87
Pember on II 229n
phenomena will be recognized II 156n
possessing entities of I 233 &n
regard kriyāsakti as phenomenal II 652
Wallace, Crookes, Zöllner & I 520
Spirituality
ascending arc & II 110
cycles of I 175-7, 620; II 300-1, 446
intellect & discussed II 167
Spiritual Monad
of early man II 154
needs 4th & 5th principles II 79, 242
Spiritual Soul
buddhi (in man) I 157 &n; II 596
universal ideation (cosmic) II 596

Spiritus (Lat) breath, wind I 226n
begets 7 evil spirits I 195-6, 217, 248
elementorum, spirit of elements I 395
female astral light I 196
flamma, sulphur & II 113
ventus (Lat, wind) & synthesis I 342
Spiritus Vitae, Spiritus Mundi (Lat)
former originates in the latter I 532
Spitzbergen II 398, 677
continent fr to Dover II 324, 326
Novalya Zemlya & II 398
part of pre-Lemurian continent II 775
second race continent & II 401-2
Spleen, little understood II 296
Spoerlen, estimates Sun's heat I 484n
Spontaneous Generation II 189, 718-19
esoteric philosophy teaches II 150-1, 157-8, 286, 719
existed in nature II 116
Haeckel on II 169n
Spores, reproduction by II 167, 171n, 659
Sport, creation of world a II 53, 126
[Sprenger, Jacob, Malleus Maleficarum]
on Hoppo & Stadlein I 469
Spring
equinox & origin of zodiac II 435
eternal II 135, 201, 356, 738 &n
eternal, of 3rd race II 135, 201, 356, 777 &n
seven symbol of, & summer II 583
Spring, Professor
q by Littre on human bones II 739
Square(ing) II 573-5
within circle I 99
circle & initiation II 450
formless I 98-9
four is Tetraktys or Sacred I 89n
four sacred powers or I 134n
Gnostic gnosis rested on II 573
Hindus know how to, circle II 544
Macroprosopus is perfect II 626
Parker's premises on I 315-16
second figure in nature II 594
triangle & II 24, 36, 596
Sraddhā (Skt) faith
Kāma son of Dharma & II 176
Śramaṇa (Skt) religious ascetic
Akbar & the I xxivn
Sravah (Pers)
seven bright, or Amshaspends II 516
spirits of manifested powers II 385
Śrī (Skt)
is Lakshmi, Sarasvatī II 76n
Moon, water & II 77
rising fr waters (Williams) I 380

366 / Spirits of the Stars
Pantomorphos prince of I 672
of salvation I 471
seven, of Great Bear (Rishis) I 407; II 318n
seven, of Revelation II 355, 633
Seven Sons of Light called I 572
six-pointed I 215, 375; II 333, 594
—stuff or curds I 69, 673; II 321
— that have disappeared II 486n
triple force in, (Brahe) I 493
Star, Ely (pseudonym of Eugène Jacob)
—— Mystères de l’Horoscope
—influence of planets, signs I 79
rationale of horoscopy I 105
Star Angels I 574n
Starkad, Starkadr (Norse)
depicted carrying runes II 346n
Star of Bethlehem
''confirmed'' by Dr Sepp II 619
Star-Yazatas (Zoroastrian)
— angels of stars are II 358
Statesmen (Politici).
See Plato
Status, P. Papinius, Silvae
harp & trident II 390n
Statues(s).
See also Bamian, Easter Island
Babylonian, of green diorite II 692
black & white stone, (Egy) II 360
four-armed, 3-eyed II 294-5 &n
Lemurio-Atlanteans built huge II 316
Mahadeva destroying Tripurāsura II 591
of Sulimans (Pers) II 396
340+, of Egyptian kings II 369, 750
200 ft Buddha in S India II 224 &n
Statue of Liberty
— compared w Bamian Statues II 338 &n
Stauridium (a polyp)
sex evolved fr hermaphrodite II 177-8
Stauros Cross & Gnostic Christ II 587
Steenstrup, Johann, on flints II 752n
Stella del Mare (Lat)
Venus, “Star of the Sea” I 392
Stella Matarina (Lat) morning star
Hathor called I 400
Stella novae . . . , De. See Kepler, J.
Stellar, 7 (planets) I 195
Stellar Spirits I 449
—genii of 7 planets, globes I 198
Stellar Systems, run down? [entropy] I 149
Sterile, Sterility
between animals & men imposed II 192
differentiation & cyclic law & II 196, 780
lunar phases & I 229n
— nature makes certain unions II 195-6
among women of old races II 779-80
Sterling, J. H. See Sterling
Sterope (Gk, Astonepe in tx)
dughter of Atlas II 768
Stevenson, Robert Louis
Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde I 416; II 317n
Stewart, Prof B. & Tait, P. G.
theosophists respect II 651
—— The Unseen Universe
— fr ether have come all things I 462
matter is passive I 485n
Stewart, Dugald, denied Skt as a lang II 442
Sthāvara (Skt) standing still
contrasted w jangama, moving I 454
Sthālā (Skt) gross, material
differentiated condition I 522
Sthālā-śarīra (Skt) physical body II 242
— of ākāśa II 615
— of ākāśa, manas & I 619
— charts w I 153n, 157, 242; II 596
— corresponds w globe 4, Earth I 153
— corresponds w Mt Ararat & Earth II 596
external body I 222
— molded over linga-śarīra II 593
not grossest principle I 260
visible kosmos is the I 598
Sthūlopādhi (Skt), basis of principle I 157
Sterling, J. H., As Regards Protoplasm
believed in vital principle I 634
points up Huxley's admissions I 637n
Stobæus, Eclogae
evolution of souls II 137-8
timōn (timion) honored one II 555
—— Florilegium
— idea of God I 286
Stockwell, John N. & Croll, Dr James
— “Secular Variations . . .” in Smithsonian Reports
deluges, glacial periods II 141, 144
Stoic(s) I 76-7
catastrophes of 2 kinds II 784
knew 3 phases of Hecate I 395
Στοιχεία (stoicheia, Gk) elements
Aristotle’s principles I 123
elements of Plato, Aristotle I 461
terāphim positioned by I 394
Στοιχειοματικοί (stoicheiomatikoi, Gk)
diviners (astrologers) I 394
Stone(s).
See also Baetyl, Dolmen, Rocking
Argonaut, described II 345
in ark phallic JHVH II 473
becomes plant I 107, 197, 246; II 186, 188,
258, 590
baetyl (baetyl) II 342
circle at Malabar II 347
Subba Row

— “Twelve Signs of the Zodiac”

history of creation I 269
kriyāsakti II 173
Makara (Capricorn) II 576-80
six primary nature forces I 292-3
Sub-elements

numberless I 12-13, 460, 621, 624, 673
Subhāva (Skt)
svabhavat, yeu (Chin) or I 61
Sublunary World (or Earth, Syrian)
watched over by angels I 435
Submersion(s), Submerge(d). See also Atlantis, Axis (Earth’s), Continents, Lemuria, Uphaveals
of Atlantis II 124, 140, 141, 250, 265-6, 313-14, 493-5
of Boeotia & Eleusis II 270n
British Isles, 4 times I 746n
Easter Isles & continent II 316n, 328
eclipse of spiritual sun & II 250n
fifth continent & II 445-6
Garden of Eden locality now II 494
geologists & continents II 316
influence of tides upon II 325
Lemuria not, but was sunk II 266
men on, continents II 316-17
north polar lands II 328, 360
periodical II 325n
of Plato’s island II 8, 141, 250n, 314
pralayas by II 324-5
successive, of continents I 650
third eye &, of Atlantis II 306

Subrace(s)
Atlantean, & their descendants II 743, 774
Atlantis destroyed during 4th II 147n
born, mature, die II 443-4
cycling upward, downwards II 301
each, has a manu II 614
each root-race has seven II 198n
Europeans fr early Aryan II 743
every, has 7 branches II 434
every, repeats root-race cycles II 301
fifth, or European II 445
first, of 5th race II 351-2
follow footsteps of mother races II 768
fourth, of Atlantis & beauty II 319
fourth, of 5th race II 433
lives 210,000 years II 433
man’s size less after Aryan 3rd II 753
most men are of 7th, of 4th root-race II 178
nascent simplicity of first II 784
oldest, at spiritual apex II 301
our history is of 5th, only II 351
our own special I 417

our race has reached its 5th II 471n
of 2nd race II 117
seed-manus of II 308-9, 321, 359, 614
seven daughters of Atlas were II 493, 768
seven, in every root-race II 434
seventh, after 25,000 years II 445
seventh, of Atlanteans Aryanized II 743
sixth, & America II 444-5
subject to cleansing process II 330
third Atlantean, & records II 353
third Atlantean, & 3rd eye II 306
third of 5th root-race & divine dynasties
II 436
tropical year & II 446
we are at midpoint of our I 610
“Subsistence and Elevation . . .” See Gardner, J. S.

Substance(s). See also Matter, Prakriti, Protyle
abstract potential in pralaya I 328-9
ākāśa is the primordial I 326
all, endowed w force I 627
astral light or ether is cosmic I 326
becomes gods, monads, atoms I 624
cause of light, heat I 514-15
correlation of forces or I 566n
cosmic, & Fohat I 16, 328
cosmic, eternally homogeneous I 569
cosmic, creation out of preexisting II 239n
divine, one w divine spirit I 337n
divine & Fohat I 328
entirely unknown to us I 607n
eternal boundless space, is II 239n
ether a principle of primal I 326
imponderable, fills space I 587
infinite divisibility of I 519
informed by divine breath I 520
laya as noumenon of cosmic I 148
māyā is the primordial II 24
no inorganic I 280-1, 626n; II 672
not matter in metaphysics I 508
noumenon of matter is primordial II 601
of occultist most refined I 514n
Parabrahman w Vedāntists I 59n
perpetual motion of I 525-6 &n
precosmic, or mālāprakriti I 15
pradāhā as undifferentiated I 62
primordial, & our senses I 330
primordial, evolution of I 58-9
primordial, is divine I 594
same each manvantara I 145
science has but one name for I 510
seventhfold I 289, 624
sixth principle upādhi of I 594

the secret doctrine
supersensuous but atomic I 82
triune 1st differentiated I 614
undifferentiated, normal condition I 567
various names of primordial I 330, 510
Substance-Principle I 273
Substantialists(smsm) I 194n
American, use wrong terms I 146
views of, on force, substance I 566n
Suchi (Skt) solar fire
called "drinker of waters" I 521 &n
fire of passion, animal instincts II 105
fire of the gods & II 57n
one of 3 fires II 247
Pāvaka &, made animal man II 102
Sudden Leaps. See also Saltation
evolution by, (Naudin) II 120
Sūdhasatva (Skt) pure sattra
bodies of gods made of I 522
essence of Iśvara's body I 132
Sudyanma (Skt)
becomes Íḍa II 143, 148
is also goddess Íḷa II 135
Suffering
needed to reach nirvāna II 81
pain &*, value of II 475
Sūfis
ancient zodiac owned by a II 431
initiates preserve Chaldean works I 288
mystics II 244
rohanē [rūhānī] of, & Ātma-vidyā I 199
Suggestion mentale . . . . See Ochorowicz, J.
Suhhab, Babylonian god II 5
Suidas, Greek Lexicon
on animate stones II 342
cited by Dr Sepp I 655n, II 619-20
Hermetic fragment q by I 286
Orpheus taught man zoomancy I 362-3
universe created in 12,000 yrs I 340 &n
Śūkra (Skt). See also Venus
is Earth's primary II 31
male deity; son of Bhrigu II 30, 32n
mother of; killed by Vishnu II 33
third race under II 29, 30
Uṣanas-, is Lucifer, Satan II 45 &n
Sūkṣma (Skt) subtle, intangible
latent undifferentiated state I 522
solar system exists in, form I 138
Sūkṣma-Śarāra (Skt) subtle body
clothes inferior dhyānis I 132 &n
Sūkṣmopādhi (Skt)
mind-desire body I 157
Suliman [Sulayman] (Pers)
ring of II 398
seventy-two wise kings II 396
Sulla, Lucius C. (Sylla in tx)
Augurs in the day of II 518
Sulla. See Plutarch
Sulphur, in alchemy II 113-14
Sumati (Skt) son of Bharata II 321
Sumatra
legends of II 788
once part of Lemuria II 324
remnant of sunken continent II 222
Summer
7 symbol of Earth in Spring & II 583
Sun(s). See also Central Sun, Solar, Solar Systems, Sūrya
Adonai or, (Gnostic) I 577; II 538n
all Earth's elements in I 583
Apollo, Phoebus or II 770
born, grows, changes, dies I 609
bright god of light I 479
Brothers of the I 271n
central mass of, gaseous I 530 &n
chief of 12 constellations II 23
-Christ lives in thee (Bernard) I 401
combustion, not in I 149, 541, 591
Commentary on I 289-92
conjunction of, Moon, & Earth II 76, 435
connection w cross II 559
contains many unknown elements I 583
contraction & expansion of I 541-2
creation of, (Chald) II 145
creation of life by I 249
creation of 7 new I 290
crocodile & II 577
deviated fr course, (Phaethon) II 535
divine spirit symb by fire or II 113
dragons, Sūrya
eclipses of, & allegories II 380
eleven year cycle of I 541 &n
evolution of I 101-2
evolved fr primal matter I 625
explosion of, & planets I 500
eye of Odin or I 402
"eye of Osiris" II 25
Father II 462, 540
crocodile & II 577
father of man II 105, 109
father of pneuma, human soul II 113
Father of the 7 fathers I 575n
fed on "Mother's refuse & sweat" I 102
feminine to Semites once I 397
fire, air, &, 3 occult degrees of fire II 114
first race under II 29
-fluids awaken life, motion I 529
focus, lens of primordial light I 580
formation of, & stars I 595n, 602
generation, Moon & I 229
gives life to planets I 386; II 23

glowing, not burning I 149, 541, 591

gods called Archagetos II 463n
guardian of Jupiter I 493

has no nucleus (Williams) II 136n

has no polar compression I 593

heart of solar world I 540-2

heat of I 102, 149, 484n, 528, 591

highest god II 361, 538

incandescent, a fallacy I 149, 591

initiation of II 381

inner man drawn to Parent- I 639

jiva (soul) goes to I 132

Joshua stopped II 535

Kant's theories on I 602

larger than Earth (1300 times) II 708

legend of Rahu & II 381

legend of Sanjña & II 174

as the Logos I 134n, 428

luminosity of (science) I 528n

as a magnet I 497-9, 501

manas, kāma-rūpa fr II 241

Mercury & II 28

Mercury Messiah of II 541

Messiah, Christos II 23

Metcalf's caloric flows fr I 524 &n

millions of I 576n

Mithra, Iaō & II 474

Moon & affect man's body I 229

Moon & cycles discussed II 620-1

Moon & Son & Father I 229

Moon as eye of I 304-5

neither rises nor sets I 290n; II 155

not a planet but fixed star I 448

not cause of light, heat I 580

noumenon of electricity I 531

occult influence on 7 planets I 575n

path of, called serpent II 356

perturbing influence on planets I 503

planets & time measurers II 621

planets brothers not sons I 101, 449, 588-9

planets did not evolve fr I 101, 588-9

at pralaya I 370, 376; II 69n, 611

rebirth of northern, & Ankh II 547

reflect concealed primaries I 289

regulates manifested life II 595

revolves round Alcyone (Mädler) I 501

rises & sets once a year, (Aveta) II 291

rising, setting of, (VP) II 155

rose in the south II 535

rotates w the planets I 100 &n

Sabasius, called II 419

self-moving, queried I 670

seven I 179

sevenfold I 290 &n

seventh planet, ancients called I 99-100n

as 7th principle I 527n

in ship on back of crocodile I 409-10

solidity of, repudiated I 591

source of vital force I 531

spectroscope shows outer, only I 528

spectrum of I 143n, 528, 595-6

spheres of action of II 621 &n

spirit of fire resides in, (Kepler) I 493

spirit of light, life giver I 481

spirts oversee, (Kepler) I 499

spiritual, & avatāras, saviors I 638

spiritual, enlivens kosmos II 23

spirit under the, (Zohar) II 553

substance of all I 289

substance of, immaterial I 499

substitute for sacred planet I 575 &n

swallow comets I 204

symbol became phallic II 584

symbolizes resurrection II 459

in Taurus (Druids, Magi) II 759

Thomson on age of I 501; II 10n, 258n

threatened younger brothers I 102

understanding II 69n

unknown rays in spectrum of I 143n

Uranus, Neptune, & I 575

various names for I 463; II 540

vehicle of a god I 479

Venus “the other” II 24, 31

Vishnu becomes II 38

visible, a māyā or reflection I 179

vital electricity of, & man II 105

warmed sweat-born egg II 131

zodiacs & II 431

Sun (Fourth World of Syrians)

mightiest gods in I 435

Sun-Abrasax, central spiritual sun II 214

Sunda Island II 327

sank w 80,000 Malays II 787n

Sun-day

should be Uranus-day (Ragon) I 99-100n

Sunday School, & astrology I 228-9n

Sun Fluids, or emanations I 529

“Sun Force and Earth Force.” See Richardson

Sung-Ming-Shu (Chin)

Tree of Knowledge, Life II 215

Sun-God(s). See also Avatāras, Christ, Saviors

allegories of, agree II 381-3

connected w Taurus I 656

creative powers of II 386
Dragon of Wisdom & II 507
in Egy mysteries I 353, 366n, 379n, 385;
II 462-4, 466, 633
Horus-Apollo the I 367
Krishna, the bright I xliii
male gods first become II 43-4
many names of II 379
Phta later classed as I 353
supreme deity everywhere II 139n
turned into Satan II 507
-worship fr India to Pharaohs II 379
Sung Period (China)
sages of, used circle symbols II 554
Suoyatar [Syöjättären] (Finn)
Serpent of Evil born fr II 26
Superhuman Intelligences II 194
Supernatural(sm)
adepts living in astral not I 531
Christian theology & II 41
vs dead letter of Bible II 3
early humanity & II 319
rejected by wise men II 631n
term a misnomer I 555n
Superstition(os) I 479
Christian & alleged pagan I 466-70
emotionalism & II 41
many, based on ideas now lost I 466
Upas trees of II 797
used to sway men's minds II 517
“Supressio veri” (suppression of truth)
II 663
Surabhi (Skt)
cow of plenty I 67
parent of cows, buffaloes II 181
Surādhipa (Skt), one of Indra's names II 614
Surāraṇi (Skt), Aditi called II 527
Suras (Skt) gods. See also Asuras
became asuras I 412, 418; II 57n, 59, 86, 93,
227n, 237, 500, 516
Sūrya (Skt).
Asuramaya pupil of II 67
cures Samba of leprosy II 323
Fohat connected w, & Vishnu II 112
Manu as son of II 141
one of Vedic Trimūrti I 90, 100-1
reflection of spiritual sun I 100
Sanjña wife of II 101
seven rays of II 605
Vedic god II 114
visible expression of 1st principle I 289
Viśvākarman & II 559
Suryal (archangel)
denounces fallen angels II 382n
Sūryamandala (Skt), region of the Sun I 132
Sūrya-Siddhānta (Skt) I 667
Atlantis & Lemuria in II 326
Meru described II 404
oldest astronomical work II 326
place of no latitude II 401-2n
real names of Atlantis, Lemuria II 323-4n
Sūryavānśa (Skt) solar dynasty
Chandramani I 397
Sūtrakrama (Skt)
light of, w Indovaniśas I 397
Sushumna (Skt)
adept under, sees higher states I 515
affects sleeping man I 537
connects heart w Brahmarandhra I 132
connects, furnishes Moon w light I 515n, 516, 537
feast of 7 rays I 523n
mystic ray of Sun I 515
vegetation largely affected by I 537
Sushupti (Skt) deep sleep
human ego latent in I 429
Sūtrātman (Skt) thread self
discussed I 236
life-thread I 222
personalities of higher ego on II 79-80, 513
SVABHĀVA (Skt) self-becoming
prakriti or plastic nature I 571
SVĀBHĀVAT (Skt) self-existent
active condition of essence I 3-4
Buddhistic mūlaprakriti I 61
Devamātri & I 53
dual root of all things I 46
emanates noumenon of matter I 84
Father-Mother I 60, 83, 98n
gods generated by I 571; II 115
manifested work of, is karma I 634-5
noumenon of ether I 671
plastic essence of all things I 61, 98 &n
purusha-prakriti I 83
secondary stage I 46
sends Fohat to harden atoms I 85
SVĀHĀ (Skt)
mother by Brahmā of Abhīmānī II 247
one of Daksha’s daughters I 521; II 52
SVAPADA (Skt) one’s own abode II 52
SVARA (Skt), intonation of Vedas & light I 270n
SVARĀJ (Skt), 1 of 7 solar rays I 515n
SVARGA (Skt) heaven
Indra’s, & Eden II 203
war in II 498
SVAR-LOKA (Skt) described II 404
inhabitants of, at mahā-pralaya I 371
Meru is II 404
one of 7 dvīpas II 321
in sacred utterance (vyāhṛiti) I 432n
SVAROCHI or SVAROCHISHA (Skt)
second manu II 765-6
SEED-MANU, Planet G, 1st round II 309
SVASANVEDANA (Skt) paramārtha or I 44n, 48n, 53-4
SVASTIKA. See SVASTIKA
SVAYAMBHŪ (Skt) self-produced
Nārāyana or, penetrates egg I 80-1
universal spirit, svabhavat or I 52
SVAYAMBHŪ-NĀRĀYANA (Skt)
Manu SVAYAMBHUVA sprang fr II 128
SVAYAMBHUNATVA. See also Manu
Adam Kadmon II 128
cosmic monad II 311
dhāyanī energies or I 452
Earth’s calf I 398n
father of Priyavrata II 326

THE SECRET DOCTRINE

first manu is II 310-11, 321
as 14th manu I 375
Manu I 398n
manus create humanities I 248; II 311
Manu, son of I 307
manvantara of II 322
Nārāyana or I 80
planetary chain energies fr II 311
pre-nebular cosmogony I 452
root-manu, Planet A, 1st round II 309
ten sons of II 340n
union w Vāch-Satārāpā II 148
universal spirit, highest svabhavat I 52
SVETADVĪPA (Skt) denizens became black w sin II 408 &n
described II 327
divine instructors fr II 366 &n
early Lemuria II 264, 327, 408
of Mr Meru II 6, 366n
Pañchashīkhā visits I 236
replaced by Sambhala II 319
seven kumāras visit Vishnu at II 584
sons of, became corrupted II 319
Tāradaitya, demons & II 404
White Island or II 319, 322, 402n, 404, 408
Wilford mistaken re II 402n, 404
SVETALOHITA (Skt) white-red
Śiva as, root kumāra II 249
SVETĀŚVATARA UPAŅISHAD
on Mūlaprakriti I 10n
siddhas, nirmānakāyas II 636n
Swabhāva. See SVABHĀVA
Swan(s). See also Duck, Goose, Kalahansa
air-water symbol I 358
caduceus & wings of I 549
dark, or goose I 20, 79, 80
divine, & Zeus II 122
Egyptian sacred bird I 353
Kalahansa or I 77, 359; II 122 &n
Leda as, bears an egg II 122
Of Leda, Jennings on I 358
magical properties of I 362
man-, of later 3rd race II 131
of Myorica II 772n
Seven, Rishis & Great Bear I 357n
symbol explained I 357-8
Swanwick, Mrs Anna, The Dramas of Aeschylus
Arrian & Virgil on Alexander II 417
character of Zeus II 419
Io’s wanderings inconsistent II 416n
Kuhn on word Prometheus II 413n
man’s lower passions II 412-13
role of Prometheus II 411-18
INDEX

Swastika [or Svastika] II 29
born among early Aryans II 99-101
on brow of Kārttikeya II 619
circle & I 433
cross & II 29, 30n, 31, 558
crucifixion, cross I 321n
described II 99-101, 586-7
Eastern symb univ known II 585-6
emblem of Fohat II 587
figure 6 symbolizes II 587
found at Troy II 101
four-footed cross II 546
initiation & II 558
kindles the sacred fire II 413n
Mackenzie on II 556n
macrocosmic motion II 99
Masonry & II 98, 100
meant “10,000 truths” II 585
π (pi) number of circle & I 90-1
placed on hearts of initiates II 586
Pramantra, Arani & II 101
seven, on crowns of serpent I 411
tau, Jaina cross & I 657
Thor’s hammer or mjölnir II 99
Wan of Buddhist Mongols II 556
within circle I 5
Sweat-Born. See also Root-Races–2nd & 3rd
Commentary II 121, 164-6, 170, 180
corroboration fr Purāṇas II 174-5
evolution of II 131-4
hermaphrodites of 3rd race fr II 30
mānasa spurned the II 171
men born fr pores of parents II 68
most, animals destroyed in 4th race II 349
produced egg-born II 172, 197, 198
in Purāṇas, Mahābhārata II 182-3
second Bāmian statue & II 340
second race as II 146, 148, 164, 173
second race fathers of II 116-17
third race was II 67-8, 131, 177, 198, 329
tilting of Earth’s axis & II 329
transition fr, to oviparous II 177, 197
Urdhvasrotas were evolvers of I 456
Sweden
ancient records (rūnes) of II 346n
dolmens (gånggrifter) of II 752
has risen 200-600 ft II 787n
part of Lemuria, Atlantis II 402, 775
Plato’s Atlantis (Rudbeck) II 402
Swedenborg, Emanuel
Adam a church II 42n
first races of men II 33n
great seer of past century II 797
human beings on other planets II 701-2
intuition re ancient ideas I 118 &n
truths of I 622
— Principia rerum . . .
vertical theory of I 117, 118, 623
Swiss Cattle
descended fr fossil oxen II 287
Switzerland
Neolithic lake-dwellers of II 716
reindeer portrait in grotto in II 717-18
Sword, Flaming, symbol of animal passions
II 62
Sybil. See Sibyl
Sydyk. See T saddīq
Syene, walls of, reflected Sun at summer
solstice I 209n
Sylla. See Sulla, Lucius C.
Sylphs (air elementals)
salamanders, etc, derided today I 606
Symbol(s). See also Myths, Symbology
ancient, adopted by Christians I 402-3
ancient use of I 466
Church Fathers disfigured II 98, 481-2
Confucian, & esoteric I 440-1
cosmic, astrological, religious I 229, 241
of cosmo genesis I 4-5
cruciform, of Dii Termini II 542
emblems &, compared I 305-6
esoteric meanings of I 443-5
exoteric, & creeds II 194
Fohat key to many I 673
heirloom fr Atlantis II 431
Hindu & Chaldean II 383
history contained in II 437
initiates’ knowledge of II 439
Jews killed spirituality of II 459n
levels of I 407
many-faceted diamond I 305
many meanings to every II 359
Massey on importance of I 303-5
most, archaic I 320-1
occult II 335
Ophidian II 355
origin of, older than Egypt II 630 &n
phallicism reigns supreme in II 273
Pythagorean I 618-19
rationale of II 81
religion & esoteric hist in I 272-3, 307
Renan ignorant of pagan II 457
revelation of the godlike, ( Carlyle) I 303
serpent a divine, not evil II 273
seven meanings to every I 363; II 22n, 335,
357, 538, 547, 584, 765
sources of error in I 119
of symbols II 547n
Talmudic Jews profaned II 471
of 3rd, 4th races II 30
universal language II 469
years of Patriarchs are II 426
Symbolik . . . . See Creuzer, G. Fr.
Symbology, Symbolism. See also Symbols
Bible, Indian, Chald, Egy I 320-5
Christian fr Heb, Heb fr Chald II 354
discussed I 303-9
fourth stage of, & generation I 36
Hebrew-Egyptian I 308-9, 364n
Hindu I 667
history of world found in II 438
interpretation of II 335
kabbalistic II 457
of marriage ceremony I 614-15n
of Meru & Pātāla II 357
Mosaic, became crude under Ezra I 319
Mystery language or I 309; II 124
& origin of evil II 274
of Pentateuch & New Testament I 115n
power of occult I 272
representing abstractions I 615
seven departments of I 305
seven keys to universal I xxxviii, 310-11, 363; II 335
spirit & value of II 469

of temple curtain I 125
Symposium. See Plato (Banquet)
Synagogue, influence in modern Zohar II 462
Syncellus, Georgius
calls Eusebius a forger I xxvi
Synchronistic Tables
of Abydos II 367
of Manetho & Eusebius I xxvi; II 368, 392, 692-3
Synesius, initiated into Mysteries I xiv
Synodical Month, Saroses I 655n
Synoptics (1st 3 Gospels)
Egyptian & pagan symbols in I 384
Synya. See Śunya
Syria(ns)
acquainted w Indian figures I 361
egg symbol among I 359
esoteric school in I xxiii
gods of I 435; II 42n, 43
initiates of II 558
Nabatheans came to, fr Basra II 455
seven lower & 7 higher worlds of I 435-6
Syrianus, on Plato (q Thomas Taylor) II 599
Système nouveau. See Leibniz, G. W.
System of Logic. See Mill, J. S.
Systolic & Diastolic, property of universe II 43
Taaaroa (Tahitian Creator) II 194
Tabernacle
	curtain hiding, explained I 125
	of man designed for a god II 302, 420
	of Moses identical w Egy I 125, 347n, 391
priests of, & revelation II 455
Solomon's Temple based on I 314-15
square form & Cardinal pts I 125, 347n
symbol based on Great Pyramid I 314-15
Tables. See Diagrams
Tables of Stone of Moses II 530
Tablets. See Babylonian, Chaldean
Tabor. See Faber, G. S.
Tabula Smaragdina II 109. See Divine Py-
mander, Smaragdine Tablet
Tad (Skt) That. See Tat
Tadpole, foetus assumes shape of II 188
T'Agathon. See Agathon
Tahiti(ani)

creation of man fr dust II 193-4 &n
legends of Pacific continent II 223-4, 788
taller than average II 332
Tahmurath [Teimuraz] (Pers)
legion of II 397-9
Taht [Taat]-Esmun (Egy) Moon-god
eighth sphere or I 227n
seven souls of I 227n
63
al-Taifashî, Ahmad ibn Yüsuf
—— Book of the Various Names of the Nile . . .
on the nature of Seth II 366
Tail(s)
in caduceus I 549
of comet I 203, 504, 606
dragon's, or moon's nodes I 403
Great Dragon's II 351, 484-5
in human foetus II 685
peacock's, or sidereal heavens II 619
rudimentary, of man II 681
serpent swallowing I 65, 74, 253n, 291, 642;
II 504-5
Taimuraz. See Tahmurath
Taine, H. A., History of English Literature
antiquity of civilization II 334
Tairyagonya or Tiryaksrotas (Skt) Animal
Creation
archebiosis begins in I 455
both primary & secondary I 455n
creation of animals & monsters II 162
fifth or sacred animal creation I 446, 455-6
Tait, P. G. See Stewart &; also Thomson &
Tattvārtha Brāhmaṇa. See also Aitareya Brāh-
mana
asuras fr Brahmā-Prajāpati (Aitarêya in tx)
II 500
Kāma son of dharma II 176
Tailinen Upanishad
intelligence, ether, air, elements I 330
Taka-musubi-no-kami (Jap)
offspring of Heaven & Earth I 214
Talbot, M. G.

Bamian statues pre-Buddhist II 339
Tales of Derbent
Simorgh & the good Khalif II 397
Tale [Dalai] (Tib) II 502n. See Dalai Lama
Talisin (Cymric Bard), serpent, Druid II 380
Talisman(s)
porcelain, (Mackey) II 436
preparation of, (Nabatheans) II 455n
primitive cross II 557, 588
serpent I 410
Tallies (Nallies in tx)
show writing among early men II 729
Talmud
age of II 454
Angel of Death is Satan II 385
axiom fr II 118
degraded Jewish symbols II 459n, 618
describes Lilith as charming II 262
dragon Prince of Waters in II 505
forbids cursing Adversary II 477-8
highest deity not a creator I 439 &n
Lord rebuking Satan II 478 &n
Macro-, Microprosopus I 350
Mikael, Prince of Water II 459; II 505
Paul (Saul) "little one" II 504
St Michael called God II 478
Samael, serpent, demon I 417
Satan, Samael, evil spirit II 388
spurned by Sadducees I 320-1n
thaumaturgists mentioned I xliin
Talmudic Jews, Talmudists
altered Jewish faith I 320
lost rounds, races teaching II 618
Midrashim, & differ re Enoch II 532
non-initiated II 618
profaned nature’s symbols II 471
Tam (Tamil), same as Thomas, Athamas II 135
Tamas, Tāmasa (Skt) darkness, inertia
dullness, insensibility I 330
Hindus called elements I 332
one of the trigunas I 348
sattva, rajas & I 353
spiritual darkness I 373
stagnant I 335n
Tāmasa (Skt, Thamasa in tx), a Manu II 309
Tamaz [or Athamas]
same as Adam Kadmon II 44
Tamil [Tamiel]
taught astronomy (Enoch) II 376
Tamil
dition of Bagavadam [Bhāgavata Purāṇa] II 620
works on Atlantis, Lemuria II 326
Tamil Calendar, Tirukkaṇṭa Pañchāṅga II 51n, 67-70
Tāmā (Skt), wife of Kasyapa II 181
Tamua (Assy. Damti in tx) the sea
Belita, Eve or II 463
Tanais River [now the Don] II 773
Tanha (Pāli) thirst for life
of lower, personal selves II 109-10
Tanjur (Tib Buddhist canon)
225 volumes of I xxvii
Tannātrās (Skt) rudimentary elements
five, Mahat & ahānkāra I 256n, 335; II 639
noumenoi of elements I 536n, 572n
rays of the Logos I 572n
rejected by Hopkins I 334
release from, leads to highest goal I 572
in Śāṅkhyā I 335
Second Creation & I 452, 454
Tannaim (Heb), initiated teachers I 202; II 469
Tantalus (Gk)
revealed secrets, punished II 396
Tantrik[e] (Skt), five makaras II 579
Tāntrikā(ś) (Skt)
of Bengal & Moon I 156
mahāvidyā now degenerated into I 169
Tao (Gnostic). See Iaō
Taoists
seven jewels of I 173
used circles as symbols II 554
Tao-sse. See also Lao-tzu
sacred scriptures of I xxv
Tao-tek-ching. See Lao-tzu
Tapas (Skt) heat, devout exercises
Śaṭikā practiced II 174
Taphos (Gk) tomb, placed in adyut II 459
Tāpis, prehistoric bones of, in France II 277
Tāpo-Loka [Ta pháp] (Skt)
1 of 7 dvi das II 321
Tārā, or Tārakā (Skt)
Buddha son of II 45, 138, 456, 498
“Helen of Hindus,” causes war II 498-9
initiation of, by Soma II 499
prefers esoteric truths II 45n
War explained II 497-500
wife of Brahaspati II 45, 138
Tārādaiyya (Skt)
demon II 404
lived on 7th stage II 407n
white devil of Purāṇas II 403
Tāraka (Skt)
demon & his austerities II 382 &n
slain by Kārttikeya II 382-3, 549n, 619
Tāraka-Jit (Skt) title of Kārttikeya
vanquisher of Tāraka II 382, 619
Tārakāmaya (Skt)
War in Heaven I 418; II 45, 63, 384n
Tāraka Rāja-Yoga (Skt)
division of man’s principles I 157-8
three upādhis enough for II 592-3n, 603
Tārāmaya. See Tārakāmaya
Tārāṇa (Skt), Hindu year 1887 II 68
[Tardy, Joseph], Cosmographie . . .
could the Earth fall I 502
Tārgum of Jonathan
King of Ai crucified II 558
Tārgum of Onkelos
crucified against the Sun II 558
Tarija (Ecuador)
giants of, warred w gods & men II 754
Tarim (Turkestan desert)
once many cities in I xxivn, xxxii
subterranean libraries in I xxivn
Tartars [or Tatars], astron tables of I 658-9
Tartarius (Gk) lowest hell. See also Hades
Atlas legend & II 762
imprisoned giants in II 776
Prometheus hurled into II 525
Tashi (Panchen) Lama (Tib, Teschu in tx)
Chenresi incarnates in II 178
incarnation of Amitābhā I 471
Tasmania(ns)
became sterile II 196
descent fr Lemuro-Atlanteans II 195,
195-6n
lost continent fr India to II 221, 324
now extinct II 332
race apart (Broca, Virey) II 725
Taste I 96, 251, 535-6. See also Senses related to senses & elements II 107
Tat, Tad (Skt) That. See also Boundless, Kalatansa, Parabrahman, That all that is, was, or will be I 545
unrevealed abstract Deity I 77
Tat (Egy). See also Thoth
Apophis bound on, or tau II 588n
decor of stability II 557
Seth, Thoth (Hermes), or II 380, 530
Tathāgata (Skt) “thus gone,” epithet of Buddha
Lord, & Bamian statues II 339
Tatoo [Tattu] (Egy), erection of Tat in II 588n
Tattva(s) (Skt) principles of matter five, 6, 7 elements II 574
Mahat-, creation I 446, 450-2
Tau, Tau Cross (Egy)
borrowed by Christians I xli
called ὑμήνος (Gaiéos), son of Earth II 591n
closed Jewish alphabet II 581
couch in form of II 558-9, 573
cube unfolded becomes I 321; II 542, 600n
desc & explained I 5; II 546-8, 557, 581
Egyptian II 30, 36, 542, 557
formed fr figure “7” II 590-1
found at Palenque II 557
initiation connected w II 543, 558
Inman & Knight degrade I 405
closed Jewish alphabet II 581
Taygete (Gk) a Pleiad, daughter of Atlas II 768
Taygeté (Gk) a Pleiad, daughter of Atlas II 768
Taylor, Thomas. See also Plato
knew less Greek but more Plato I 453n
most intuitive Gk translator I 425
— “Introduction” to The Parmenides
“Chaos was generated” (Hesiod) I 425n
the One never creates I 425-6
— The Mystical Hymns of Orpheus
on nature of Dionysos I 335
— “On The First Principle”
Jew’s concept of artist of universe II 426n
— On the Theology of Plato [by Proclus]
ref to, by Oliver on Tetrad II 599
Tchandalas. See Chândâlas
Tchangan-ye. See Chan-chi
Tehengis-Khan. See Genghis Khan
Têtheou. See Chou
Tëthertchen. See Cherchen
Têben-Tiseeo. See Ch’en Ch’iu
Thchy-yeoo. See Khih Yu
Teachers I 159-60. See also Adept, Initiates,
Mahatma Letters, Masters
HPB had Sinnett’s letters fr I 187
forbidden to speak on some subjects
inhabit Snowy Range I 271
Maháguru guides I 208
various names for I 271n
Teachings. See also Occultism
qualifications for secret I 164
Rig-Veda corroborates occult II 606
SD, old as the world II 449
Teakwood, Babylonians used, fr India II 226
Teapy[i]. See Easter Island
Tectum (Lat) roof, Ragon on tau II 581
Téfnant [Tefnut] (Egy)
inhabits devachan II 374n
various names for I 271n
Teimûras. See Támurath
Télâng, Kashinâth Trimbak
on Anugîtă II 566n
Buddhism not taught in Gîtâ I 419n
on fire symbol in Vedas II 567
Gîtâ passage puzzles I 86
on life-winds II 567-8
meanings of sattva I 68-9 &n
transl Anugîtă II 496n
Telchines, Kabiri, Titans, Atlanteans II 391
Telepathic Impacts
science now considers II 156
Telescopes

cannot see outside matter world I 166-7

Telesphoros (Gk) bringing to fulfillment
name for heptagon II 602

Tell, Wm., some say, never existed II 761

Tel-loh

monuments at, 4000 bc II 226, 691-2

Temperature
differs on other planets I 142

theories of solar I 484n

Templars, serpent symbol of Christ w I 472

Temple(s).

See also
Initiations, Pyramids, Temple of Solomon

body of man is a I 212, 327, 574n; II 470, 651

bulls in old Hindu II 418n
curtains in ancient I 125, 462; II 459

Dracontian, grandeur of II 380
gods are, of God I 578
libraries II 529

planetary, in Babylon II 456
rock-cut, of India I 126

sacred to Sun, dragon II 378-9

in universe & in us II 651

Vitruvius gives rules for Greek I 209n

Temple, Bishop Frederick

—— The Relations between Rel. & Sci.

"primal impress" of Logos II 24, 645

supported Darwinism II 645

Temple de Jerusalem. See Villalpand, J.-B.

Temple of Pachacamac (Peru) II 317

Temple of Solomon II 233. See also Solomon
based on pyramid symbolism I 115n, 314-15
Holy of Holies of I 391
left pillar of, or Boaz II 461
like that of Hiram II 541
Masonry &, (Ragon) II 795
measurements of, universal II 465, 543
never had any real existence I 314

planets, elements, zodiac I 395

Temptation
of flesh in Eden I 383
two kinds of, defined I 414

Tempter. See also Jehovah, Nahash, Rakshasas, Satan
in Garden of Eden I 383, 422; II 387
mind is redeemer & II 513
Zeus as the II 419

Temurah, T’murah [Temurâh] (Heb)
interchange of Hebrew letters, I 78, 90n; II 40

Ten. See also Decad
born fr matter, chaos, female I 90n
described & explained I 94-6, 392; II 581
double womb I 391-2

dual, 1 & circle I 94, 391, 398
esoteric in India I 360
esoteric rendering of I 433
five & 5, sign of Makara I 221
four, 7 & II 603
full number of Sephiroth I 595
Jehovah, androgyne or II 416n
Jod is, male & female I 347; II 126n, 574
mother of the soul (Hermes) I 90n
number of all human knowledge I 36
one & 9 or I 98 8n
part of sacretotal language I 362

perfect number I 98e; II 564, 573

phallic number I 391; II 463
Pythagorean decad I 36; II 553, 573, 603

seven proceeds fr II 573

three plus 7 or I 98n, 427
three plus 3 & 4 or II 564, 603
twelve & II 36

universal only w Ain-soph II 596

universe contained within I 94, 360-1, 427;
II 573

Ten-brel chug-nyi (Tib) I 38n. See Nidânas

Tenerife (Mt)

Asburj & II 408

Atlantis & II 727, 791

once 3 times higher II 763

relic of 2 lost continents II 763

Sun sets at foot of II 407

Tennyson, Alfred, The Idylls of the King
temptation of Merlin II 175n

Ten-iboko-dajin [or Ten-Sho-Dai-Jiu] (Jap)

1st of 5 gods (races) of Earth I 241

Tephireth. See Tiphereth

Teraphim (Heb) nourisher, oracle

mode of divination II 455

Seldenus describes I 394

Tereti, power of Chald gods II 283-4n

Termini (Lat) II 542

Terminus & Tectum (Lat)

Ragon on tau & II 581

Ternary

animals are, only II 575
divine creation & II 128

spiritual & physical man are II 575

symbol of 3rd life I 384

three spirits or II 576

triangle & I 616

Terra (Lat), Gaia (Gk) Earth-goddess

Cyclopes sons of, by Coelus II 769

Terra del Fuego. See Tierra del Fuego

Terrestrial. See also Cataclysms, Earth, Substance

cosmic &, forces I 205, 291, 554, 594, 604
laws begin w physicalization II 736
life no gauge for stellar life II 703, 707
Tertiary Age II 688n. See also Mesozoic, Primary Age, Secondary Age, Quaternary Age
age & size of animals II 733
Atlantean apex & destruction II 710
axis change began early in II 314
beginning of II 751
brilliant civilization in II 679
Croll's figures re II 10 &n, 685, 715n
dured 5-10 million years (Laing) II 676
flora in II 790
Lemuria perished before II 313, 433n
mammals appear in II 258
man & ape date back to I 190; II 87n
man existed before II 206, 288, 751
man fr ape in late, (Haeckel) II 680
man lived in II 56n, 155, 751
NE Asia, America united in II 322n
pre-, giant man in II 9
rocks of, 5,000 ft thick II 709
science on man in II 288, 713-15 &nn
term Age of Mammals misleading II 713n
uncertainty as to periods of II 10-11, 693-5
Tertullian
Devil "Monkey of God" II 476
eexistence of, some doubt II 278 &n
On Baptism
great fish saves many fishes II 313n
On the Resurrection . . .
giant skeletons in Carthage II 278
The Prescription against Heretics
Basileian teachings I 350
World Holders, Dominations I 331
Teshu, Teshu Lama. See Tashi Lama
Teth. See Set, Thoth
Teth (9th letter of Hebrew alphabet) I 76
Tethys (Gk) wife of Oceanus
is & is not Gaia or Earth II 65
magi & [should be Thetis] I 467
Tetrachord
in ancient musical notation II 600
Tetractis. See Tetrakys
Tetrad. See also Four, Tetrakys
animal of Plato, (Thomas Taylor) II 599
four elements & I 448
Microprosopus is, male-female II 626
root of all things (Plutarch) II 601
Supreme, appears to Marcus I 351-2
unfolded makes hebdomad II 599
Tetragram
interpreted II 128-9
Iesi Unveiled on II 557
Tetragrammaton (YHVH)
Adam Kadmon or I 99n; II 596
Ancient of Days becomes I 60
androgy nous I 72 &n
cherubs (2) on sides of II 361n
equivalents in other faiths II 601, 625
esoteric interpretation II 601, 625-6
firstborn I 344; II 25
four letters of I 438n; II 57n, 312n, 625n
head of 7 lower sephiroh I 344, 438n
"Heavenly Man" or II 25, 625n
host of builders I 344
invented to mislead profane I 438
is Jehovah I 618; II 601
Jah-Noah was II 596
Logos in Kabbala I 99n
Malkuth bride of I 240
manifested kosmos II 24
Microprosopus or I 240
Ophir & I 73n
Protagonos or II 25
secondary perfection II 582
Second Logos II 599
Sephirothal Tree II 625n
seven, essence of II 626, 628
six-pointed star & I 215
Tetrakys & II 312n, 463 &n, 599, 621
triangle, Tetrakys & II 312n
two of, discussed II 626
universe emanates fr II 625n
YHVH or I 438n, 618
Tetrakys (Pythagorean) I 616
dhyâni-chohans & I 197
eternal in essence only I 88
four or sacred square I 89n, 134n
heptagon & II 598-602
lower, root of illusion II 599
Macroprosopus in circle II 626
musical notations & II 600
mystery of I 344
oath on the II 603
Reuchlin on unfolding of II 601
Second Logos II 599
self-existent one or I 88
symbolizes the sephirôth II 111 &n
symbol of man II 36
Tetragrammaton II 312n, 463 &n, 599, 621
three becomes II 621
triad becomes I 60, 99
triangle in square II 24
triangle, quaternary & I 614; II 582
Teut, Egyptian 4-letter god II 602
Teutobochus (Teutonic chief)
spurious bones of, found II 277
Teutonic Peoples, & giants II 754
Text-book of Physiology. See Foster, M.
T.G.A.O.T.U. (Masonic) The Great Architect
of the Universe I 613
Thabit ibn Qurrah (Thebith in tx)
oscillatory theory of I 664
Thackeray, Wm. M., soul part eternal II 424
Thaingen Grotto (Switzerland)
reindeer portrait in II 717-18, 720
Thalamencephalon (interbrain)
in Quain’s Anatomy II 297
Thalami, Optic. See also
Third Eye
pineal gland & II 297-8, 301
Thalassa (Gk).
See also
Thalatth
deep sea, Moon II 115
Greek goddess II 65n
Thalatth (Chald). See also Thalassa
Binah, Elohim, Tiamat or I 394
Chaldean feminine element I 394; II 54, 115
gave birth to sea monsters II 65n
sea dragon, Satan II 61
signifies beginning of creation II 135
Thales (Gk philosopher) I 330
universe evolved fr water I 77, 345 &n, 385
on water element I 385; II 591n
Thalatta. See Herodotus
Thamass. See Tamasa
Thammuz [Akkadian Tammuz, Sumerian
Dumuzi]
son, father, husband I 396
Tharharaoth, mule, Uriel & II 115n
Thaith I 373-4. See also Ain Soph, All, Boundless,
Parabrahm, Sat
the Absolute All II 158
abstract Deity or I 77
alone was I 445
Be-ness, not a being II 310
can never be at rest II 80
cause of spirit & matter I 35
First Cause & I 391n, 426
golden womb & I 89
illusory dual aspect of I 545
is Non-being to finite beings I 7
is the One Life I 258
neither asleep nor awake II 310
“One Pradhānika Brahma Spirit” I 256
Parabrahm or I 7
precedes manifestation I 450-1
Rabbi Barahiel on I 618
space & time as incognizable II 612
Thou art,” or Brahman I 572
unfathomable darkness I 77, 373-4
of which all things are made I 371
Thaumaturgists
two mentioned by Franck I xliiin
Thavath. See Thalath
Thaygin Grotto. See Thaingen Grotto
Thebes, Theban (Egy)
Ammon at I 367, 675
Catacombs of, described II 379
heroes who fell at II 271
now dated 7,000 years old II 750
sacerdotal class conceptions I 311
temple of Kabirim at II 363
triad discussed II 464
Theloth. See Thabit
Thessaly (thein, Gk) to run
theoi derived fr (Plato) I 2n, 346;
II 545
Theists I 147, 414, 421, 634
Themis (Gk)
kept man within nature’s limits II 305n
Thenay, Miocene flints of II 740n, 748 &n
Theocritus, Idylls
Castor & Pollux, dual man II 122 &n
Theodolinda, crucifix of II 587
Theodoret, Quest. x in Exodum
Jehovah or Yahva (Samaritans) II 129, 465
Theodosius I 312
Bossuet on II 485
Theogonies II 147. See also Hesiod
all, have divine rebels II 79, 94n
beginning of I 231
connected w zodiac I 652
of creative gods a key I 424-45
future, concealed in divine thought I 1
Gk & Lat appropriated fr India II 143-4
key of, re Moon not phallic I 390
key to all II 23, 767
Thath I 373-4. See also Ain Soph, All, Boundless,
Parabrahm, Sat
the Absolute All II 158
abstract Deity or I 77
alone was I 445
Be-ness, not a being II 310
can never be at rest II 80
cause of spirit & matter I 35
First Cause & I 391n, 426
golden womb & I 89
illusory dual aspect of I 545
is Non-being to finite beings I 7
is the One Life I 258
neither asleep nor awake II 310
“One Pradhānika Brahma Spirit” I 256
Parabrahm or I 7
precedes manifestation I 450-1
Rabbi Barahiel on I 618
space & time as incognizable II 612
Thou art,” or Brahman I 572
unfathomable darkness I 77, 373-4
of which all things are made I 371
Thaumaturgists
compress Hindu chronology I 654
craft & deceit of I 423
dated man 6,000 years old II 675
degraded Kumāra into Satan I 458
distorted ancient ideas II 475-6
Hindu genealogies & II 248
slander Satan I 415
symbols confused by II 476
take everything on blind faith I 669
took God, angels, Satan fr pagans II 475-6
Theological
historical facts become, dogmas II 776
religions stand for dead letter II 377
Theology
absurd fictions of materialistic II 149
anthropomorphism of I 3n
antiquity of man & I 323; II 194-5
astronomy &, linked I 320
biblical II 9, 194-5
Christian, enforces belief I 287
cruel & pernicious dogma II 231
dead-letter sense of II 94n, 95n
disfigures truth II 451
distortions of Christian I 320-1, II 507
materialism & I 323
materialistic II 149
occultism differs fr II 449
rejected doctrine of emanations II 41
sees every occultist as evil II 70
western, holds copyright to Satan II 231-2
Theon (of Smyrna)
—— Mathematics Useful for . . . Plato
Pythagorean musical canon II 600
Theopanè (Gk)
Poseidon as a ram deceived II 775
Theopanía (Gk)
& astrological magic I 652
Theophilus, & cruciform couches II 559
Theophrastus II 760. See also Theopompus
—— De V entis (Weather Signs)
Moon a feebler Sun II 124n
Theopompus of Chios, Meropis
on Atlantis [q by Aelianus] II 371, 760, 764
“Theorie der Materie, Die.” See Wundt
Théorie du monde. See Huygens, C.
Théorie mécanique . . . See Hirn
Theory(ies)
anthropology & geology II 71-2
can never excommunicate fact II 715n
given out as facts II 662-3
short-lived, one-sided I 637
speculation, not law II 665
“Theory of a Nervous Ether.” See Richardson
Theos, Theoi (Gk) God, gods I 288n
chaos, -kosmos I 342-9
derivation of, (Plato) I 2n, 346; II 545
evolves out of chaos I 344
four-letter god II 602
messengers of the law I 346
planets are I 2n
Plato's conception of II 554
Theosophical Publication Society [Theosophi-
cal Siftings]
Moore on Keely's work I 560-1
Theosophical Society
first rule of I 296
interlaced triangles & II 591-2
motto of I xli; II 798
mysteries of spiritual procreation & II 415
Theosophist(s)
arrayed by public opinion I 298
Brahman 7-fold classification & II 641
God no-being, no-thing to I 352
Massey vs II 630-1 &nn
no true, claims infallibility II 640
q on avenging angel I 644
reception of SD volumes (I & II) II 798
recognize value of science I 296
some, transl karma as nemesis II 305n
take nothing on trust I 669
taxed w insanity I 676
Theosophist, Th.
I 306, 570n
HPB on higher states of matter I 560
HPB on manus II 307-10
HPB on Pacific Lemuria II 788-9
on Esoteric Buddhism I xviii
Figanière article II 289n, 290
Mitford on War in Heaven II 244-5 &n
Row, B. P. S. on yugas II 69-70
Row, T. S., Notes on Gita I 10n, 428; II 25n,
90, 140n, 318n
Row, T. S. on cosmic vital principle II 311n
Row, T. S. on evolution of elements I 620-1
Row, T. S. on forces of nature I 292-3
Row, T. S. on history of creation I 269
Row, T. S. on mūlaprakriti I 10n
Row, T. S. on 7-fold man I 157-8
Row, T. S. on 7-fold nature II 635-6
Sankara on Īsvara, ātma I 573-4
Wildcr on bisexuality II 133-4
Theosophy. See also Esoteric, Occult, Secret
Doctrine
essence of Buddhist, (King) I 668
not limited to Buddhism I xvii
Pember on II 229n
Thera (Isle of), giant remains on II 278-9
Theraphim. See Teraphim
Thermoluminesche [Grundriss der]. See Naumann
Thermuthis (Egy)
crown formed of an asp II 26n
Thesmophoriazusae. See Aristophanes
2 Thessalonians
Lord (Christos) as flaming fire I 87
Thessaly
deluge of, confused w Atlantis II 776
sorcerers of, called down Moon II 762
witches of, & Moon I 156
Thetis (Gk, Tethys in tx), sea deity
Xerxes’ Magi sacrificed to I 467
Theurgist(s). See also Alchemy, Neoplatonists,
Paracelsus
Emperor Julian on II 35
Fire & the Magi I 81n
“living fire” of I 311, 338, 344
Thetetat, evil Atlantean king II 222
Thierry, Augustin, *Revue des deux mondes*
legends as history I 675-6; II 182
“Thieves, all . . . before me are” [*John* 10:8] II 482

Third Creation. See Indriya Creation
Third Eye. See also Dangma, Pineal Gland, 
Siva-Eye
acted no longer II 227, 271, 288
active into Atlantean times II 306
ascetic must acquire II 615
ascribed to early man I 46n
atrophied II 294-5 &n, 302, 306
atrophy of, & Ulysses-Polyphemus II 769
connected w karma II 302
embraces eternity II 298-9n
expands during visions II 294
Eye of Siva I 46n; II 284, 295
holy Atlantean sorcerers & II 350
laid aside for future use II 299
location of II 294 &n
loss of, evolution not Fall II 302
many animals have atrophied II 296
odd, primeval, or Cyclopean eye II 299
originally seeing organ II 299 &n
origin of II 295-302
pineal gland relic of II 295
retreated within II 294-5
simple gland after Fall II 301
Siva’s, is Egy Ru on Tau-cross II 548
Siva’s, spiritual insight II 179
sparks fr, become worlds II 99
window, mirror of soul II 298

“Third Letter to Bentley.” See Newton, I.
Third Logos. See also Amshaspends, Brahmā,
First Logos, Jehovah, Logos, Prajāpati,
Second Logos
Man regarded as II 25
Third Manvantara
can mean 3rd root-race II 94
Third Race. See Root-Race–3rd
Third Round. See Round, Third
Third Stage of Cosmic Manifestation

all personal gods belong to I 437
ray separates into 7 Forces I 437-8
Third World (Yetsirah, Zohar)
sephiroth inhabit II 111
Thirteen, & 13 forms I 374-6
This, or manifested universe I 7
Thlinkithians, in *Popol Vuh* II 222
Thomas, or Adam, Athamas, Tam II 135
Thomas, Prof
man has no connection w monkeys II 729
Thomas Aquinas I 582n
prototypes of Michael were devils II 478
Thompson, Charles Wyville
—— “Geographical Distribution . . .”
Old, New World fauna, flora II 792
Thomson, Prof S. P., strobic circles II 589
Thomson, Sir William
age of vegetable kingdom II 154, 694
ether continuous I 482
incrusted age of world II 149n, 694
life came via meteorites I 366n, 488; II 158, 719
man product of matter II 719
nebular matter dark, cold I 505
predicts death of universe I 352
primitive fluid & chaos I 579
tidal action of II 64
—— “On the Dynamical Theory of Heat”
life span of Sun I 501; II 149n, 258n
—— “On Geological Time”
age of Earth 400 million yrs II 258
—— “On Vortex Atoms”
vortical atoms I 117, 488, 492, 579
—— *Philosophical Magazine* (article in)
perfect elasticity of atoms I 513-14
Thomson, Sir Wm. & P. G. Tait
—— *Treatise on Natural Philosophy*
age of Earth & Sun II 10n
cooling of Earth I 501 &n; II 694
matter resists outside influence I 485n
Thor (Norse)
four-footed cross weapon of II 546, 588
swastika, mjölnir, hammer, & I 5; II 99, 588
Thorah. See Torah
Thor’s Hammer. See also Mjölnir
fylfot II 546
genesys of II 99, 588
sparks fr, become worlds II 99
swastika in circle I 5
Thoth (Egy) Hermes. See also Hermes, Mercury, 
Set, Thoth-Hermes
authenticity of *Book of* II 506
biblical Patriarch, (Bailly) I 648
caduceus & II 364
chief of 7 planets (Gnostic) II 538n
divine instructor II 365
in earliest trinity II 462, 464
Edris became II 529
escaped fr Typhon I 362
explained II 267-8n
generic name of initiates II 210n, 267n
god of wisdom II 558
has retreat in Moon I 403
Horus, Set & II 283n
Ibis-headed god II 558
Ibis sacred to Mercury or I 362
invented Egyptian alphabet I 307; II 581
Khonso confused w II 464
Osiris &, initiate candidate II 558
scribe of Amenti I 385
Seth a Jewish travesty of II 380, 530
seven-rayed solar discus of II 529
sitting on lotus I 385
symbol of Virgin Mother I 403
Taut or, serpent symbol II 26n
various names of II 380, 529-30
Wednesday sacred to II 366-7
Thoth-Hápí (Egy), Lord of Horizon I 674
Thoth-Hermes (Egy) I 353, 675; II 359, 540
Budha, Mercury or I xxiii
chief of the rectors I 577
generic name II 210n, 211, 267n
hides in Moon I 403
Osiris reappears as II 359
represents secret wisdom I 403
sacred volumes of I xlii
secretary to King Saturn I 459
Thoth-Lunas (Egy)
Budha-Soma, Mercury-Moon I 396n
Khonso becomes II 464
occult potencies of Moon I 396
septenary god of 7-day week II 529-30
Thotmes, Pharaoh
shown worshiping Hathor I 400
Thot-Sabaoth, bear in alchemy II 115n
Thought(s). See also Divine Thought,
Ideations, Mind
Descartes on I 629
divine I 6n, 3, 16, 39, 44, 61, 64, 74, 325-41, 348; II 158, 488-9, 536-7, 649n
divine, becomes kosmos I 43
divine, or boundless darkness I 327
divine, or Logos I 58
exists eternally I 570
Fohat & I 108, 137n; II 649n
freedom of, in Upanishads I 270
ideas vs absolute II 490
impressed on astral I 93, 104; II 199n
infinite gradations of I 627
karma & I 644
kriyāsakti power of I 293; II 173
language & II 199n
nerve molecules & I 134n
passions stimulated by II 244
without phosphorus no II 244
product of molecular change I 124 &n
reflection of univ mind I 38, 280, 617
seven modes of II 335, 569n
subjective side of nervous motion I 124-5n
unrelated to intellection I 1n
Voltaire on what produces II 88-9
“Thought father to the wish” (Shak) I 413
Thought’ Transference
once common to mankind I 537; II 199
Thrake
fire (Kabiri) worship in II 363
Orphic priests of, & Druids II 756
Thrætaona (Pers)
war betw, & Azhi-dahaka II 390
Thread
analogy the Ariadne’s, to mysteries II 153
of immortal monadship II 513
of life I 222
of radiance II 80
betw Silent Watcher & shadow I 264
-soul or sūtrātman I 16-17n, 222, 236, 610
&n; II 79-80, 513
Three
becomes the Sacred Four II 621
-first eye’d man II 744
Father, Mother, Son I 58
first came, or triangle II 594
five, 7 &c, in Masonry I 113n
four &c, female & male I 321
four, 7 &c, explained II 582-3
gamma or Gaia (Earth) II 583
higher grades of initiation I 206
male, spirit or I 36; II 592
seven & divine, or ten II 564
-tongued flame I 237
transformed into four I 58
Three Fires II 57n, 247
Three Fundamental Propositions I 14-20
Three in One
atma-buddhi-manas II 113
higher triad II 595-6, 597n, 599
spirit, soul & mind II 113
Three New Propositions I 1-12
Three Strides (of Vishnu) II 38, 622n
body, soul & spirit or I 113 &n, 122
Thribhujam. See Tribhuj
Throne(s)  
abode of pure spirits II 111  
of the Almighty II 63  
b'ne-aleim 10th subdivision of II 376  
copy of ancient prototype I 92  
Dominions & I 92, 435  
firstborn, 1st to fall II 80  
monad as the, (Masonic) I 613  
Saturn governed by I 435  
Thummim. See Urím & Thummim  

Thunder(s)  
Jove, Agni, fire & I 462  
seven of Revelation I 410; II 563, 565  
Thursday, Jupiter’s Day I 652  
Thury, psychod & ectenic force of I 338n  
Thyan-Kam (Tib)  
power guiding cosmic energy I 635  
was not, Stanza One I 23  
Ti, China’s demon who fell II 486  
Tiahuanaco, ruins of II 317, 337  
Tiamat (Bab) sea dragon  
Bináh, Elohim, Thalarth I 394  
chaos, sea, mother I 357  
Ea disfigured into II 53, 61, 477, 503  
female power I 394  
female, womb II 104  
slain by Merodach II 53, 503  
spirit of chaos, Alyss II 104, 384  
struggle of Bel w II 477  
war betw gods & II 384  
Tiaou (Egy) infernal region  
conception, Osiris, Moon & I 227-8  
Tibet, Tibetan(s). See also Dalai Lamas, Tashi Lamas  
ancient civilizations in I xxxii  
Buddhism declined in I xxi  
Chenresi protector of II 178  
dorjesempa, mahátma, etc I 52 &n  
esoteric schools I xxxii  
high tablelands once submerged II 608-9  
Kwan-yin patron deity of I 72, 471  
Lhassa, derivation of I 63  
Little, or Balistan II 204, 416n  
meaning of Dalai Lama II 502n  
Od of von Reichenbach a, word I 76n  
Russian mystics traveled to I xxxvi  
sea in Lemurian times II 324  
seat of occult learning I 271n  
seventh subrace, 4th root-race II 178  
square form of tabernacle & I 125  
swastikas on hearts of, buddhas II 586  
tradition of White Island II 408n  
Zampun, mystical tree of II 97  
Tidal Waves, due to Moon, planets II 699  

Tides(al)  
axial changes & II 52, 64, 325  
effect on Earth life II 595  
influence on continents II 325  
Moon & the I 180; II 669, 699  
physical cause of I 292n  
T'ien (Chin) sky  
dropped egg (man) into waters I 366  
first teacher of astronomy II 766  
heaven or I 356  
T'ien-hoang [huang] (Chin)  
kings of Heaven II 368  
twelve hierarchies of dháñis II 26-7  
Tien-Sín [T’ien-hsin] (Chin)  
“Myth of Heaven” I 139  
Tierra del Fuego  
portion of sunken continent II 789  
Ti-hoang [huang] (Chin)  
kings on Earth II 368  
Tikkoun, Tikkun [Tıqqun] (Aram)  
firstborn, Protogonos, idea II 25  
not yet mirrored in chaos II 704n  
Timaeus. See Plato  
Timaeus, Commentary on. See Proclus  
Timaeus the Locrian, on Arka II 463n  
Timaus, alleged cradle of humanity II 204  
Time. See also Chronos, Duration, Kála, Kronos  
Absolute above space & I 1-2n; II 158  
abstraction of deity (Coleridge) I 645  
avways part of larger increment I 87-8  
aspect of Ain-s¨oph I 350  
aspect of Brahmá I 19  
Bain on, & space I 251n  
based on number seven I 408  
beginning of, in Book of Concealed Mystery I 239  
best test of truth (Laing) II 662  
boundless circle of I 113; II 233, 488, 549  
Chium (Egy) god of II 390n  
described I 36-7, 43-4  
duration & I 67, 43-4, 62  
eats up works of man (Haggard) II 317n  
eternity brought forth II 233  
eternity is, whose ends are not known I 354n  
evolution of I 407  
fire deity presides over I 86  
form of Vishnu II 307n  
genesis: coming out of eternal into II 24n  
Goethe on I 83  
good & evil progeny of, & space II 96  
Great Bear mother of, (Egy) I 227n; II 631  
infinite, or Kála I 407  
Kronos beyond divided, & space I 418
INDEX

Kronos or II 142 &nn, 341n, 420
limitless, in eternity & circle I 113
man is the “Eternal Pilgrim” in space & II 728
a Master’s words on I 44
measures of, were secret II 396
Moon as cycle of II 464
nature, man &., (Cicero) II 451
never-erring measures of II 621
no, without consciousness I 37, 43-4
Old, of Greeks w scythe I 459
origin of, -periods w ancients I 389 &n
Ormazd firstborn in boundless II 488
perception of, is one of first occupations I 389-90
pitiless devourer of events II 743
prakriti, spirit & I 545
rishis mark, of kali yuga II 550
Rudra-Siva god of II 502n
St Michael a son of, or Kronos I 459
Saturn or II 341n
secondary creation born in & out of I 427
septenary cycles of I 392
serpent symbolizes II 756
Sesha or infinite II 49
seven rishis mark II 549
space &, are one II 612
space &, forms of incognizable Deity II 382n
space &, forms of that II 158
space &, infinite, eternal II 154
succession of conscious states I 37, 44
swastika & cycles of II 99
truth the daughter of II 571
Vishma enters circle of II 549
“was not . . .” I 27, 36-7
will cease at end of 7th round II 565
Times, The (London)
Max Müller on myth in, (Massey) I 303
review of Laing’s Modern Science I 669
Timion (timion, Gk)
reflection of Deity (Plato) II 555
Timoor [Timur or Tamerlane]
hordes of I 338
Tiphereth (Heb)
one of the sephirot I 200
symbol of grand cycle II 214
Tiresias, Greek soothsayer II 381
Tirthankaras (Skt), Jain adepts
buddhas identical w II 423n
Tirukkanda Purâñga, Tamil calendar for kali-yuga II 50-1 &n, 67-9, 551
Tirvalour [Tiravalur]
Brahmans of, & Hindu epoch I 661-2, 666
Tiryakrotas (Skt)
monsters slain by Lords I 446; II 162
Tiryns (Greece)
cyclopean structure at II 345n
Tisalat, Ea disfigured into II 61
Tishya (Skt), lunar asterism I 378
Tismat. See Tiamâr
Tit. See ano Tityus
the Deluge (Faber) II 361
Titea, Tite, Tythea (Gk)
bosom of Earth II 269
mother of Titans (Diodorus) II 143
Tit-ain, Titan possibly derived fr II 142
Titan(s)
Aleta, Kahiri or II 141-2 &n
anthropological fact II 154
Atlantes called II 360-1
belong to 4th race II 293
biblical giants I 416-18; II 70, 154, 236, 265, 273-4, 390-1, 755, 775
crucified, is Prometheus II 413
daiyais or II 501
Dânávvas or II 183, 501
derived possibly fr Tit-Ain II 142
divine, or Prometheus II 363, 411, 422
dragons of wisdom & II 381
fallen angels, not demons II 516
fell into physical procreation II 766
giants, mentally & physically I 416
giants of ancient days II 154, 236, 775-7
giants of Genesis II 236
giants of Greece II 336
gibborîm became II 273-4
Hesiod’s I 202, 418, II 63, 269-71 &n, 293, 525, 777n
Kabiri & II 142-3, 360, 363-4, 390
man will rebecome the free II 422
Michael a divine, (de Mirville) I 418
Mt Atlas last form of divine II 493
mutualized Uranos II 766
Noah an Atlantean II 265, 390
one of 3 dynasties II 369
Orphic, Ephialtes II 70
π (pi), circle & I 114
Porphyiron the red II 383n
-Prometheus rebelled against Zeus II 280n
Purâñic, called devils I 415
real men, not mere symbols II 755
rebelled against the gods II 525
rebellied against Zeus II 776
rebellious, were fallen angels II 525n
seven divine, or Kabirim II 141
sons of Kronos II 142n
spiritual creators or II 422
Telchines or II 391
theologians link, w devil II 354
third race II 9
Titea mother of, (Diodorus) II 143-4
two types of, in Latin Church I 417-18
various names of I 114
Venus-Lucifer & II 391
War of the I 202; II 63, 269n, 493, 498, 500-1
Titanic Age, close of 1st, described II 411
Titanidae. See also Titans
heptad, seventhfold (Proclus) I 446
T'it-an-Kabiri, or Manes II 144
Titanosaurus Montanus II 218
Tityos, Tityus (Gk), son of Earth II 591n
or T'it-theus, divine deluge II 142
T'murah. See Temurah
Toad, man's saliva & venom of I 262n
Tod, Colonel James
—— [Annals . . . of Rajast'han]
todd, Prof James Edward
oscillatory movements on earth II 325
'Tohu-Bohu (Heb) without form & void
the Deep of Genesis II 477
Toledoth (Heb), generation II 134
"To live is to die, to die is to live" I 459n
tolla. See Olla
Tollner. See Zöllner, Prof J. K. F.
Toltec's, Senzar known to forefathers of I xliii
tomb(s). See also Dolmens
contained ashes of giants II 753
giant, of Sardinia II 352
placed in adyrum II 459
Stonehenge & Carnac not II 754
tones, 7, in music of spheres II 601
Tonga Island, relic of Lemuria II 223, 332
Tongshaktchi Sangye Songa (Tib MS)
described II 423
quoted II 424, 427-8
Tooke, William, "Some Account . . ." [Sépulture des Tartares]
rocks not native II 343
To On (Gk) the One II 105, 113. See also On, Plato
To παν (to pan, Gk) the All I 353-4
Topinard, Paul, Anthropology
color of the races II 249n
Torah [Torah] (Heb, Thorah in tx) law. See also Pentateuch
allegory of heavy load I 393-4
Zohar &j, dogmatic II 462
Torpor, mental, of 1st two races II 181
Torquay, Kent's cavern in II 724
Torquemada, Tomás de II 70
Torricelli, Evangelista, vortices of I 623
Tors (West England)
natural origin (geo) II 343
Tortoise. See also Kurma, Sisumāra
Brahmā as II 75
Kaśyapa means II 253
mystery of I 441-2 &n
sacred, of Confucians I 441
Vishnu as, -avatāra II 549
Totnes III (Egy), fragment fr hall of II 559
Touch I 96, 535. See also Senses
iākāśa, sound, light, color & I 205
procreation by II 176
related to senses, elements II 107
sparśa or, in pralaya (VP) I 372
Toum. See Tam
Tower of Babel. See Babel, Tower of
Tower of Bhangulpore. See Bhangulpore
To'yambudhi (Skt) (Sea of)
England identified w, (Wilford) II 402n
northern parts of II 319
T.P.S. See Theosophical Publication Society
Traces de Bouddhisme en Norvège. See Holmboe
Tractates de Anima . . . . See Cordovero
Tradadhafu. See Fradadhafshu
Tradition(s)
ancient, convey truths II 224, 235, 410
based on soul's memory II 424
corrorobated by esotericism I 646
history &, are proofs II 336
living II 351
more reliable than history I 676; II 136-7, 349, 424
myths are I 425; II 235
proofs afforded by, rejected I 317
prove prehistoric civ (Bailly) II 742-3
unbroken, of sanctuaries II 443
universal, safest guide II 349
universal, scientific weight of II 136-7, 217, 340
universal, supports occultism II 194
Tragos (Gk) goat, Azāzēl, Genesis & II 387
Traité de l'astronomie indienne . . . . See Cordovero
Trans. of the Geol. Soc. of Glasgow. See Thomson, Sir Wm.
Trans. of the Royal Soc. of Edinburgh. See Thomson, Sir Wm.
Transcendentalists, Hegel & German I 50
Trans-Himalayan. See also Cis-Himalayan
arhat esoteric school I 157
esoteric doctrine & 7 principles II 636
esotericism & Stanzas II 226
Transmigration. See also Reincarnation
document of I 261, 293, 440
gilgoulem [gilgılım] or I 568
of life-atoms II 671-2n
of souls & kundalinî-âakti I 293
“Transmigration of the Life Atoms.” See Blavatsky, H. P.
Tsilume eines Geistersehers. See Kant, I.
Treatise concerning The Principles of Human Knowledge. See Berkeley, G.
Treatise on Colour. See Newton, Opticks
Treatise on Electricity . . . . . See Maxwell, J. C.
Treatise on Optics. See Brewer, D.
Tree(s). See also Avâsttha, Sephrîthâl Tree, Yggdrasil
of Ahura Mazdâ II 97
armies of Assyria called II 496
of Bodhi II 589
of evolution II 259n
ferns larger than California giant II 733
w golden fruit given Jupiter I 128-9n
have souls (Hinduism) I 454
initiates, sorcerers or II 494-6, 560
Jesus called, of Life II 496
Jewish, & cross-worship phallic II 588
meaning of, symb II 587-9
on Mt Meru, serpent guards I 128-9n
mudanâ I 211; II 259n
savage tribes live in II 676
serpent, crocodile & worship I 403-11
seven, or senses, mind II 637-8
symbolize secret knowledge I 128n
withering, or left-path adepts II 496
“Tree is known by its fruit” (Matt 12:33) I 421
Tree of Being (Universe), triple seed of II 589
Tree of Eden I 114; II 97
initiates or II 494
Tree of Knowledge
Adam Kadmon II 4, 293
Adam tasted of, received intellect II 175
becomes Tree of Life II 587
dragons guard I 128-9n
esoteric or Secret Doctrine II 202
Eve, Juno, & fruit of I 128-9n
fourth race had tasted of II 134
fruits of, give life eternal II 588
of good & evil I 247; II 4, 124, 214-15, 293, 626n
fr India II 215
Metatron-Shekinâh become II 215-16 &n
Ophis represents II 214-15
serpent, apple &, interpreted II 354-5
soma is fruit of II 499n
suffering generated under II 124
various II 215-16
Tree of Life. See also Avâsttha, Yggdrasil
Adam driven fr, expl II 216
Babylonian II 104
Christians borrowed I 410
described I 405-6; II 216-17
Ennoia represents II 214-15
glyph of immortal being I 406
on Gnostic gems II 458
initiate crucified on II 560
kabbalistic I 614
life known only by I 58-9
microcosmic in macrocosmic II 97
Persian, & androgyne II 134
roots of, in heaven I 406
serpent connected w I 405
symbol fr India II 215
Tree of Knowledge becomes II 587
various II 97
Venus sign & II 30-1
Tree of the Hesperides
golden apples of I 128-9n
Tree of Wisdom (Eden), eating fruit of II 272
Trees of Righteousness
initiates called, in Asia Minor II 494
Trent, Council of II 209
Tretâ, Tretâgni (Skt)
sacred triad of fire I 523
Tretâ-Yuga (Skt) II 308n. See also Dwâpara-
Yuga, Kali-Yuga, Satya-Yuga, Yugas
Brahmâ sacrifices to open II 625n
length of II 69
occurs in Bhârata (Varsha) II 322
of 3rd race II 520n
Vishnu as Chakravartin in II 483
Triad(s). See also Pyramids, Sephrîthâl Triad,
Triangle
Agni, Vâyu, Sûrya (Vedic) I 90
Akkadian II 54
Aristotle’s, misinterpretation I 615-18
arûpa I 213-14
becomes the Tetraktys I 60, 99
Chaldean II 26n
crocodile symb of human I 220 &n
diagram of I 242
eemanates 7 other numbers I 427
Triassic Period
marsupial fossils II 684
third race & mammals in II 713
Tribe(s), Tribal
cycles within national I 642
every, exalts its deity II 507
or karmic cycles I 642
gavage, live in trees II 676
Tribes of Israel
disappeared during captivity II 130
ten lost I 651; II 130
two, Judah & Levi II 130
zodiacal signs & I 400, 651; II 200n
Tribochana. See Trilocheana
Tricephalos (Gk), 3-headed Mercury II 542
Tridaša (Skt) thrice ten
Vedic deities I 71n
Troûnûnosis (tridunameis, Gk) 3 Powers
lower triad in Pistoria Sophia II 462, 512
Trigonias, fossil shells II 196
Trigonopcephalous (of Portugal)
man's saliva & venom of I 262n
Trigunnas (Skt) 3 qualities I 348. See also Rajas,
Sattva, Tamas
Trilithic Raised Stones
in Asia, Europe, Etruria, etc II 346n
Trilobites
not result of gradual change II 697
in oceans of Primary Age II 160
Trilocheana (Skt) 3-eyed
Rudra-Siva called II 502n	hree-eyed II 295
Trilochana (Skt) 3-eyed
Rudra-Siva called II 502n	hree-eyed II 295
Trilochana (Skt) 3-eyed
Rudra-Siva called II 502n	hree-eyed II 295
Vedic, or Agni, Vāyu, Śūrya I 90
Trinité Chrétienne dévoilée. See Lizerny, H.
Trinity(ies). See also Logos, Triad, Trimūrti
Christian, purely astronomical II 358, 540
Diana-Hecate-Luna I 387 &n	hree moon-phases or I 395
various equivalents of I 396
Trimūrti (Skt) having 3 forms
Brahmā, Śiva, Vishnu II 313
hypostases of I 571
Sephirah, Hokhmāh, Bināh is I 355
Soma embodies triple power of I 398
three kabbalistic heads or I 381
triad or II 591
Vedic, or Agni, Vāyu, Śūrya I 90
Trinité Chrétienne dévoilée. See Lizerny, H.
Trinity(ies). See also Logos, Triad, Trimūrti
Christian, purely astronomical II 358, 540
Diana-Hecate-Luna I 387
three moon-phases or I 395
various equivalents of I 396
Trimūrti (Skt) having 3 forms
Brahmā, Śiva, Vishnu II 313
hypostases of I 571
Sephirah, Hokhmāh, Bināh is I 355
Soma embodies triple power of I 398
three kabbalistic heads or I 381
triad or II 591
Vedic, or Agni, Vāyu, Śūrya I 90
Triad

Father, Mother, Son I 18
female II 463
first II 80
firstborn, or O₂, N₂, H₂ I 623
Gnostic I 351
higher, emanates quaternary II 595
higher, lower, & planets II 462
immortal, spiritual I 237
initial, manifested, creative I 278
intelligible & intellectual II 599
kabbalistic I 352, 354-5, 384
lower, emanated by quaternary II 595
monad evolves, & retires I 427, 573-4
planetary I 574 &n
Pythagorean I 440-1; II 599-600
root of manifestation I 15, 18
Theban, explained II 464
three in one I 278
Trimūrti or II 591
upper Sephirothal I 130
which disappears at death I 122n
Triangle(s)
becomes Tetraktis I 60
in a circle I 613-14
circle, point & I 320-1
cube, circle & I 612
Deity is abstract, (occultism) I 19
double, & races (IU) II 533
double interfaced I 118; II 36, 533, 591-2
equilateral, Parker on I 316
Father-Mother-Son II 582
fire in possession of II 79
first came 3 or the II 594
first of the geometric figures II 575
first One or I 131
Gnostic I 351
kabbalistic I 354-5
kosmic, explained I 614-15
lower line of II 80
manifested, & hidden Tetraktys II 312n
marriage ceremony & I 614-15n
mysterious 7 born fr upper II 574
point becomes, & quaternary II 612
pyramids & I 616-17
Pythagorean I 612; II 24, 111n
quaternary &, septenary man II 591-3
quaternary, Tetraks & I 614
side lines of II 57
space, matter, spirit II 612
in the square II 36, 626
symbol of Deity I 113n
symbology of, (Ragon) II 575
ten dots & 7 points I 612; II 111n
vehicle of Deity II 582
INDEX

esoteric & Christian I 18-19, 574n
Greek, Chaos-Gaia-Eros I 109
highest I 429-30
Hindu, Christian, & Brahmin forgery
I xxxi &n
Kabbala on. (Skinner) II 38
kababalistic I 337, 343, 346, 384, 447
kosmos emanated fr I 337
Kwan-yin & I 136
light, heat, moisture I 2-3
matter-force-chance I 305
Moon prototype of our I 387, 396
origin of Christian I 113n
perfect cube among Christians I 19
personal, of Christians II 236n
primordial cosmic II 107
Reuchlin on II 601
St Michael just below II 479
spirit, soul, & matter I 49
Sun, Mercury, Venus II 540
in Taw-teh-ching (Amyot) I 472
Theban II 464
three aspects of universe I 278
three steps of Vishnu & I 433n
triangle symbol of (occult) I 19
unified in supersensuous world I 614
unity & quaternary I 58-9
Voice-Spirit-Word or I 337
Trinity College (Cambridge) II 132
Trinosophists (Masonic order)
found by Ragon II 575
Tripartite, Earth is II 758
Tripiṭaka (Buddhist "Three Baskets") I xxxviii
Tripurāntaka Śiva (Skt) statue of, in India House II 591
Tripūrasūra (Skt)
Kārttikeya slayer of II 549n
statue of Mahādeva destroying II 591
Trismegistus. See Hermes Trismegistos
Tristan da Cunha Island
Atlantic ridge extends to II 333
Trisūla (Skt) trident of Śiva II 548-9
Trisuparna (Skt), Brahman whose forefathers
drank Soma I 210; II 590
Triteye [Trītiya] (Skt)
3 rajāmsi or worlds II 621-2
Trītheim, Johannes, or Trithemius
on astral light II 512n
—— Concerning the Seven Secondaries
seven spiritual intelligences I 453n
Triton (Gk) son of Poseidon
Man-Fish or Matsya avatāra II 578
Trüne
man, limiting influence of I 225-6
nature of differentiated substance I 614
Triyuga(m) (Skt) 3 ages
plants came in, before the gods II 52n
Troad (region around Troy)
fire (Kabiri) worship in II 363
Troglodyte (cave dweller)
gap betw man &. (Huxley) II 315n
Troy
end of, foretold by Ophite stone II 342
founding of, interpreted II 796
regarded as myth II 236, 440, 441
Schliemann proved existence of II 236
skeleton of giant killed at II 278
swastika uncovered at II 101, 586
True Intellectual System. See Cadwadher, R.
Trumholdt, Prof. See Humboldt, F. H. A. von
Truth(s). See also Paramārtha
absolute I 48, 53
always has its champions I 297
ancient, disfigured II 515-16
can never be killed I xl
described as a woman I 352
esoteric, never change I 312
Four (Buddhist) I 45
is the daughter of time II 571
love it, aspire to it II 640
Master unable to give whole I 168
moral death to revealers of I 299
no religion higher than I iii; II iii, 798
not exclusive property of West I 279
occult, tabooed I 297-8
preserved thru initiation I xxxvi
primal, killed by dogma II 797
relative I 48
rests on facts II 711
reticence concerning I 167
satya age of II 146
search for, endless II 640
should be sole aim of science I 509
spiritual, taught man I 267
there is no new I xxxvi-vii
time best test of, (Laing) II 662
of today, yesterday’s falsehoods II 442
tradition based on II 264, 777
universal in antiquity I 285
visible to eye of seer xxxvi
Tsaba. See Tseba’ah
Taaddiq (Heb, Sadic, Sydic, Zedek in tx)
Agrerus, Saturn are II 142 &n
Kabiri, Titans, sons of II 142, 392
Melchizedek, Father Sadik II 392
Noah was II 391-2
Tsaidam, Western (China)
hidden libraries in I xxiv
Tsan (Stanza) fraction I 140
Tsanagi-Tsanami [Isanagi-Isanami] (Jap) I 217, 241
Tsang (Tib), Alaya or I 48
T’ian t’ung ch’i, See Wei Po-yang
Tsaphon (Heb, Tzaphon in tx)
north wind I 466
Tseba’ah (Heb, Tsaba, Saba in tx; sing) II 366, 501. See Tseba’oth (pl)
Tseba’oth (Heb, Sabao, Sabaoth in tx) hosts.
See also Iaö
genius of Mars I 577; II 538n
Iaö-, the 10-lettered god II 603
Jehovah & I 458, 576
Saturn or I 459
stellar spirit I 449
thirty-two paths & II 39
Thoth-, or the Bear II 115n
Tselema (Heb, Tsala, Tzelem in tx) image
Adam the, of the elohûm II 137
four Adams & II 457, 503-4
reflects Michael & Samael II 378
several in Kabbala II 633
Tsien-Tehan. See Hsien-Chan
Tsín Dynasty. See Ch’în Dynasty
Tsin She Hwang-ti. See Shih Huang Ti
Tsî-ts’ai (Chîn), self-existent or the Unknown
Darkness I 356
T’soód Olaum. See Yesôd ‘Olam
Tsong Kha-pa
avatâra of Amitâbha Buddha I 108 &n
—— “Aphorisms of Tson-ka-pa”
workers received Thyan-kam I 635
Ts’u-no-gai-no-kami (Jap)
male being (Shinto) I 217
Tu’urâh (Heb)
prototype of 2nd Adam II 457
T’uan yîng t’u (Chinese classic)
describes Yellow Dragon II 365
Tuaricks [Tureggs], Berber nomads II 792
Tubal-Cain (Heb) legendary craftsman
Kabir, metal arts instructor II 390
mineral kingdom symbolized by II 575
Vulcan, Viśvakarma or II 384n
Tum (Egy)
creative force in nature I 312
divider of Earth or Fohat I 674
Fohat or I 673 &n
primordial creator II 580
Tumuli (of Norway, Denmark) II 352
like mounds in USA I 424n, 752
Turamaya
Indian “Ptolemaios” (Weber) II 50
Turanian(s) I 113
Aryans & II 200, 203
borrowed Aryan terms II 452
common religion before separation I xxix
effects of isolation upon II 425
forefathers in Central Asia II 425
Mongolo- I 319
Negro- & Canstadt Man II 744
races II 421n
religion not new I xxxvi
Shenites or Assyrians & II 203
typified as dwarfs II 754
Turlin Papyrus
vindicates Manetho, Ptolemy II 367
Turiya (Skt) 4th state of consciousness
man loses self in I 570
samâdhi, nirvâna or I 570
Turkestan
lost cities in Tarim district of I xxiv
Tuscan sages
on Great Year, Plutarch’s Sulla I 650
Tuscul. Quaest. See Cicero
Tushitas (Skt)
12 gods in 2nd kalpa II 90, 182
Tvashtri (Skt). See also Viśvakarman
divine artist & carpenter II 101
family of, among maruts, rudras II 615
father of gods, creative fire II 101
T’uan yîng t’u. See T’uan
Twelve. See also Dodecahedron, Zodiaca
classes of creators I 213; II 77
gods, apostles, tribes, zodiac signs I 400, 651
great gods created by Brahmâ II 90
-legged horse of Huschenk II 397-9
nidânas I 39
relation of, to Zodiac I 649
transformations symb by day’s “hours” I 450
“Twelve Signs of the Zodiac.” See Subba Row
Twelve Tribes of Israel I 400, 651; II 130, 200n
Twentieth Century
disciple may give final proofs I xxxviii
Michelet on I 676
nineteenth & I 378
proof of man’s priority to ape in II 690
SD will be vindicated in I xxxvi; II 442
Twice-Born. See also Dvija, Initiate
Brahmins I xxi, 534, 542; II 111
cycles known to II 70
invasion of India by I 270
Twilight(s). See also Sandhyā I 289
Hilāsira [Hilaëiro] or, & Phoebe (dawn)
II 122
pitris issue fr II 163
of a planet II 660n
seven, & 7 dawns II 308
Sons of II 18, 91, 120-1, 138
time betw I 144
Twin Souls, esoteric meaning of I 574
Two Brothers (Egy tale) II 270n
Two-Horned, term explained II 398
Tycho. See Brahe, Tycho
Tyndall, John I 528n
atmospheric vibrations of sound I 633
on atom & force I 510n
atoms instinct w desire for life I 249
called metaphysics “fiction” I 584n, 669
can we grasp ultimate structure? I 670-1
molecularist I 637n
“scientific imagination” of I 483
—— Faraday as a Discoverer
Faraday & Aristotle I 507
—— [Fragments of Science]
chasm betw brain & consciousness II 673
on spontaneous generation II 150-1, 719
Tyndareus (Gk)
father of Castor & Pollux II 121-2
Tyndaridae (Gk)
Castor & Pollux as day & night II 122
Types
basic, thrown off by man II 683
east off human, & lower beings II 263
diversified in post-Atlantis II 425
humans repertory of all II 187n, 256-9, 289-90, 659-60, 682, 685, 736n
persistent, in evolution II 256, 257, 259
tend to revert to original II 277
three great human II 780
Types of Mankind. See Nott & Glidden
Typhoeus (Gk). See also Typhon
winds sons of, (Hesiod) I 466
Typhon (Egy & Gk). See also Typhoeus
becomes power of darkness II 93
brother of Osiris II 283n, 380
becomes war betw Osiris & I 202
cuts Osiris into pieces II 93, 385
Diana escapes, as a cat in moon I 387-8
Dragon of Eden (de Rougé) I 399n
equivalents of II 379
fallen angel II 283, 516
falling god of Egypt II 486
of Great Bear & ankh II 547
Hermes or II 380
once great god, later debased II 32n
Osiris & II 379
Pan, goat & II 579
picture on cross II 588
Seth & II 32n, 82n, 231, 366, 380, 385
Seven Rishis, Great Bear & II 549
Thoth as Ibis escapes fr I 362
will be dethroned II 420
Tyre
pillars at, & elements I 125-6, 347n
Tyrian(s)
David brought name Jehovah fr II 541
Jews & kin in Bible I 313n
purple II 430
Tyrhenian Cosmogony (Suidas)
Creation took 12,000 yrs I 340
Tyrus, King of. See King of Tyrus
Tyrthea (Gk). See Titaea
Tza [Tsâ’dî] (Heb) fishing hook
male Hebrew letter I 114n
Tzaboath. See Tsebahôth
Tzaphon. See Tsaphôn
Tzaphon. See Tsaphôn
Tzelem. See Tselem
Tsîte Tree (of Mayans)
3rd race created fr II 97, 181n
Tzon-kha-pa. See Tsong Kha-pa
Tzure. See Tsûrâh
Typhon (Heb)
genius of doubt (Lacour) II 215-16n
Udāna (Skt) to breathe upwards
principal life-wind II 567-8

Ueber die Auflösung . . . See Wiegand, J.

Ueber die Grenzen. See Du Bois-Reymond

Ugrasena, King of Mathurā II 323

Uhlemann, Rosetta Stone of II 464

Ulom. See Olām

Ultramontanes
patriarchs & 12 signs of zodiac I 651

Ulug-Beg [Ulugh-Beg] (Arab)
tables of, (1437 ad) I 658

Ulysses, story of, interpreted II 769

Umā-Kanyā (Skt) light-virgin

Anaitia, astral light & I 91-2

Umbilicus, connected thru placenta II 461

Um simi (Chald)
ideal creative organ II 283-4n

Unconsciousness
cannot know self-consciousness I 51
consciousness &, discussed I 56
esoteric school rejects idea of I 453
of Hegel becomes self-conscious I 106
of von Hartmann & Hegel I 1-2n, 50, 51, 106; II 649, 662, 670

Underground Region (Zuñi)
black coin depicts II 629

Underworld, various deities of I 463

Undines (water elementals)
sylphs &, derided today I 606

Undulatory theory of light I 483, 486, 495, 528, 579-80

Unger, Professor Franz
— Die Versunkene Insel Atlantis
believed Atlantis theory II 783

Ungulate(s) (hoofed mammals)
diagrams of II 735
root of II 736

Unicorn, Gould on credibility of II 218

See Brown, R.

United States
artificial mounds in II 424n
flora of East Asia & II 781

Unguiculate, Tertiary flora II 727, 790

Unity. See also One
absolute I 58-9; II 239, 545
all & I 8
of all nature I 120, 276
boundless, infinite II 42-3, 553
in diversity I 285; II 310
divine, as a circle I 1; II 553
divine, Egy idea of I 675
of divine names II 39
dual in manifestation II 24
ever unknown I 347
Fohat the binding I 111
is no number (Pyth) I 433
kosmos is a unity in all its parts I 480
of mankind & exceptions II 195-6
One, & manus II 322
original status of all beings II 545
plane of illusion & I 582
pulsating great heart II 588
reabsorption into I 266
spirit & matter aspects I 16
of structural plan II 737
systolic, diastolic nature of II 43
in thought & action I 644
universal, during pralaya I 613
universal, 1st occult dogma I 58
zero &, symbol of Deity II 581

Unity of Nature, The. See Campbell, G. D.

Universal
agent or lapis philosophorum II 113
belief in man’s origins II 492
Deity has naught to do w form I 492-3n
element I 75
events preconcerted II 500n
history & Chinese moon-periods II 621
tradition safest guide II 349
tradition, testimony of ages II 194, 340

Universal Mind. See also Ideation, Mahat,
Mind (Cosmic)
collective dhyāni-chohanic minds I 579n
comes into action I 38
Demiurgos or I 110; II 704n
dhyāni-chohans reflect ideation of I 279-80
directs divine thought into chaos II 704n
earliest adepts & II 215
INDEX

Father & Son are II 492
Fohat impresses ideas of I 85
intellectual process not akin to man's I 1n
is not a being I 285n
lipikas objectivize plans of I 104
Mahat or I 216n; II 58-9, 79
matter is upādhi for I 280-1
reflection of, or cosmic ideation I 110
self-consciousness & I 51
surrounds ahamkāra II 616
various names of I 110
was not (pralaya) I 38
Universal Oversoul
aspect of Unknown Root I 17
identity of all souls w I 17
Universal Soul
ākāśa or II 511-12
Alaya, anima mundi I 49-50
astral light material aspect of I 421
erother breath of I 102
mahā-ātma, Brahmā I 365 &n
Mahat, Mahābuddhi or I 420-1
mind of the Demiurge I 352
Mother, female I 352-3
Plato's, & Ptah I 353
Rā, Nārāyana or I 231
upādhi or basis of I 101
vehicle of spirit I 420
Universal Spirit I 257n; II 596. See also Spirit
ātma, anupadaka [aupapāduka] & I 52, 571
Christos, Fravashi, or II 478
Paramātmā or I 265
waking, sleeping of I 372
Universe(s). See also Cosmos, Kosmos
& all in it I 274, 329-30
anupadaka [aupapāduka], was I 52
birth of I 110-11, 337
birth of, as spider & web I 83
blind forces could never build II 348
bounded by pentagons II 576
as Brahma & Brahmā I 17-18
Brahmā expands to become I 83
breathes as does man I 541
casts off skin periodically I 74
cause of its successor I 43
condition of, during pralaya I 54-5, 69
creation of, needed intelligence II 239
disintegration of visible I 4
divine thought & I 161
dodecahedron, built as a I 340, 344; II 36
dreamless sleep of I 47
Earth born in, like foetus II 188-9
effect of predecessor I 43
egg in the beginning I 359-60
elements & I 92n, 461
Essence is life & light of I 6
an eternal becoming II 449n
everlasting, as boundless plane I 16
everything in, is conscious I 274
evil a necessity in manifested II 389
evolution of, mere phallicism? II 544
evolved fr sun, point, germ I 379
evolved out of ideal plan I 281, 340
expanding, contracting of I 83-4
figures for birth of I 340
fire or intelligence moves I 77
Fohat in the unmanifest I 109
guided fr within outwards I 274
Hegel's I 51
hierarchies explain mystery of I 89
ideal, & manifested kosmos I 614
inecessantly appearing, dying I 16-17; II 43
invisible, throughout space II 25
in Japanese cosmogony I 217
lipika spirits of I 128-9
lives in & returns to Brahma I 8-9
lotus symbol of I 379-86
made of ether-matter-energy I 669
manifested, is Secondary Creation II 59
manifested, pervaded by duality I 15-16
manifested, reflected in monads II 186
manifests only what is there I 570
mechanical origin of I 594-6
mechanics in, necessary I 594
metaphysical abstractions become I 45
mind-born Son of Virgin I 399
mirrors the Logos II 25, 186
monads the expression of I 629-30
Moon & fire make up II 639n
more than what is perceived I 421n
Mundane Egg contains II 616
not separate fr the All II 384n
our, one of infinite number I 43
periodical manifestation of I 273
periodical, or Son I 41; II 492
periodical renovations of I 637-8
perpetual motion of I 2
phenomenal, an illusion I 145-6, 329
plenum or a fullness I 671
point in mundane egg & I 1
pralaya of I 41
real to the beings in it I 274, 329-30
reawakening of, in 3rd Stanza I 21
represented in the monads I 632
requires elastic atoms I 519
rests on inter-etheric point I 556-7
revolves around Pleiades II 551
ruled by intelligent powers II 502
Sephirôthal Tree is I 352
septenary state of II 598
seven & 4 principles of I 18; II 58n
seven heads of Sesa support II 505
“Son of Necessity” I 42
Son or, springs fr point, Logos I 614
three aspects of I 278
Trithemius on actuating of I 453n
fr unconscious to self-conscious I 106
unfolding of, (Manu) I 333-5
unknown absolute essence of I 273
Vûch, Voice, calls, out of chaos I 137
various modes of procreation in I 406
visible, is sthûla-śarîra I 598
whole, lit fr one rush-light 85n
will live 49,000 yrs (Pers) II 618

L’Univers expliqué . . . See Chaubard, L. A.
Unknowable, Unnameable. See also First
Cause, God, Reality, That
absolute divine essence I 56
Ain-sâph I 113; II 41, 128
circle symbol of I 113
Crookes on I 581 &n
God, not God of Israel I 327
ideas opposed to, (Spencer) II 490
karma one w II 306
materialization of 1st Principle II 503
not the creator I 346
Parabrahm II 128
source & cause of all II 43
of Spencer I 14 &n, 54n, 281, 327 &n, 496, 675
spirit of God moving on waters II 128
various names for I 113
Unknown
Aditi, chaos in 1st remove fr the II 527
darkness & I 134n, 333, 356, 425
Hellenes had altar to, god I 327-8
light reflected in Firstborn II 703n
power & motion II 551-2
Zeruana Akerne is Persian II 488
Unmanifested
the Absolute or I 88
Heavenly Man is I 215
motion eternal in I 97n
Unpublished MS. See Skinner, J. R.
Unpublished MSS. See Mathers, S. L. M.

Upas Tree of Superstition II 797
Upheaval(s). See also Submerisions
of Alps II 751n, 778, 787n
of Americas II 407
of Andes II 745
caused by inverted poles II 360
depend upon moon & planets II 699
Upsala, Ancient (Sweden)
capital of Atlantis (Rudbeck) II 402
Upward cycle. See Arc, Ascending
Ur (Mesopotamian city)
Abraham came fr I 376; II 139n
Moon-god worshiped at II 139n
tekwood at II 226

conductor of nervous ether I 538n
cosmic ideation focused in I 329n, 330
devas have affinity w human II 90
first, of solar system I 289
four, 3, of Brahmans II 592-3n
globes, principles & I 153-4
hydrogen, of air & water II 105
inorganic, of mineral atom II 255
manas the, of buddhi I 101
man related to plane of his II 157
matter, of universal mind I 280
mind needs an II 670
mûlaprakriti the, of all phenomena I 35
one absolute II 34
seven rays, of ether I 515n
six sephrôth as I 375
three fires & II 247
three periodical I 181
of Universal Soul I 101

Unpublished MS. See Skinner, J. R.
Upadvîpa(s) (Skt)
dry lands in general II 404n
Upânishads (Skt)
Anûgàtî’s original one of oldest I 94n
based on Secret Doctrine I 47
correlation of senses & elements I 534-6
described I 260-72
esoteric glossaries of Vedas I 270; II 484
explain the noumenon I 522
full of secret wisdom II 590
Gautama popularized I 271
once 3 times size of Vedas I 271
over 150 of, known I 270
pantheists echo the I 7
passed into Gnostic literature II 566
seven senses in I 268n
show scientific knowledge I 522, 534
treatise on serpents in II 26n
Vûch & I 138

Unmanifested
Uraeus (Gk) asp or snake symbol
astral body destroyed by I 227
defunct is devoured by I 674n
emblem of cosmic fire I 437
manas & ātma-buddhi or I 227
serpent, naja, or I 437, 674n
Ural (mts & river)
Arismaspi inhabited, (Newman) II 416-18
Urania's Key to the Revelations. See Mackey
Uranides (Gk) heaven dwellers
theology reversed role of I 418
Uranographie . . . See Francoeur, L.-B.
Uranographie Chinoise. See Schlegel, G.
Uranos. See Ouranos
Uranus (planet)
ancients knew of I 99 &n
discovered in 18th cent I 99n, 103
more dense than Saturn I 593
not one of sacred planets I 575
plane of satellites tilted I 101-2
Ragon on, & Sun I 100n
receives 390 times less light I 575
satellites apparently retrograde I 101, 149-50n, 575
Urd, Fountain of (Norse)
waters Yggdrasil II 520
Urðrvasrotas (Skt)
divinities created after man I 446 &n
happy celestial beings II 162
prototypes of 1st race I 456
third, 6th creations I 446, 453, 456
Urea
analogous to venoms I 262n
in blood during strangulation I 249n
Uriel (Heb)
denounces fallen angels II 382n
Enoch & I 609; II 483n, 533
mule, bull, & I 127n; II 115n
Ophite bull, ox or I 127n
Urim & Thummim (Heb)
Kab &, or Kahrim (Mackey) II 362n
twelve stones of I 651
Urjā (Skt) strength, progeny of II 146n
Ursa Major. See also Constellations, Great Bear
Seven Rishis once linked w II 768
Ursa Minor &, 2 cherubs symb II 361n
Urs Minor. See also Constellations, Śūsumāra
four potent stars in tail of II 612n
70,000 yrs ago pole pointed to II 768
Ursa Major &, 2 cherubs II 361n
Urschleim (Oken), origin of II 158-60
Uşanas (Skt) Venus
ally of Soma II 498
degraded into an asura II 45
gives laws to Earth II 32
host of planet Venus II 501
Satan, Lucifer of Catholics II 501
Uşanas-Sukra (Skt) Venus
associated w Lucifer, Satan II 45n
Earth & II 31-3
War in Heaven story of II 45
Ush [Osch, Asch in tx] (Skt) to burn II 114
Uttama [or Auttamin] (Skt) most excellent
second round manu II 309
Uttara-Miśmśi (Skt), & Buddhism I 46-7
Uxmal (Cent Amer)
ruins at, & Palenque II 430
Uzza ['Uzzā] (Heb)
Azāēl &, twitted God II 491
Vāch (Skt) Voice. See also Aditi, Logos, Voice

Aditi or I 341, 434; II 43, 107
Bath-kol & II 107
Brahmā separates into Virāj & I xv, 9n, 89, 137; II 128, 143, 472
calls universe out of chaos I 137
daughter of Brahmā I 431; II 128, 418n
described & explained I 137-8, 430-3
equivalent of Logos II 199n
female Logos of Brahmā I 9n; II 107
four aspects of I 138, 432, 433n
goddess I 95, 434
hidden power of mantras I 354
Idā (Īā), Mania & I 523; II 143
identical w Eve II 128, 147
Kwan-yin & I 136n, 137, 431n
Lahash similar to I 354
light, sound, ether & I 431-2
magic potency of sound I 137
"melodious cow" (Rig-Veda) I 137, 427n, 734; II 418n
mother of the gods I 430, 434
mālaprakriti & I 430
mystic speech, occult knowledge I 430
Sarasvatī (speech) form of I 95, 353
Satarūpā or I 94; II 128
Universal Soul I 352-3
various names of I 137, 430, 434; II 128
Vāchāpatya (Skt), on Katāpa (Kalāpa) I 378n
Vāch-Śatarūpā (Skt), Manu w II 128, 148
Vacuum, Vacuity
caloric & I 524
does not exist anywhere I 527
inter-etheric, & bell sounds I 557
Keely motor & I 556-7, 565
of Leucippus is latent Deity I 343
Universal Soul II 136n, 137
seven classes of pitris called II 89-90
Vaishnavas (Skt) followers of Vishnu
Brahman interpolators II 530n
god of the I 421
haters of Nanda II 550 &n
māhā-buddhi & I 451
śāivas & I 675
of the Vaiṣhāṣṭhā-Vaiśṣṭhā-[Viśṣṭhā]-dvaita or I 55
Wilson re system of I 456n
Vaivānara, Vaivasvā (Skt)
blazes within the body II 496
described II 311 &n, 385-2
elements spring fr I 621 &n
often denotes the self II 496n
sevenfold fire II 568
Vaivāsana (Skt) belonging to Vivasvat (Sun)
manvantara & 18 million years II 310
manvantara or round I xliii, 456
Vaivasvata (Manu). See also Deucalion, Noah, Xisuthrus, Yima
ark of II 290-1, 313, 610
Brahmā-Vishnu-Siva preceded II 144
conflated w 5th race II 140-1
date of II 250, 310

Vaścā, the secret doctrine

Vāch the secret doctrine

Merkābāh, chariot of Ain-sōph or I 214
physical forces are, of elements I 470
soul the, of spirit I 153
spark, of the Flame I 265
Sun, of ākāśa I 527n
Vāyavahārika used as a I 356
yāna or I 39
Vaidhātra (Skt)
patronymic name of kumāras I 89, 457n
Vaidyuta (Skt), electric fire I 521
Vaikārī-Śatā (Skt)
kosmos in its objective form I 138, 432
lowest form of Vāch I 434
that which is uttered I 138
Vaikrita (Skt) secondary
origin of gods fr Brahmā was I 455n
Vaiṣṇavāloka (Skt)
heaven of Vishnu I 522
Vaiṣṇavas (Skt), 1 of 12 gods II 90
Vairāja-loka (Skt, Vīrāja-loka in tx) II 89n
Vairājas (Skt) sons of Hirāj
sevenfold fire II 568
of the Vaiṣhāṣṭhā-Vaiśṣṭhā-[Viśṣṭhā]-dvaita or I 55
Wilson re system of I 456n
Vaiśvanara, Vaiśvāna (Skt)
blazes within the body II 496
described II 311 &n, 385-2
elements spring fr I 621 &n
often denotes the self II 496n
sevenfold fire II 568
Vaivasvata (Skt) belonging to Vivasvat (Sun)
manvantara & 18 million years II 310
manvantara or round I xliii, 456
Vaivasvata (Manu). See also Deucalion, Noah, Xisuthrus, Yima
ark of II 290-1, 313, 610
Brahmā-Vishnu-Siva preceded II 144
connected w 5th race II 140-1
date of II 250, 310
INDEX

Deluge & 4th race I 68, 369; II 69n, 146, 310
Devam Manu or II 715n
four axial changes during II 330
fourth human wave, manu of II 309
generic character of II 145, 251, 306
gods called Adityas during, cycle II 90
Hindu Noah I 444, II 35, 140, 222, 307-6, 309, 314, 774
humanity II 251, 313, 693
Ida, wife, daughter of I 523; II 138, 140
Ilā, Sudyumna, progeny of II 135, 138
Kaśyapa father of II 253, 382n
lives even now II 250
manvantara or round I xliii, 456; II 69 &n, 310
Matsya avatāra & I 369; II 69n, 139, 307, 313
more than one II 251
name contains story II 335
Noah repeats I 444; II 265, 306, 597
progenitor of 5th race II 249-50, 309
rishi, Titans saved by II 142, 715n
root-manu, 4th round II 309, 321
saved germs of humanity II 715n
saved our race in Deluge II 146, 309-10
seed of life connected w II 140-1
seven rishis saved w II 35, 69n, 290-2
seventh manu II 308n, 309, 321
son of Sūrya, the Sun II 140-1, 211
story records Atlantis deluge II 4
three attributes of II 146-7
Vāch, wife & daughter of I 523
Varadārā (Skt) diamond holder
First Logos, Supreme Buddha or I 571
Vajasattva (Skt) diamond-hearted
full mahatmas or I 52
Second Logos I 571
Valentinus
Bythos & Sigē primordial binary II 574-5
on 1st Aion I 349
good, evil, Logos, serpent of I 410
Great Seven of I 446
“Greek Kabala” of I 310
light, heat, fire, particles I 568 &n
pairs of Aeons of II 569n
Pistis Sophia & II 512, 566n
sevenfold nature of Logos I 446
table of Aeons in II 458
—— Exoteric Treatise on the Doctrine of Gilgal
I 568 &n
Valhalla (Norse), hall of the heroes I 427
Vallabhaḥārāyas (Hindu sect)
distort Krishna symbols I 335
phallic worship & II 588
Vallancey, Charles, Collectanea...
on the Kabirī I 641-2n; II 264
Morning Star of Irish, Chald II 759n
Vāmadeva (Skt)
reborn white, red I 324
Śiva as, became four I 324; II 249, 282
symbolizes 4 racial types I 324; II 249
Vāmadeva Modelyar [Modely]
Night of Brahmā I 376-7
Vananim-Lamtrade (Lamer in tx)
androgynous Aeon (Gnostic) II 458
Vapor(y), transformation of globes I 205-6n, 250, 439n
Vāra (Skt), & avara II 163, 183
Vāra, Argha (Pahlavi) enclosure, vehicle ark or, is man of 4th round II 291-2 &n
built by Yima II 6n, 610
Vārāhā (Skt). See also Avatāra, Boar
boar avatāra I 368-9 &n; II 53, 321
Buddha born in, kalpa I 368n
kalpa I 368, 457; II 179, 321
marks one-half life of Brahmā II 179
Vārīa Historia. See Aelianus
Variations (evolution) II 738
fortuitous, criticized (Mivart) II 697
ideation reflected in matter II 299n
reflects dhyaṇ-chohanic wisdom II 649
of species II 677 &n, 679, 696
as transmitted by heredity II 738
Vārṇa (Skt) color, orders (class) I 419
Varsha(s) (Skt) country
Americas the, of Pushkara II 403, 407 &n
Bhārata-, II 369
dvāpas &, of kings expl II 320-2
Meru north of all II 401n
Purānic term II 264
Varshayanti (Skt), one of the Pleiades II 551
Varuṇa (Skt) ocean god
an asura II 92, 500
chief Aditya, Ouranos II 65
chief of dhyaṇis, devas II 606
five Prachetas(es) & II 578
guards the West I 128
imparts the Mysteries II 269n
Laws of, or Vṛtānī II 606
Marka vehicle of I 220; II 577
reigns as Neptune II 65, 268n
space or II 268n
Uranos a modified II 268n
Vaivasvata sacrifices to II 147-8
water, Neptune or I 462
Vase of Election. See Arani
Vāsiṣṭha-dvaita. See Vāsiṣṭha-dvaita
Vasishtha (Skt) a rishi
advises Parâśara I 415-16; II 232n
curse of II 247
sons of, 1st manvantara II 146n
third round, 3rd race, sons in II 78
Varuna imparted Mysteries to II 269n
Vassaridhî, Râja
& huge human bones II 347
Vastubhûta (Skt) substantial
Vishnu not II 612n
Vâsudeva (Skt)
even mlechchhas may know II 48n
the liberator I 286
seed of all things I 420
Vasu(s) (Skt) good, bountiful
eight, of Vedic trîdâsa I 71n
our fathers were II 248n
Vatican
Lanci, librarian of, q II 376
preserves some esoteric doctrine I xliv
St Germain & MS of Kabbala in II 239
secret work “Bûni Shamash” II 506
Vau (Heb) letter V
crook, hook, nail (YHVH) II 460
letter for Hokhmâh I 438n
Vaughan, Thomas [Eugenius Philalethes]
correlations of sound, color I 514 &n
no one has yet seen Earth I 260
Vâyu (Skt)
god of air I 190, 462, 468
Indra or, in Rig-Veda II 378
one of Vedic Trimûrti I 90
Pavana or, father of Hanuman I 190
Vedic god II 114
Vâyu-Purâna
beginning of mahâ-pralaya I 371
birth of Janaka II 524n
boar, Varâha I 368-9n
Brahmâ forces Nârada into birth II 82
Dânava, giants, dragons II 381 &n
Kapila son of Kaśyapa in II 572
lower pitris born as fools II 91
Mahat, names for I 256
Moru [Maru] comes in 19th yuga I 378 &n
Nara, Nârâyana I 457-8 &n; II 495n
personified fires I 521
pradhâna & prakriti I 50n
rudras II 613n
sacrifice of Daksha II 182-3
Śaṅkha-dvîpa II 405
seven classes of pitris II 89
seven rishis I 436
seven times 7 maruts II 613
sons of manus, rishis II 614n

three creations I 454n
twelve great gods in II 90
Veda(s, ie), See also Atharva-Veda, Rig-Veda,
Vedic Aditi, ikâsa in II 42n
Ambhâmsi synonym of gods in I 457-8n
anticipated modern discoveries I 623
barhishad, agnishvâta in II 77
chanted, rationale of I 94-6
chief gods of II 114
date fr early Aryan history II 714
divided in dvâpara age II 186n, 483
dual meaning of I 270n
Eternal Cause or That I 391n; II 80
Europe has text of, (Müller) I xxiin
fire deities in I 101; II 567
four, & 4 truths I 42
greatest of all authorities II 616
heavenly gandharvas taught man II 584
of highest antiquity (Müller) I xxvii
influence on Babylon (Rawlinson) I xxi initiates know meaning of I 520
leaves of Hiranyagarbha I 406
Mahâdeva divine ego II 548
maruts discussed II 613
meaning of elements hidden in I 520
“Mirror of Eternal wisdom” II 484
Müller & Barth on II 450-1
no idol worship in II 723
not complete I 318
once called modern forgery I xxxviii
Orientalists differ on age of I xxx
primary & secondary creations II 59
Parânas human expression of II 527
Seand cosmogony older (Müller) I 367
secret commentary on I xxxiv
Secret Doctrine antedates I xxvii
septenary element in II 605-11
seven wise ones, 7 paths II 191n
Śiva known as Rudra in II 548
six earths born w our Earth II 616
sole property of Brahmans I 271
Sun called loka-chakshuh in I 100-1
tens of thousands of yrs old II 527
Tvashtri in II 101
universal myths in II 97
Upanishads esoteric glossaries of II 484
Upanishads expose mysticism of I 270
Vâch mother of I 430
Vishnu divides, into four II 483
Viśvakarma in II 269n
went into every nation II 483
Vedânta (school) I 52n, 59n
Advaita, nearest esoteric I 55
on bodies w negative qualities I 584n
on cause I 55
discord betw 3 sects of I 451
division of man’s principles I 157, 226
discipline in Hermetic philosophy I 281n
esoteric teaching differs fr I 62
gives but metaphysical cosmogony I 269
Hegelian doctrine & II 449n
last word of human knowledge I 269
nimitta as an efficient cause I 370n
not fr Buddhism I 46-7
occultists & I 8
One Life, Great Breath I 226n
Parabrahm-mulaprakriti I 46
prajñā, chinnmātra II 597n
quinquepartite division of man in I 226
Spencer approaches I 14-15, 281
sūrātman (thread self) I 610 &n; II 513
Vedas are mirror of wisdom II 484
Western philos echo, doctrines I 79n
Western scholars perverted I 295
Vedānta-sūtra. See Jacob, G. A.
Vedāntins I 8, 10n, 16, 17n, 51, 52n
divided man into 5 kosas II 603
idealists I 226n
Īśvara highest consciousness I 573
Mahat aspect of prakriti w I 62
nirvāṇi of, can never return II 80
not atheists I 7
Veda-Vyāsa
mentions Tchandalas [Chandāla] I 313n
Vishnu as, in dvāpara age II 146n, 483
Veddhas of Ceylon (Sri Lanka)
culture cannot raise II 421n
mixed Lemuro-Atlantean stock II 195-6n
Sinhalese regard, as animals II 286-7
weapons of, Paleolithic II 723
Vedhas. See also Asuras, Sons of Brahmā, Suras
agnishwātras II 78-9
eldest, refused to create I 88
Sanandana & other II 78, 173, 176n
Vedic
calendar, Krittikā & II 551
deities I 71n, 90, 112, II 268-9n
hymns (Pañchadāsa), magic of II 579
influence on Babylon I xxxi; II 130
Nārada a, rishi II 47
sage, Kaśyapa II 132
treatment of women I 382
Venus a, sage II 30

Vegetable (Kingdom). See also Plants, Vegetation
appeared before 1st race II 290n
astral, & 3rd & 4th rounds II 730
bisexuality of II 133
early minerals &, luminous II 312
energy centers for each, species II 732
evolution of, in Mukhya Creation I 454
evolves thru man I 159
fruits & grains brought to man II 373
human monad passed thru II 185-7, 254, 260
individualization in I 178-9
lower principles of animals & I 267
lunar gods pass thru I 174
man storehouse of seeds for II 289-90
many in, reproduce by budding II 166
monad & II 174, 176, 246, 619; II 42, 180, 185, 635
phase of foetus (Haeckel) II 685n
Schibb (Shibboleth) symbol of II 575
second side of triangle II 575
size of, & giants II 276
third round, astral prototypes II 186-7
Thomson on earliest of II 154
300 million years before man II 68n, 149, 290n
Vegetarians,Atlantes were, (Herodotus) II 761

Vegetation. See also Plants, Vegetable
all, endowed w life (Wilson) I 454
belong to this (4th) round II 712
born fr bosom of stone II 594
changes w each root-race II 697
consciousness of I 277n
creatures born fr II 183
etheerial before primordial II 713n
has consciousness I 277n
man &, before animals II 112n
nervous ether in I 537
physicalized in Secondary II 713n
300 million yrs before man II 290n, 308n, 712

Veil of Isis. See Schiller, J. C. F.

Vendidad. See also Zend Avesta
Fravashi (or Ferouer) II 480
karshvar of Earth II 607
volcanism in Central Asia II 356
Yima & 1st 3 races discussed II 609-10
Venezuela, Canary Islands, Africa, & joined II 791
Venice, Campanile of San Marco at II 85
Venoms, living tissues produce I 262n
Ventricles, 3rd eye & II 297
Venus (Lat) breath or wind
spiritus &, synonymous I 342
Venus (goddess). See also Lucifer
Aditi identified w II 43, 458
Amphitrite early form of II 578
-Aphrodite, Argha & II 461
-Aphrodite personified sea I 458n
associated w Satan II 31-2n, 45n
-Astarte & Kadeshim II 460
Ashtoreth, Jehovah & II 462
bearded I 72n; II 30n, 135
born fr sea wave II 65
celestial Priapus born of II 458
w cow's horns II 31, 418n
described II 29-33
Durgā Kāli black side of II 579
Hiram built temple to II 541
Ishtar & II 62
Isis or II 30, 43
Jehovah-Bīnāh or I 392
Kāma son of II 176
Lakshmi or I 380n; II 76 &n, 77, 578-9
leader of Daivas II 498
Lucifer-, war w Jupiter I 202
origin of mythology of II 30
passive generative power II 418n, 461
star of the sea I 392
Uṣanas or; aid Soma in war II 498
Uṣanas-Sukra & Lucifer II 45
Virgin took over, worship I 400-1
wife, mother, sister I 396
Venus (planet)
adept's knowledge of races on II 699
adopted Earth II 32-3
anastated cross symb of II 30, 31n
called little sun II 24
changes along w Earth II 32
described II 29-33, 707
Earth linked w II 30-1
Friday the day of I 652
hostile to human life II 707
inclination of axis of II 32
in last round I 165
less dense than Earth I 593
light-bearer to Earth II 33
looking glass sign of II 546
Lucifer or I 202; II 30, 31-2 &n, 45n, 501, 512, 540
Mars, Mercury &, lower triad II 462
men of, more gross I 602
Mercury more occult than II 28
Moon, water & II 77
Morning Star II 540
no satellites I 155n, 165; II 32
one w Mercury & Sun II 542
Orai genius of I 577; II 538n
parent moon of, dissolved I 155-6n
planetary chain I 164
Principalities gods of I 435
rulers, regents of I 435, 575
Semele presides betw Mars & I 400
sign, expl I 5; II 29-30
Sophia, Holy Ghost & II 512, 540
superior globes of, invisible I 153
third race under II 24, 29
Venus (3rd world of Syrians)
Principalities rule over I 435
Venus-Lucifer. See also Lucifer, Lucifer-Venus,
Morning Star, Venus
descends to pit II 785-6
Moon more influential than I 305
sister, alter ego of Earth I 305
Verbum (Lat) II 542. See also Logos, Word
Avalokitēśvara I 428
Christ, Taurus or I 656
dayāprakṛiti, mother, daughter I 136
dhāyini-chohans form manifest I 278
divine Christos, Logos I 130n
dual aspect of II 515
esoteric meaning of II 25, 237
light, sound, ether & I 431-2
Logos or Word I 93-4, 136, 431, 537
Mercury, Logos, or II 25, 541-2
of Parabrahman I 130n, 136
of St John I 657
St Michael & II 479, 481
St Paul confused w II 481
sound of the I 256, 629
dothings Divine I 72, 74
various names for I 130n, 137
vehicle of unmanifested Logos I 278
vibrates thru mūlaprakṛiti I 629
Verbum Princeps
head of angels (Catholic) II 237
Vermes (Lat) worms II 656
Vernal Equinox. See Equinox
Versunkene Insel Atlantis, Die. See Unger, F.
Vertebrate(s), Vertebrata. See also Animals
blind, early 3rd race man II 299
first, in Devonian II 254
higher II 684 &n
primitive germ of II 731
rudimentary sex organs in II 118, 184
separated before mammals II 184
sevens among II 595
third eye in lower II 295-6, 299
Vesica Piscis (Lat.), in Catholic engraving II 38
Vesta (Lat.) Earth goddess
burning fire in temple of I 338n
Horchia title of II 144
Vestal, serpent & II 209
Vestiges of the Spirit History of Man. See Dunlap
Vi, Vili (Norse; We, Willi in tx) Odin & I 427
Via Straminis (Lat.) Milky Way
tenth world of Syrians I 435-6
Vibhāvasu (Skt) fire
absorbed by air I 372-3
Vibhūtayah (Skt) potencies
manus & rishis, of Vishnu I 8n; II 611n
Vibration(s)
atomic, in nature I 455, 633
awaken corresponding powers I 307
commanding forces by means of I 514n
eternal, of matter I 118n, 507-8n
imponderable substances cause I 587
Keely & I 561, 564
last, of 7th eternity I 62
of light & sound I 554
masters perceive causes of I 514
of molecules I 515
music, color, etc II 628
patterns of, in sand on plate I 112n
power of I 563
in Stanzas I 62-3
table of various I 562
Vibratory Theory
correctness of, for Earth I 514, 524-5
Keely's I 556, 558-9, 564
Vicaire, estimates Sun's heat I 484n
Victim, M. See Ficino, M.
Vidadhafshu Keshvar (Pers) II 759
Vidhlāmī (Norse)
globe F, Earth chain II 100
Vidhyā(s) (Skt) knowledge
āma- I 199
budh & I xviii
esoteric, & Kabbala I 241
four of 7 in Purānas I 168-9
right- & left-hand paths of I 192n
sacred science & II 439
Vidyādharas (Skt) lower pitris
oxoterically demigods, siddhas I 539n
seven classes of pitris I 539n
sound, ladder of life & I 539
Vine
I am the true, (John 15:1) I 195n
Isis & Osiris taught use of II 366
Viper, hatched fr egg of incense I 363-4
Virabhadrā (Skt)
destroys Daksha's sacrifice II 182-3
Raumyas born fr pores of II 68, 183
thousand-headed monster II 182
Virāj, Virāja (Skt) universal sovereignty
born fr Heavenly Man II 606
Brahmā & I 9n, 59, 81
Brahmā creates, spiritually II 44
Brahmā separates into Vāch & I 89, 137
created Manu II 308n, 311
is Brahmā II 90
male symbol fr Brahmā-Vāch II 472
Manu & I 449
mortal man born fr II 606
sons of, are all mānasas II 89
Vāch as female II 143, 472
Vāch becomes, to punish gandharvas II 143
Zeus the beautiful I, 72n
Virginal Reproduction
hermaphrodite or II, 659
Virgin Ascetic(s)
kumāras I, 459
Nārada as II, 140n
Virgin Egg
micro-symbol of Virgin Mother I, 64-5
Virgin Mary. See also Madonna, Mary
Anna mother of I, 91
Church disfigured II, 38, 463
discussed I, 400-3
Gabriel comes w lilies to I, 379n
Magna Mater & I, 392-3, 400
Mary or Mare, sea, water I, 458n
pagan origin of II, 463
seven children of II, 527
various terms for II, 527-8
water lily & I, 384
Virgin Mother
chaos or I, 65, 460
gods born fr II, 463n, 527
immaculate I, 88, 399
keynote to I, 91; II, 43
overshadowed by univ mystery I, 88
prayers to, stay the waves I, 468
Thoth-Hermes & I, 403
Virgin of The World. See Kingsford, A.

Virgins. See also Immaculate Conception,
Virgo
Abel, blood & II, 388
admitted to be the Moon I, 401
-angels or divine rebels II, 246
birth discussed I, 399-400
celestial I, 60, 215, 458n; II, 208, 486, 512, 572
celestial, & mother or ākāśa I, 332
Ceres-Venus worship I, 400-1
Chinese had their celestial II, 486
cold, or hyle I, 92
dawn, morning star or II, 527-8
divine, -mother or arka II, 463n
egg I, 64-5
Eve, Mary or I, 191, 384, 392, 399, 458n; II, 463
fifty, of Prometheus II, 418
immaculate I, 60-1
Kanyā the I, 92
kumāras II, 249, 281-2
of Light or Umā-Kanyā I, 91-2
Lion & (Virgo) II, 431, 432-3
marriage of Heavenly Man w II, 231
Mother I, 65, 88, 400, 403, 460; II, 43; 463n
Mout, mother or II, 464
Nārada & II, 140n
rosary of the blessed II, 38
shown w child (Dendera) II, 433
sideral, or astral light II, 511
son of celestial I, 60
sons of god born of I, 61
universe mind-born son of I, 399
Viś (Skt) to pervade

Vishnu derived fr I 8n, 112

Visha (Skt) poison, evil

latent in chaos I 348

Vishnu (Skt). See also Logos, Narayana, Trimurti

abstract divine principle II 313

Achyuta ("not-fallen") avatāra I 19

avatāra of I 18, 87, 263-4, 369, 394, 653;
II 139, 307, 408n, 483, 549

birth of, (universe) I 333-5

both Bhūneṣa & Vyāvarūpa I 452n

breath of, blows at pralaya I 371

calling forth the kosmos I 348

disk or chakra of I 114; II 546

double-sexed, Lakshmī & II 31

double triangle sign of I 118

disk of, emerges fr egg w lotus I 371

double triangle sign of I 118

disk or chakra of I 114; II 546

enters circle of boundless time II 549

Fohat connected w, I 112, 673

Garuda vehicle of I 366

god of moist principle II 591

gods' supplication to I 420-1

of Hindu Trimurti I 8n, 437n, 459; II 115, 144

ideal cause of potencies I 349, 381n

imparts wisdom in krita age II 483

as Kapila imparting wisdom II 572

legend of Rāhu, Sun, Moon II 381

lotus (Brahmā) fr navel of I 379; II 472

Mahat appears 1st as I 75

manifests the lotus I 301n

many forms of II 146n

Matsya avatāra of I 263-4, 394; II 139, 313

mover on waters I 345, 348

names of II 107

Neptune, Idaspati, Narayana or II 765n

not a high god in Rig-Veda I 112

not direct creator of man I 445

orders ark built II 139

Pañchaśikha visits I 216

pervades manus, rishis II 611n

the preserver I 459n; II 313

rules of men & II 32-3

Rajāmśi & 3 strides of II 621-2 &n

rests on golden lotus (padma) II 578

rests on serpent (Sesha) during pralaya
I 344, 379, 381; II 98

role of, in 4 yugas II 483

as Rudra, the destroyer I 370; II 69n

six-pointed star & I 215

Vishnu Purāṇa

as the Sun I 290n; II 38

time only a form of II 307n

trickery, deceit of, & Jehovah I 421-2

triple hypostasis of I 18, 286-7

two aspects of I 421, 545

Vaikuntha-loka heaven of I 522

visited by 7 kumāras II 584

waters of space & navel of II 472

White Island, lived on II 584

Vishnu Purāṇa

referred to:

events purposely blended in II 310

heliocentrism in II 155

asuras fr Brahmā's body I 218-19n

beginning of cosmogony I 545

in the beginning there was One I 256

bhūtas described II 102n

Brahmā as cause of potencies I 55

Brahmā creates anew II 58-9

Brahmā, 3 aspects of I 19

Brahmā wrathful at Vedhas II 78

Budha born fr Tārā & Soma II 45 &n

Chiti (chitti) I 288n

creation of 4 kinds of beings II 625

Daksha creates progeny II 183, 275n

Daksha reborn every kalpa II 247n

divine dynasties II 369 &n

dvāpas listed, expl II 320-3, 404n

Eighth Creation I 448

elements, meaning of I 520-23

elements, properties, creation I 521

eternity, meaning of I 336n

ether material cause of sound I 255

forty-nine fires I 291 &n, 520-1

"fragrance affects the mind" I 451-2n

geography, geodesy, & ethnology II 320-2

geography, geodesy, & ethnology

- gods created & perish I 376

gods' supplication to Vishnu I 419-22

Hari (Vishnu) described I 421

INDEX

Vishnu Purāṇa / 405

Vishnu Purāṇa

referred to:

events purposely blended in II 310

heliocentrism in II 155

asuras fr Brahmā's body I 218-19n

beginning of cosmogony I 545

in the beginning there was One I 256

bhūtas described II 102n

Brahmā as cause of potencies I 55

Brahmā creates anew II 58-9

Brahmā, 3 aspects of I 19

Brahmā wrathful at Vedhas II 78

Budha born fr Tārā & Soma II 45 &n

Chiti (chitti) I 288n

creation of 4 kinds of beings II 625

Daksha creates progeny II 183, 275n

Daksha reborn every kalpa II 247n

divine dynasties II 369 &n

dvāpas listed, expl II 320-3, 404n

Eighth Creation I 448

elements, meaning of I 520-23

elements, properties, creation I 521

eternity, meaning of I 336n

ether material cause of sound I 255

forty-nine fires I 291 &n, 520-1

"fragrance affects the mind" I 451-2n

geography, geodesy, & ethnology II 320-2

- gods created & perish I 376

gods' supplication to Vishnu I 419-22

Hari (Vishnu) described I 421
immortality defined I 36n
kali-yuga described I 377-8
kalpas, yugas II 307n
Kandu, Pramlochā (sweat-born) II 171n, 174-5
Kapila's Eye destroys 60,000 I 363
karma of created beings I 456n
kumāras II 173
legend of Purūravas I 523
Mahādeva springs fr Brahmā II 548
mahāpralaya I 371
Mahat & matter are boundaries I 257
mānasa, rājasas II 89
manus, manvantaras, rishis II 614-15n
man was 7th Creation I 376
many forms of Vishnu & Brahmā II 146n
mind-born sons II 625 &n
Mt Meru described II 403-4
mundane egg I 65-6, 360
Nārada son of Kaśyapa II 47-8
nine creations in I 450-7
nine planets mentioned in II 488-9n
Parāsara II 232, 326
potency of every cause I 450
prabhavāpyaya defined I 46
prādhāna, prakriti I 50, 545
pralaya & prakritis I 257
pralayas (various) I 370-1; II 309-10n
primordial substr, all comes fr I 284-5
Priyavrata & 7 dvīpas II 319-22, 326
Pushkara II 403-4
rākṣasas II 165n
rishis destroy trees (sorcerers) II 495
rotation of Earth II 155
Sāgara I 563; II 572
sandhyā, sandhyāmsa in II 308n
sarpa, Ahi fr Brahmā’s hair II 181-2n
seven creations I 445-6 &n
seven rishis, 14 manus II 624
sevens in I 348
Seventh Creation (man) I 445
size of Earth II 616-17n
Śrī, various names of II 76n
Sun neither rises nor sets I 290n; II 155
Sun reflection of Vishnu I 290n
Surasā mother of dragons II 381
undying race in II 275 &n
universal divine knowledge I 421n
Vishnu creates at play II 126
Vishnu pervades all II 611-12 &n
Vishnu, triple hypostasis of I 286-7
Vision(s)
adepts’, confirmed by others I 273
Enoch’s II 229, 482-3, 533-5
exuberance of nervous fluid II 370 &n
Ezekiel’s I 126-7; II 134n, 552-3
inner, awakened (initiation) II 294 &n
of insane persons I 259; II 370n
panoramic, of the soul I 266
St John’s I 72n; II 93n, 497
of seers I 633
symbolic, pillars of Xitian theol II 497
Viṣṇu dvāta (Skt) qualified non-dualist
(Vedanta school)
describing moksha I 132
logic higher than Christianity I 522
Mahat divine mind in action I 451
on Parabrahman I 59n, 233n, 522
pradhāna called illusion in I 62
Vaishnavas & I 55
Viṣṇudvāta Catechism I 132. See Catechism of
the Viṣṇudvāta
Viṣṇavakarma (Skt). See also Logos, Purusha,
Tvashtri
architect of world II 269n, 559
carpenter, builder II 101n, 345n, 542-3
crucifies Sun-initiate I 322n; II 543
highest, oldest of gods II 101n
Kronos &, (Bréal) II 269n
Logos I 470
made “fiery weapon” II 559
one of mystic rays I 515n
patron of initiates II 615
potencies of space I 9-10n
represents mankind II 607
sacrifices himself to himself I 268; II 559, 606
Sanjñā daughter of II 174
Tvashtri synonym of II 615
universal sacrifice or sarvamedha of II 605
Vulcan, Tūbal-Kain or II 384n
Viṣvāmitra (Skt)
Egypt settled in days of II 746
Viṣvānara (Skt)
elements spring fr I 621 &n
son of the Sun II 568n
Viṣvarūpa (Skt), title of Vishnu I 452n
Viṣvātryarchs (Skt)
1 of 7 principal solar rays I 515n
Vis Viva (Lat) living force
Ganot & Huxley on I 670-70
Vita Apollonii. See Philostratus
Vital. See also Archæas, Caloric, Life Principle,
Nervous Ether
circulating of, solar fluid I 541
fluid of cat curled up II 552n
Fohat is, fluid, solar energy I 111-12
INDEX

force in man & nature I 538-9 &n
force, never-dying breath II 589
force no objective reality I 296
forces of globe fr Sun II 29
no, principle (science) I 538, 602; II 720
phenomena septi (f ary II 622-3 &n
principle discussed I 603-4
principle not of our matter II 672
principle of solar system I 591; II 31In
principle, pro & con I 634
Vital Electricity
invisible, all-pervading life I 338 &n
Sun’s, feeds entire system I 541, 602
Vital Fire(s) II 109
in all, latent in some II 267
Vita Pythag. See Porphyry
Vir. Pythag. See Diogenes Laertius
Vitath (Skt), Kapila son of II 572
Vithbd (Skt, Wittoba in tx)
crucified in space I 321n; II 560-1
Vitruvius Pollio, Marcus
an initiate I 209n
—— [De architecture]
laws of proportion esoteric I 208n
Vivasvat (Skt)
the Sun or Surya II 211
Vaivasvata Manu son of II 211, 253
Vivekā-Chīdānāman [Crest-Jewel of Wisdom]
on Īśavara, ātma I 573-4
soul, spirit in I 569-70
Vivien, tempting Merlin, parallel story of
II 175n
Vivān. See Vimāna
Vivān Vidyā. See Vīmāna-Vidyā
Vivanghat [Vivahant] (Pers)
Yima son of II 609
Vodhu (Skt), a kumāra II 319
Vogt, Karl C. II 646, 652
ape theory of II 665, 679
brain of apes & aborigines II 193n, 661, 682n
derides vitalist “fallacy” I 540
man fr New World apes II 171
man orig in Asia & America II 679
missing link betw reptile & bird II 183
a molecularist I 637n
opinions not respected by theos II 651
Paleolithic & Neolithic man II 716n
places man among primates II 667
thought is molecular motion I 134n
Vohu-Mano (Pers), good thoughts II 553-4
Voice. See also Bāth-Kōl, Logos, Vāch, Ver-
bum, Word
Bāth-kōl & Hebrew divine I 431n; II 107
calls universe out of chaos I 137

Von Buch / 407
described I 94-6
divine, as Kwan-yin I 72, 136, 137, 431n
gandharvas the, of nature I 523n
inner, in man or chit I 288n
of Self within Self II 640
spirit & word, kab trinity I 337, 447
still small, of consciousness I 280
that speaks to initiate I 431n
Vāch, Śatarāṇa or I 94
of the Will (Zurban) I 346
Word or Logos I 99 &n
Void, Voidness. See also Abyss
Alaya & I 48
chaos, space, Ain-soph or I 109
container & body of universe I 342-3
darkness & non-ego I 42
full of bodies (Hermes) I 671
Ginnungagap or I 367
no, space in universe I 289
space is a, to science I 587 &n
Volcanic
action destroyed Lemuria II 141n
conflagration & 5th race II 307n
energies & Titan-Kahiri II 363
eruptions in Central Asia II 356
Volcanoes[ism]
destroyed Easter Island II 326
destroyed Lemuria II 326
destroy evidence of past II 311
earthquakes, & continents II 776n
fifth continent & II 445-6
Metcalfe’s solar caloric & I 524
Moon, planets cause II 699
Plato’s Atlantis & II 408
submarine, or ecpyrosis II 784
twice destroyed races II 725-6
Volcanoes of Greece, The. See Pégues, Abbé
Völcker, K. H. W., Mythische Geographie . . .
Hyperborean continent II 7
Volga River
Io crosses, in wanderings II 416
Volger, on age of strata II 154
Volney, Constantin François Chasseboeuf
Comte de
—— The Ruins . . . of Empires
age of Greek zodiac I 658; II 436n
Voltaire [François-Marie Arouet] II 702
attracted to Indian Brahmans II 742
believed Hesiod factual II 777
did not know Secret Doctrine II 742n
“Ezour Veda” a precious gift I 442
what produces our thoughts II 88-9
Völuspá (poem in Elder Edda)
on mundane egg I 367
Von Buch, Leopold. See Buch, L. von
Von Hartmann. See Hartmann
Von Schelling. See Schelling
Voodoos, revered serpents II 209
Vormius [Wormius] & Olau Magnus
oracle rocks elected kings II 346
Vortex-Atoms
Stallo on theory of I 488-9
Thomson on I 117, 492
Thomson’s, & early atomists I 488, 579
Vortical Movement, Theory
aether & I 487
Greek concepts of, traced I 117
in primordial matter I 117-18
Stallo on I 488-9
Swedenborg on I 118n
Vortices
of Descartes, & stars I 206n, 492
elemental, & Universal Mind I 623
initiates taught of atomic I 569
systemic, of Kepler I 623
Vora Barshti (Pers)
globe G, Earth chain or II 759
Voru-Zarshti (Pers). See also
Earth Chain
globe A, Earth chain or II 759
Vossius [Gerrit Jansz Vos]
—— Theologia Gentili . . . Idolatriae
Angelic Virtues oversee I 123n
Aristotle’s view of planets I 493
Mercury, Sun are one II 28
Michael is Mercury II 480-1
Votan (Mexican demigod)
Quetzalcoat, Ham, Canaan II 380
seven families & I 35
son of the snakes II 379
Vowel(s)
“All-in-all” & Ose Al 1 20
five, AEIOV, & root-races II 458
five mystic, & creation II 579
-parent of monosyllabic languages II 199
potency of I 94
seven, & 49 powers I 410-11, II 564
seven, heavenly beings II 563
Voyage dans le Comté de Cornouailles . . . See
Halliwell, J. O.
Voyage de Laponie. See Regnard, J.-F.
Voyages dans la basse. See Denon, D. V.
Voyage to Siberia. See Chappe d’Autroche
Voyageurs anciens et modernes. See Charton
Vrata (Skt) law or power
Indra’s, most powerful II 606
Vratani (Skt) active laws
Varuna’s laws or II 606
Vrsiddha-Garga, on yugas II 624n
Vril
of Bulwer-Lytton I 563
of Keely kept secret I xxxv, 563
Vritra (Skt)
cosmic serpent II 378
demon of drought II 385
killed by Indra I 202; II 382, 384
Vritra-Han (Skt) slayer of Vritra
title of Indra II 382, 384
Vritri, or Ah-hi [Vritra or Ahi] serpents
I 202
Vul (Assyr) atmospheric god
same as Hindu Indra II 386
Vulcan, Vulcain (Lat)
Cain, Saturn, Jehovah & I 578
father of 4 Kabiri II 106
Kabir, instructor of metal arts II 390
Lemnos sacred to II 3
Mars, Cain, Vul-Cain or II 390n, 392-3n
power over fire I 464
Sepp in error re II 619-20
Viśvakarma, Tubal-Kain or II 384n
Vulgate (Latin version of Bible)
Protestant Bible disagrees w I 576
on Reuben I 651
Vulture, Promethean II 413, 422
Vyāhritis (Skt) declaration
bhūr, bhuvah, svar I 432n
Vyakta (Skt) II 46
matter as, conditioned I 10n
Vyāna (Skt), one of the “Life Winds” II 567
Vyāsa(s) (Skt)
Vishnu is all 28, of Vedas II 146n
Vyāvahārika (Skt), ray manifested in I 356
Vyaya (Skt) perishable
Parusha-pradhāna & I 582
Vyse, Colonel Howard
—— . . . The Pyramids of Ghizeh
Arabs, Sabeans, Pyramids II 361-2
q var authors on Seth II 366
INDEX

War(s) in Heaven / 409

W

Wagner, Prof, believed in 4th dimension I 251 &n
Wagner, W., Aisgard and the Gods battle of the Flames in I 202
black ravens of Odin I 443
common origin of rel concepts I 424
first creation described I 427
hammer, mjölnir II 99
honey dew or astral light I 344-5
Loki fr “liechan” [liuhan] II 283n
Mundane Tree I 211
Níðhöggn gnaws World Tree I 407
Nilheim or chaos in I 367
Odin, Mimir in I 402
pillars of the world or Ases II 97
prophecy of 3 goddesses II 100
Starkad described II 346n
wars in heaven II 386
Yggdrasil, Norns, story of II 520
Waite, A. E. — “Biographical & Critical Essay” in Lévi’s
The Mysteries of Magic in error re Book of Enoch II 506
Lévi’s ideas on astral light I 253-4n
Wake, C. Staniland — The Origin & Significance . . .
age of Egypt (Wilkinson) II 432
age of Graeco-Roman II 431-2
astron knowledge in Great Pyramid I 314
Bunsen on Seth II 82n
Deluge & pyramids II 352
Great Dragon (Dupuis) II 32n
Hermes son of Seth II 362
Proctor on Great Dragon II 352-3
on Schaueans II 361-2
sacred Mysteries in Gt Pyramid I 317-18n
serpents & wisdom II 26-7n
Seth, Hermes II 362, 366
Waking State, & spiritual sight I 289
Walhalla. See Valhalla
Wallace, Alfred Russel II 646
believed in spiritualism I 520
on evolution of plants I 585
last glaciation 70,000 yrs ago II 778n
man’s origins complicated II 729
theosophists respect II 651
— Contributions to the Theory . . .
“higher intelligences” I 107, 339; II 677n
man speechless ape-creature II 661
natural selection not enough II 696
— Geographical Distribution . . .
Lemurian continent II 7-8, 8n, 193n
— Island Life
criticism of, by Gardner II 782-3
Lemuria II 7-8, 8n
— The Malay Archipelago . . .
sunken Pacific continent II 789
Wan, Buddhist Mongolian swastika II 556
Wanderers. See Comets
Wandering Jew
man would be, without “Rebels” II 243
War(s)
adepts vs sorcerers II 384, 501, 503
disease &, fr North & West winds I 123
betw divine & terrestrial self II 268
first, for man in 4th race II 276
betw gods & dragon II 384, 503
betw good & evil II 225
planetary II 101
Skanda, Kârttikeya, Mars & II 382
among stars, planets, moon I 202
struggles or, during evolution I 193
betw Tiamat & Bel II 503
War between Gods & Giants
Atlas assisted giants in II 493
described II 222-3
solar eclipse 945 bc & (Bentley) II 76
submersion of Atlantis ended II 222
War, Robert, (“On Heat and Light”) I 484n
War(s) in Heaven. See also Revelation
betw adepts of left & right II 501-2
allegorized in Râmâyâna II 495
Assyrian, (G. Smith) II 386
astronomical phases of I 201-4
Brahman ecclesiastics disfigured II 502
Christian version of, transformed II 390
Codex Nazaraeus on, (IU) I 194-6
creation due to, (Rosicrucian) II 237
expl I 194-8, 201-3; II 103-4, 384-90,
492-505
first, discussed I 419-23
of gods vs asuras II 390, 498
human phase of II 501-2
fr India via Persia, Chaldea I 198
of Michael & dragon I 202
origin of Christian I 68, 193; II 497
pagan in origin I 198, 418
repeated on every plane II 268
[Revelation] story of I 194
secret of, in initiation crypts II 379
betw sons of god & of shadow II 495, 500
betw spirit & matter II 268, 269n
struggles for candidate for adeptship II 380
Tārakāmaya or I 418; II 45, 63, 497-8
Thorusbisk article on, (Alee Beg) II 244-5
third, betw adepts & sorcerers I 419 &n
betw Thraētaona & Azhi-daksha II 390
three, in every cosmogony I 418
triple meanings in var religions I 202
"War in Heaven, The." See Mitford, G.
War of the Titans (Hesiod) II 63, 500
Wassilief [V. P. Vasilyev], Der Buddhismus . . .
nidānas, etc I 39 &n
time I 43 &n
Watcher(s). See also Silent Watcher
Amshaspends are our II 358
descended to teach early man I 267
each globe, race has its I 233
each nation has its I 576
higher dhyāni-buddhas or I 267
lipikas are the four I 103-4 &n
same as builders I 53
watch over man until 3rd race I 266
Water (element). See also Cataclysm, Deluge
in alchemy, radical moyst II 542
around Egg of Brahmā II 616
blood of Earth II 43n, 400 &n
combined w messiah, baptism I 385
"critical," on Jupiter (Williams) II 137n
Demiurge became, (Egy) I 311
earth & female, passive II 130
fr earth, fire, heat & mist I 250
female element I 457-8n; II 65
fire &, or Father & Mother I 70
fire & produced matter II 65
fire finds refuge in I 402
fluid animating Earth II 400n
great deep, chaos or I 460
fr heat, heat fr air I 330
hydrogen base of II 105
Jesus a fish in midst of II 313n
Kārttikeya born of, & fire II 550
letter "M" a glyph for I 384-5
liquid fire II 114
lotus product of, & fire I 57, 379n
man made of, & earth I 344-5
Metis as II 130
Mimir drew wisdom fr I 402
more complex on higher planes I 542
mother-substance regulates I 291-2
primordial form of I 254
principle of all things (Thales) I 345, 385
production of Nara II 495n
progeny of electricity I 81-2
progeny of Moon II 66
races twice destroyed by II 725-6
related to taste II 107
represents matter, female II 64
St Matthew, angel-man, & II 114
sign of II 179
swallowed by fire (pralaya) I 372-3
symb divine soul II 113
symb lower steps of initiation II 566n
symb matter, exotericism II 566 &n
universe fr air, fire, & I 92 &n
Varuna, Neptune as god of I 462
Water Lily I 385
air-water symbol I 358
Audubon's yellow, doubted II 440
Gabriel holds, (Christian art) I 379n, 384
symbol of, & lotus I 379-80
Water Men
produced in early eras II 52-3, 634
fr remains of early rounds II 55
Waters. See also Flood, Space, Waters of Space
ākāśic ocean or I 457-8n
Apāṃ-Nāpat son of the II 400n
basis of material existence I 64
displacement of Earth's II 138
Ea, Dāgōn, Oannes & II 495n
firmament created in midst of II 75
of the flood or deep, chaos II 145
of grace (Christian) I 458n
great flood of, in chaos II 144
important in all cosmogonies I 64
Rudra drinks up, of universe II 69n
scientists misunderstood word I 64
Sea of Space became, of Earth II 477
spirit moves on face of II 128, 145
turbid, dark II 57, 63
of wisdom II 495n
Waters of Space
chaos, great deep I 431
dry I 625
explained I 62-3, 64
fiery II 400n
primordial I 431, 437
ray differentiates the I 231
sea, ocean & II 477, 758
INDEX

symbols of I 365, 625-6
Vishnua's navel & II 472
Waterston, on Sun's heat I 484n
Water, nature of 1st dhyāni-chohans I 82
Watery Abyss (or Space)
abode of Ea, wisdom II 53
Water-Yazatas (Pers)
ether, not the water we know II 400n
Watson, Dr John
rocking stones & Celts II 344
Watts, Isaac
Earth footstool of God I 154
Wave
carrying man to 6th race I 558
of sound & light II 489
We. See Vi, Vili, & Odín
Wealden
bed of Lemurian river II 333
guanodon of II 348
Weapon(s), 7 & principles II 629-30
Weather, Moon, planets & II 699
Web
symbol I 60, 83-5, 639; II 614
weaving of, expansion & contraction I 83-4
Weber, Prof Albrecht
blunders w oriental symbol of II 570
misunderstood Vishnu Purāna II 320
Akad. . . . V orles (Hist. of Indian Lit.)
age of Indian zodiac II 50
on Asuramaya II 49-50, 67, 326
dāsānas show Gk influence I 47n
date of Rīg-Vidhāna I 436
in error re āṅgirasas II 605n
Hindu arts fr Greece II 225
Hindu zodiac fr Greece I 647
Indo-Germanic before Vedic race II 166n
purusha in Kāthā Upanishad I 461
world soul fr spirit & matter I 365
Webhāra (Mount Baibhāra of Pāli MSS)
Buddhist cave initiations near I xx
Webster (dictionary of)
definition of evolution II 653
“empirical” II 664-5
“fire” I 121
Wednesday
Mercury day I 652
sacred to Hermes, Thoth II 366-7
Week(s). See also Septenary, Sevens
applied to life of embryo I 389
of creation in Kabbala II 623-4
days of, same in var nations I 652
each lunar, has its influence I 409
Hebrew word for, is “seven” II 624n
man's life a, of decades II 623
Sabbath equals I 240
septenary cycles & II 624-5n
Thoth-Lenis god of II 529-30
used for various cycles II 395
Weight. See also Atomic Weight
caloric without I 525
no, of bodies in space (Tardy) I 502
pregenetic matter had no I 590
Wei Po-yang, Tien t'ung chi II 554n
Weismann, August
ex-evolutionist I 223n; II 711
—— [Studien zur Deszendenztheorie]
germs plasm theories of I 223n, 224
Welcker, F. G., Griechische Gitterlehre
Kabeiron fr Gk “to burn” II 363
Mars, derivation of II 392n
Welf of Knowledge, & Moses II 465n
West (direction)
blue corn depicts, (Zuñi) II 629
evil, epidemics, wars fr North & I 123
Varuna guards the I 128
West(ern)
consciousness by-product of matter I 327n
Eastern &, metaphysics I 79n, 149, 167, 225-6, 295, 327 &n
hearsay unacceptable to, scholars I xxvii
metaphysics & triune man I 225-6
mind subject to conceit I 161
mystics start w 3rd creation II 544
repudiated pagan wisdom I 642
scholars & Secret Doctrine II 449
truth not exclusive property of I 279
West Hoadley
ruins of Atlantean monoliths in II 343
West Indies(an)
West African &, fauna alike II 792
Westminster, talking stone at II 342
Westminster Review
Spencer on nebular hypothesis I 600
Thompson & Atlantis II 792
Westropp, Hodder M.
no race of dolmen builders II 753
“What is Matter & What is Force?” See Blavatsky
Wheat
brought fr other lokas II 373
defunct given, (Egypt) I 221
Dendera Virgo holds ear of II 433
Kabiri revealed by producing II 364
mysteries of II 374n
sacred to Egyptians II 374
Wheat Ear of Virgo [Spica] II 433
dak-yuga & I 665; II 435
Wheel(s). See also Chakra
centers of force I 116-17, 144
of Ezekiel's vision I 117; II 128, 134n, 552-3
older, globes of previous rounds I 199
Rabbi Parcha's II 397n
small, or Earth chain I 205
symbol of world, globe, round I 199, 205, 232, 440; II 27, 52
winged, or seraphim I 122, 126
of world or ophinnim I 440
Whewell, Dr William
—— [Philosophy of the Inductive Sciences]
— sevens & color, sound, taste II 622
Whiston, William,
Old Testament
re human chronology II 395
White
brown-, race II 250
children of, Mother (Stanzas) II 109
Head, Ḫeṣṭa ḫv'rah [Réishá ḫivvárã'] or II 84
race(s) II 249
region, dhényã fr (Stanzas) II 55
Sīva reborn as 4, youths II 282
Whitechapel Murderer (Jack the Ripper)
II 507n
White Devil
Div-sefid of White Island II 403, 407 &n
other names for II 403
of Wilford II 147, 402-3
White Head, 5th race or II 705-6
White Island. See also Śveta-Dvīpa
became black w sin II 67, 408 &n
[Mackey] II 406-7
not Atlantis or Śankha-dvīpa II 408n
rākṣasas, daityas of II 288
Ruta, was II 147
seven kumāras visited Vishnu at II 584
seventh zone of Purāṇas II 402
Śveta-dvīpa or II 319, 322, 402-4, 408 &n, 584
veiled its face II 319
white devil (Div-sefid, Tārādaiya) of II 403-4, 407 &n
Wilford mistaken re II 402n, 404, 407
White Magic
lords of II 427
Rāmāyana struggle betw black & II 495
White Swan. See also Hamsa, Swan
Leda as a II 122
overshadowed egg II 131
White Yajurveda, & Mahādeva II 548
Whydah, Africans of, revered serpent II 209
Wicks, four, or 4 lower principles I 237
Widblain. See Widblāinn
Wiegand, Julius, 
Ueber die Auflösung . . .
aped evil fr man I 185n
Wigred. See Vigrid
Wild, Dr Alexander
di(substr) & logos defined II 25
Gan-duniyas name of Babylonians II 202
 genesis defined II 24n
—— “The Primeval Race Double-Sexed”
Madagaskan legend II 177
man androgyne II 134 &n, 135
vegetables, insects, bisexual II 133
Wilford, Col F. (in Asiatic Researches)
deceived by forged MSS I xxx-i
Hindus borrowed fr Christians I 655n
mistakes of, described I xxxi; II 402n
misunderstood Viśnu Purāna II 320
saw relation betw Hebrew & Hindu I 654
—— [“An Essay on the Sacred Isles . . .”]
Atlas & Meru II 404n, 406
confused Gades, Spain, Atlantis II 406n
dwarfed Hindu chronology I 655
kumāras II 319
seven dvīpas II 409
theories on England & dvīpas II 402-9
White Devil II 147
—— “On Egypt & The Nile”
Atala & the 7 dvīpas II 404
I’t & peace in Śankha-dvīpa II 406
Śankhāsura II 405
—— “On the Chronology of the Hindus”
Prajāpatis are manus, rishis II 142
—— “On the Kings of Magadha”
the “Great War” I 369n
Yudhishthira I 369-70
Wilkins, Charles, & univ phil tongue I 310
Wilkinson, J. G., Egy civ before Menes II 432
Wilkinson, Rev Wm F., Modern Materialism
Newton’s use of “Subtle Spirit” I 490
Will(s)
absolute, & law II 164
aggregate of cosmic, & atoms I 632-3
animals have II 671n
atoms have memory, sensation & II 672
Deity 1st manifests as I 343
faith without, is barren II 59n
INDEX

Fohat & I 111
human forms born of I 211
incarnating host preferred free II 421
Itchasakti [ichchhāsakti] as, —power
I 292-3; II 173
it is the, of Deity that acts II 528
procreation by I 192
rebellious angels & free- I 193-4
result of, on our actions I 639
Sons of, & Yoga II 163
voice of the, (Zabar) I 346
Will-Born
kumāras & jayas called II 584-5
lords propelled by Fohat II 86
William of Salisbury
saw Mona stone in 1554 II 345
Williams, W. M., The Fuel of the Sun
critical state of Sun II 136n
Sun, ether, heat I 102, 585
“Solids, Liquids, and Gases” critical matter in Sun, Jupiter II 136-7n
Willow Leaves (Nasmyth theory)
colleagues derided Herschel re I 590-1
Wilson, Dr A., “The Evolution of Man”
all living forms not fossilized II 674
evolution a young subject II 152
— “Letter” to Knowledge
replies to queries by “G.M.” II 152
Wilson, Daniel
— [Archaeology & Prehistoric Annals . . .]
on giant Scottish skeleton II 749
— Prehistoric Man
writing known to earliest man II 729
Wilson, Horace Hayman
birth of Rudra fr the Saivas I 456n
blundered re Hindu symbols II 570
confused Brahma & Brahmā I 453n
confused Buddhists & Chārvākas I 419n
contradictions re 7 prakritis I 257n
creation I 452n
dating of VP ridiculous I 419n, 423n
did not enjoy modern advantages I 453n
did not understand “Waters” I 457-8n
on egg symbol I 360
on Garuda Purāṇa II 565n
has Buddha teaching Daityas in VP I 419n
Hindu chronology fiction II 73
indiscrete principle of I 521-2
lived w Brahmins, pandits I 420
misunderstood Hindu chronology II 321
sarpa (ahi) fr Brahmā’s hair II 181-2n
spirit acts thru intermediaries I 451-2n
— [Essays . . . on Sanskrit Literature]
Buddhism in Bhagavad-Gītā I 419n
— Medical & Surgical Sciences . . .
all vegetable bodies alive I 454
— Select Specimens of the Theatre . . .
āgneyāstra (fire weapons) I 427n, 629-30
Winchell, Alexander, “The Cycles of Matter”
eyes [in his Sketches of Creation] I 638 &n
— Pre-Adamites
Egypt civilized before Menes II 334
— World Life . . .
element fr 1 element I 542
ancients on Earth’s rotation I 117n
beginning of sedimentation II 715n
beings w dif corporeality & senses I 608n
Charles’s Law, ref to I 84
Croll on geological eras II 9
declared Kepler’s ideas fanciful I 499
dissociation of matter I 543n
terehile medium I 528 &n
generation of rotation I 500
gravity & unexpl phenomena I 497-8
heat of the Sun I 102 &n
heat thru contraction I 84-5
magnetism & gravity I 498
mistakes of Laplace I 592n
Moon cooled faster than Earth I 155n
nebular theory I 505, 544
periodical submergences II 325n
q Faye I 496
q Laplace I 498
q Lecouturier I 494
q Mädler I 501
q Newcombe II 149n
q Newton I 494-5
q Whewell I 607
science on age of life II 694
scientific divination I 638
sedimentary age of globe II 695
sunken northern continent II 323-4 &n
Swedenborg’s vortical theory I 118n
Thomson on Earth’s cooling II 694
unknown substances I 607n
what nebular theory is not I 599-600
years required for evolution II 72
Wind(s). See also Four Winds
aetherial, impregnate divine egg I 365, 461
agent of transmission, nurse II 105
air, spirit &, synonymous I 342
Athenians invoke, (Boreas) I 467
carries man in his bosom II 109
evil, at South Pole II 400
fed sweat-born egg II 131
fiery, incandescent cosmic dust I 107
four kinds of, explained I 123
of Hebrews I 466
Jesus rebukes the I 468
in John 3 should be spirit I 226
life, (prānas, Anugātī) II 566-9
man nursed by II 113
seed sprang fr, & chaos I 340
seven principal II 612
Sopatrus unchained the I 469
spirit or I 340, 461
symbol of human soul II 113
Toum (Tum) North & West (Egy) I 673
Typhoeus, Aeolus, Boreas & I 466
Vāyu god of I 190, 468-9
Wind (the hot, destroying)
related to dragon story II 384-6
various religions on II 384-5
Wine
god of, & terrestrial Poles II 363
origin of, (Plato) II 373
Wing & Shadow II 121-4
Winged Globes
became the scarabaeus II 552
form of egg symbol I 365
Four Mahārājahs or I 126
Winged Ra
in Plato & Popol Vuh II 55n, 96, 264
Winter
eternal Lemurian II 777 &n
six symbol of, & Autumn II 583
Sun in Cancer in, (Egy) II 431
Wisdom. See also Budha, Wisdom Religion
absolute, mirrored in ideation I 328
absolute, transcends time & space I 1-2n
Apollo god of oracular II 106
birds of I 443; II 292-3
black birds symbols of primeval I 443
budhism or II 100
Chochmah [Hokhmāh] II 84-5, 134n
divine, & earthly, struggle II 377
dragons of I 657; II 26, 94n, 210, 379, 381, 384n, 507
dual aspect of II 364, 489
Ea god of II 53, 61, 115, 139n
early magic meant science of II 319
earthly, sensual, (James 3:15) II 134n, 275n
falling like lightning II 230-1
first emanation of Deity II 489
flows fr Deity (Zahar) I 239
follower of true Eastern II 588-9
intelligence & described II 134 &n
knowledge & I 165
light symbol of esoteric II 94n, 162
Mercury (Budha) Lord of II 27, 28, 44, 498
-Ocean, Dalai Lama symb name II 502n
Samael & Michael aspects of II 378
Sarasvati goddess of II 95
secret, acquired by Self I 534
of self-consciousness II 113
serpent(s) of II 98, 386-7
serpent symbol of II 214, 351, 377, 386, 552
seven forms of divine I 574; II 29n
Soma parent of esoteric II 500
Sons of II 16, 18, 52
spiritual, is buddhi II 275n
Tārā, Budha & birth of II 499
thirty-two paths of II 39
understanding heart & II 134n
of universal tradition II 133
West repudiates pagan I 642
Wisdom Eye. See Cyclops, Pineal Gland, Third Eye
Wisdom of Solomon. See Book of Wisdom
Wisdom Religion
in Central Asia I 376
Druids, Persians had II 756
Gautama & I xx
inheritance of all nations I xvii, xx, xlv
Jews once possessed II 469
seven main branches of II 636
Wise, Thomas A., History of Paganism . . .
on giant bones (India) II 347
on Stonehenge II 343 &n
Wiseman, Cardinal Nicholas P. Stephen
plural worlds in OT & NT I 607n
—— [Twelve Lectures . . .]
other worlds alluded to II 704
Wise Men. See also Adepts, Dragon(s), Initiates, Mahātmas, Masters, Serpents
of 5th race verified the SD I 273
Witches, Witchcraft
incantations & I 469
Sabbath of, goat & Pan II 510
Satan head of II 389n
of Thessaly & the Moon I 156
Witness(es)
one & 3, John & Śankara I 570-1 &n
Wittoba. See Vithobā
Woden. See Odin
Wogan, on divine Providence I 634
Wolf
mates w dog II 287
"who comes out of Darkness" II 386
Wolf, C. J. E., Les Hypothèses Cosmogoniques
endorses Kant's esotericism I 601
every star is in motion I 500, 596
how did chaos produce stars? I 599
Kepler's moon rings I 590
nebulae & nebular theory I 596-602
Wolf, F. A., [Prolegomena ad Homerum]
on Fate or Moi (Moira) II 604n
Woman(s)
ark, navel, Moon & II 461
w child (in Revelation) II 383, 384
created fr Adam's rib II 129
creation of, in Genesis II 387
creation of, (Tahitian) II 193-4
curse on man came w, (Kab) II 216
early Aryan, free as men I 382-3
a “fatal gift” (Pandora) II 270 &n
formed subsequent to man II 135
inferior to man in popular religions I 136n
lunar influence on reproductive cycles I 264, 389
mánushyas created, by kriyásakti II 140
procreation painful to II 262
sterility among, of old races II 779-80
treatment of I 136n, 382
Truth as a naked I 352
when, knew no man II 415
Womb
ark symbolizes II 139, 461
circle w diameter double I 391-2
desecration of symbol of I 382-3
effulgent, or golden egg I 89
Eve, Sarah or II 472
Holy of Holies w Semites I 264, 391; II 457n, 466
human, a reflection II 84
lotus symbol of I 385
Maqôn (Heb) or II 84, 457 &n
of nature I 373n; II 234, 462, 466
never world, of life I 364n
sarcophagus symbol & II 462
Wonders by Land and Sea. See Shan-Hai-King
Wondrous Being. See also Watcher
“ever-living-human-Banyan” I 207
Great Sacrifice & I 208
Woodward, Dr H.
—— “Evidences of the Age of Ice”
avial changes & glacial ages II 726
Word. See also Logos, Sounds, Vách, Verbum,
Voice
Ahura Mazda & II 358
basic property of ákása I 372
born fr mind I 350
called image of God II 479-80
of central sun I 231
Fohat is, made flesh I 111
of God I 87; II 107
Logos, Spirit, Voice I 79, 99, 103, 337, 384,
431-2, 447, 470, 472, 614; II 25, 36
Máthra Spenta or II 480
Mérmrah or I 346
Mercury or II 541
motion, number & I 67
names in various religions II 704n
“one number fr no number” I 94
passing on, by initiates I 404; II 220
syllables & letters of I 351-2
Word(s)
five, of Gnostics expl II 580
last, cannot be given II 310
ten, or drívon of Kabbala II 37, 39-40
unknown potency of spoken I 307
Word on Atlantis, A II 371. See de Mirville
Wordsworth, Bishop Christopher
King of Ai hung on tree II 558
transl of Genesis 4:1 II 127
Worker's Hammer (in Book of Numbers)
swastika is II 99
Working Powers. See Builders
Workmen, 7, in Pymander II 97
Works and Days. See Hesiod
Works by the Late H. H. Wilson. See Wilson
Works of Sir Wm. Jones. See Jones, Wm.
World, The (NY), criticized HPB I 317n
World(s). See also Earth, Globes, Planets, Universes
ákása soul of I 13n
appearance & disappearance of I 16-17
believers in plurality of II 706
billions of, every manvantara I 143n
born fr one another I 203-5
communication betw other, & ours I 133
consciousness key to knowing II 701
creative, formative, & material I 98-9
destroyed, renewed II 704-5
destruction of, many meanings II 705-6
deva of each portion of II 538
dhýáni-chohans "created" II 510
“dragon’s head” symb name of every II 505
every atom becomes a I 85
every, has parent star & sister planet II 33
evolved fr the One Element I 540-3
Fohats as many as there are I 143n
formation of, (Stanza 5) I 22
formed of preexisting material II 84, 510
fourfold destruction of II 311
fourteen, of Syrians expl I 435-6
Hermes on building of I 436; II 489
higher & lower, blend w ours I 604-5
higher by essence not location I 221n
history in zodiacal signs II 431
hostile conditions surround new I 203-4
invisible, peopled I 583n, 606, 611; II 700, 702
"Kings of Edom" does not mean II 705
Kliphoth (Qel¯ıpp ¯oth) is our, (Zohar) II 111
laya-centers & I 145
like sparks fr a hammer II 704
a living organism I 281
Malkuth lowest I 239
matter of various, differs I 143 &n, 589
new, patterned on former I 144-5
objective symb of One & many I 129
often needs repair (Newton) I 503
old, conquered by new I 202-3
once "of one lip," knowledge I 229-30
orientalists & Vedic divisions of II 622
other inhabited II 699-709
outbreathing & inbreathing of I 4
plurality of I 607-9; II 699-709
plurality of, implies many gods II 538
progressive development of I 43
rulers & regents of I 99
scintillas, sparks or I 99
Seven Agents contain material, (Egy) I 436
seven times depopulated II 617
seven, (globes) in Hindu lit I 112
some primordial, died soon II 704 &n
-Soul, or Deity (Plato) II 555
Space is real, ours, artificial I 615
stars not known as, to Epistles eds II 704
succession of, widely taught II 756-7
tenth, of Syrians our quaternary I 436
three, or rajùm¯ı II 621-2
within worlds I 133
World Egg I 64-5. See also Egg
World Germs
primordial, & Fohat I 672
spiritual particles I 200-1
World Life. See Winchell
World of Action (Asiatic [Â´s¯ıyy¯ah] World),
our Earth, our world II 111
World of Emanations (Atzilatic [Âts¯ıl ¯ oth])
gives birth to 3 worlds II 111
World of Formation ( Jetzira, Yets¯ır¯ ah)
habitat of the angels II 111
World Soul. See also Anima Mundi
connected w all phenomena I 10
differentiated I 140
homogeneous element I 203
Mahat or Mah¯a-buddhi I 16
plane of a circle & II 555
World Stuff
Anaxagoras on I 595

curds in cometary stage I 206
eternally homogeneous I 569
fifth, 6th cosmic principle I 101
first ignition of I 84
now called nebulae I 595
pre-protyle I 598
of science vs ancient chaos I 579
Sun, planets evolved fr I 101
World Teachers, Reformers. See also Avat¯aras,
Initiates
described II 358-9
transmitters I xxxvi-vii
truths of, not new I xxxvi-vii
World Tree. See also Asvatha, Tree of Life,
Yggdrasill
described I 406-7
Worms, hermaphroditism & II 167
Worsaae [J. J. Â.], on flint remains II 752n
Worship. See also Faith, Religion
ceremonial, profitless II 93
degeneration of II 273-4
essential meaning of II 34 &n
exoteric, a materialization II 498
fourth race resorted to body- II 279
idol- II 279, 723
Lemurians had no outward II 272-3
lunar & solar I 387, 397, 402; II 139n
man should, in his soul I 280
phallic I 264n; II 469-73
sacrificial II 230
sexual- & body- II 285
of shells I 578
silent, of nature I 381n
tree, serpent & crocodile I 403-11
Wrai or Wraith
or will-o'-the wisp II 206n
Wren, Sir Christopher I 426
Writing
ancient methods of II 346n
in China & India II 226
discussed II 439-40, 529
invented by Atlanteans II 439, 442
known to earliest man (Dawson) II 729
known to Phoenicians II 440
Panini & II 225, 439-40
refused to some ancient nations I xxxii
unknown in Stone Age II 442
Wuliang-shu [Wu-liang shu] (Chin)
Boundless Age or I 356
Wundt, Wilhelm M.,  Die Theorie der Materie
on physical atomism I 513
Wu Wang, Emperor of Chow Dynasty II 302
Xanthochroics  fr anthropoids (Huxley) II 315n
Xanthocreatinine I 262n
Xenocrates, followed Plato II 555
Xenophanes
  condeems Homer, Hesiod II 764n
  “Sun turned toward another land” II 535
Xenophon, *Cyropaedia*
  Cyrus’ death & signs in heaven I 652
Xerxes, winds destroyed fleet of I 466-7
Xisuthrus (Chald)
  Atlantean catastrophe & II 774
  Chaldean Noah II 4, 141, 222, 314, 397, 454
  Dāgōn (Matsya avatāra) & II 139
  Great Father (*Popol Vuh*) II 222
  Israelites repeated story of II 265
  Mulil, Flood & II 139n
  name contains story II 335
  saved & translated alive to heaven II 141

Yāh. *See also* Jāh
  Bināh & I 355, 394; II 85
  feminine I 438n, 618
  Kether-Bināh or, female I 438n
  same as Jah (Lord) II 126
  term not used before David II 541
Yāh-Havvāh (Heb, Yāh-Hovvāh in tx)
  androgynous Jehovah, Adam I 18, 60, 113; II 125-8, 134, 388 &n, 469
  Jehovah or, same as chaos I 394
  male-female II 388 &n, 469, 601
  as mankind II 388
  mind-born son of Adam Kadmon II 126
  one of the elohim of Saturn group II 127
Yāhō, Yāhō-Jah
  Jaho-Jah or Jaho is Jah II 129
  mystery name II 541
  pronunciations of II 129, 465
Yahoudi [Yahu’dī]
  Afghans resent being called II 200n
  name given Jews II 127
Yāhweh. *See also* Jehovah, YHVH
  Jehovah or II 388, 464
  male, female II 388
  other deities & II 514n
  Yāhweh Elohim (Heb, Java-Aleim in tx)
  hierophant I 346; II 202
  knew of sacred island II 220
  taught men to be like themselves II 215
  took Enoch II 532-3
  *Yajñavalkya-smrīti* (Skt) I 432n
  *Yajñāvālkal-smrītī* (Skt) I 432n
  *Yajñī-Vidya* (Skt) I 168-9
  *Yajur-Veda*, White (Skt)
  Śiva (Mahādeva) 1st appears in II 548
  Yakshas (Skt)
    demons created by Brahmā II 165n, 182n
    of Lankā II 70
  Yama (Skt) god of the dead. *See also* Yima
    Earth, Pluto or I 462-3
    god of death II 44
    guards the South I 128
    heart of defunct read before I 105
    lord of underworld I 463
    Pitri-patti, king of the pitris II 44
    son of Vaivasvata Manu II 609
    various equivalents of I 105
  Yima or II 609
  Yambooshis [Yamabushi] (Jap)
    seven jewels, mysteries I 173
    seven precious things I 67n
  *Yamyad* (Zamyad) *Yasht* (of Zend Avesta)
    Amesha-Spentas (Amshaspends) II 358
    Yāna (Skt) vehicle (vāhan) or I 39. *See also* Vāhana
    Yang (chin) & Yin I 471; II 554
    Yang Sun (of Ming Dynasty)
      on *Shan-Hai-King* II 54n
    Yao (Chin)
      ark of, contained human seed II 141
    Yard, derivation of term II 597n
    Yared, Jared (Heb)
      British yard, literally II 597n
      Hanokh (Enoch), son of II 366, 532, 597n
      son of Mahalaleel II 391n
      “source, descent” or, & Nile River II 583
    third race, esoterically II 597n
  *Yama* (Pers) [litany of Avesta]
Atlantean sorcerers drowned II 772
Earth septempartite II 758
Mystery of the Law” II 517
Yathás (Pers) Gathás or Mazdean hymns
Brāhmaṇas, Purāṇas, same origin II 409-10
Yati(s), Atlanteans 9, high II 331, 336
Yatudhānas (Skt), as gods & men II 211
Ya-va, Yave [Yahweh] (Heb)
Yatudhānas (Skt), as gods & men II 211
Ya-va, Yave [Yahweh] (Heb)
Ye-hou-vih (Heb)
Ye-hoidah (Heb, Jeshida in tx)
Ye-yeva, Sabah [the elder]
Yee-vah (Heb)
Yeh-shu-lu-kia-lun [Yi chou lou kia louen]
Yggdrasil (Norse).
Ya-va, Yave [Yahweh] (Heb)
Ye-hou-vih (Heb)
Ye-hoidah (Heb, Jeshida in tx)
Ye-yeva, Sabah [the elder]
Yee-vah (Heb)
Ye-hou-vih (Heb)
Ye-hoidah (Heb, Jeshida in tx)
Ye-yeva, Sabah [the elder]
Yee-vah (Heb)
Yeh-shu-lu-kia-lun [Yi chou lou kia louen]
Yggdrasil (Norse).
Ya-va, Yave [Yahweh] (Heb)
Ye-hou-vih (Heb)
Ye-hoidah (Heb, Jeshida in tx)
Ye-yeva, Sabah [the elder]
Yee-vah (Heb)
Ye-hou-vih (Heb)
Ye-hoidah (Heb, Jeshida in tx)
Ye-yeva, Sabah [the elder]
Yee-vah (Heb)
Yeh-shu-lu-kia-lun [Yi chou lou kia louen]
Yggdrasil (Norse).
Ya-va, Yave [Yahweh] (Heb)
Ye-hou-vih (Heb)
Ye-hoidah (Heb, Jeshida in tx)
Ye-yeva, Sabah [the elder]
Yee-vah (Heb)
Ye-hou-vih (Heb)
Ye-hoidah (Heb, Jeshida in tx)
Ye-yeva, Sabah [the elder]
Yee-vah (Heb)
Yeh-shu-lu-kia-lun [Yi chou lou kia louen]
Yggdrasil (Norse).
Ya-va, Yave [Yahweh] (Heb)
Ye-hou-vih (Heb)
Ye-hoidah (Heb, Jeshida in tx)
Ye-yeva, Sabah [the elder]
Yee-vah (Heb)
Ye-hou-vih (Heb)
Ye-hoidah (Heb, Jeshida in tx)
Ye-yeva, Sabah [the elder]
Yee-vah (Heb)
Yeh-shu-lu-kia-lun [Yi chou lou kia louen]
Yggdrasil (Norse).
Ya-va, Yave [Yahweh] (Heb)
Ye-hou-vih (Heb)
Ye-hoidah (Heb, Jeshida in tx)
Ye-yeva, Sabah [the elder]
Yee-vah (Heb)
Ye-hou-vih (Heb)
Ye-hoidah (Heb, Jeshida in tx)
Ye-yeva, Sabah [the elder]
Yee-vah (Heb)
Yeh-shu-lu-kia-lun [Yi chou lou kia louen]
Yggdrasil (Norse).
Ya-va, Yave [Yahweh] (Heb)
Ye-hou-vih (Heb)
Ye-hoidah (Heb, Jeshida in tx)
Ye-yeva, Sabah [the elder]
Yee-vah (Heb)
Ye-hou-vih (Heb)
Ye-hoidah (Heb, Jeshida in tx)
Ye-yeva, Sabah [the elder]
Yee-vah (Heb)
Yeh-shu-lu-kia-lun [Yi chou lou kia louen]
Yggdrasil (Norse).
Ya-va, Yave [Yahweh] (Heb)
Ye-hou-vih (Heb)
Ye-hoidah (Heb, Jeshida in tx)
Ye-yeva, Sabah [the elder]
Yee-vah (Heb)
Ye-hou-vih (Heb)
Ye-hoidah (Heb, Jeshida in tx)
Ye-yeva, Sabah [the elder]
Yee-vah (Heb)
Yeh-shu-lu-kia-lun [Yi chou lou kia louen]
Yggdrasil (Norse).
Ya-va, Yave [Yahweh] (Heb)
Ye-hou-vih (Heb)
Ye-hoidah (Heb, Jeshida in tx)
Ye-yeva, Sabah [the elder]
Yee-vah (Heb)
Ye-hou-vih (Heb)
Ye-hoidah (Heb, Jeshida in tx)
Ye-yeva, Sabah [the elder]
Yee-vah (Heb)
Yeh-shu-lu-kia-lun [Yi chou lou kia louen]
Yggdrasil (Norse).
Ya-va, Yave [Yahweh] (Heb)
Ye-hou-vih (Heb)
Ye-hoidah (Heb, Jeshida in tx)
Ye-yeva, Sabah [the elder]
Yee-vah (Heb)
Ye-hou-vih (Heb)
Ye-hoidah (Heb, Jeshida in tx)
Ye-yeva, Sabah [the elder]
Yee-vah (Heb)
Yeh-shu-lu-kia-lun [Yi chou lou kia louen]
Yggdrasil (Norse).
Ya-va, Yave [Yahweh] (Heb)
Ye-hou-vih (Heb)
Ye-hoidah (Heb, Jeshida in tx)
Ye-yeva, Sabah [the elder]
Yee-vah (Heb)
Ye-hou-vih (Heb)
Ye-hoidah (Heb, Jeshida in tx)
Ye-yeva, Sabah [the elder]
Yee-vah (Heb)
Yeh-shu-lu-kia-lun [Yi chou lou kia louen]
Yggdrasil (Norse).
Ya-va, Yave [Yahweh] (Heb)
Ye-hou-vih (Heb)
Ye-hoidah (Heb, Jeshida in tx)
Ye-yeva, Sabah [the elder]
Yee-vah (Heb)
Ye-hou-vih (Heb)
Ye-hoidah (Heb, Jeshida in tx)
Ye-yeva, Sabah [the elder]
Yee-vah (Heb)
Yeh-shu-lu-kia-lun [Yi chou lou kia louen]
Yggdrasil (Norse).
Ya-va, Yave [Yahweh] (Heb)
Ye-hou-vih (Heb)
Ye-hoidah (Heb, Jeshida in tx)
Ye-yeva, Sabah [the elder]
Yee-vah (Heb)
Ye-hou-vih (Heb)
Ye-hoidah (Heb, Jeshida in tx)
Ye-yeva, Sabah [the elder]
Yee-vah (Heb)
Yliaster (of Paracelsus)
ancestor of Crooke’s protyle I 283-4

Ymir (Norse). See also Giant, Skrymir
Ases create world fr body of II 97, 99
formed fr 1st creation I 427
Heavenly Man or I 367
Ogelmir or I 427

Yo (Jap) male aethereal principle
heavens or I 216-17, 241

Yod, Yodh (Heb, Jod in tx) letter “i” I 60; II 40
Adam symbolized as II 129, 468
forefinger symbolizes II 126
God of Saxons fr I 347
Heb &, make Binh II 85
-He, Jehovah personates as II 509
holy, within ark II 518
later than elohim symbols II 473-4
letter of Kether is I 438n
membrum virile II 125, 460, 467, 574
perfect letter II 551, 574
phallic hook I 347; II 574
phallus II 473
serpent preferable to II 246n
ten or perfect number I 347, 392, 394; II 39,
551, 574, 603

Yocheva [Yod- .havv¯ah] (Heb)
Jehovah or II 127-9
leads praj¯ apatis, seph¯ır¯oth II 129
offspring of Adam Kadmon II 127

Yoga (Skt) I 47n; II 176, 371n
described II 115
hatha, discouraged I 95
-powers of T¯araka, story of II 382 &n
powers, senses barrier to II 296
propagation by I 183
regulation of breath in I 95-6
Sons of II 109, 198
Sons of Passive I 207; II 165-6
Sons of Will & II 172-3, 181, 199, 220, 275,
281n, 319, 394n
supreme wisdom of, freed soul I 132

Yogacharya (-ch¯ara) School
Alaya personifies voidness in I 48
Ary¯asanga of II 637
made paranirv¯ana esoteric I 42-3
Madhyamika vs, re param¯arth I 44n, 48
“Vedantins in disguise” II 637

Yoga S¯astra [Yoga-S¯astra] (Skt)
yogis & pranidh¯ana I 126
Yoga-siddha (Skt), Viśvakarma son of II 559
Yogel, Rabbi, 1065 explains cosmos I 90n
Yogi(n, s) (Skt). See also Yoga
arùpa pitris were formerly II 94
beguiled by Indra II 614

Brahman-, claim to see highest I 426n
celestial, sacrifice for humanity II 246
Fire Angels, rebels are called II 243
great, fr Advaita School I 522
Hindu demons were often I 415
know subterranean passages II 221
may merge soul w Alaya I 48
Moon deity of mind w I 516
must control kundalini-sakti I 293
numerous powers of I 293
oppose clergy, ritual I 415
pranidhāna 5th observance of II 88
rākshasas are II 165n
resist temptations II 614
Śiva patron of II 282
some, die in personalities II 532
traditional grīhastha becomes II 411n
uses ichchhāsakti & kriyāsakti I 292-3;
II 173
Yogini (Skt) female yogin
made into prostitute by Jennings I 472
Yoga Sh¯astra [Yoga-´S¯astra] (Skt)
yogis & pranidhana in II 88
Yoga-siddha (Skt), Viśvakarma son of II 559
Yogel, Rabbi, 1065 explains cosmos I 90n
Yogi(n, s) (Skt). See also Yoga
arùpa pitris were formerly II 94
beguiled by Indra II 614

Young, Edward,
Night Thoughts
angels superior men I 276
stars are religious houses I 578
Youssoufzic [Yusafzai] sons of Joseph
Afgan tribe II 200n

Yu, Emperor
initiate, mystic I 271n
knowledge fr “snowy range” I 271n
nine urns of II 54n
Shan-Hai-King & II 302

Yudhishthira (Skt) I 369-70
Yuga(s) (Skt) cycles II 198. See also Dv¯apara-
Yuga, Kali-Yuga, Satya-Yuga, Tret¯a-Yuga

Young, on sunspots I 541n
Young, Edward, Night Thoughts
Young, Edward, Night Thoughts
Young, on sunspots I 541n
Young, Edward, Night Thoughts
THE SECRET DOCTRINE

barring on human life I 637
Brahmá opens, by creating II 58
doctrine of I 655-6
double & triple meanings of II 147n, 307n, 308n
dwarfed by Dr Sepp, Suidas II 619-20
four, in Jambu-dvīpa II 322
-kalpas descend by 4, 3, 2 II 307n
length of various II 69-70, 147 & n
no figures more meddled w II 73
three, during 3rd race II 520n
total of, is mahā-yuga II 308n
various lengths of, (Colebrooke) II 624n
Yurbo-adonai (Jurbo in tx)
Jehovah in Codex Nazaraeus I 463
var names for I 463
Yuyuje (Skt) yoga-like II 58

Z (letter), double 7 (Ragon) II 582
Zablstancee (Zebulon), Afghan tribe II 200n
Zabulon [Zebulun] (Heb)
son of Jacob, Pisces I 651
Zachar va Nakobeh [Zākhār uNēqēbāh] (Heb)
males & females II 127, 467 & n
phallus & yoni I 390
Zadok [Tāsādq] (Heb) righteous
made high priest by David II 541
Zadokites, or Sadducees II 541
Zākhār (Heb, sacr in tx)
phallus, lingam I 5n; II 465n
tau cross & I 5; II 467n
Zalmat-Gaguadi, Babylonian dark race II 5
ZAMAZAMAWZZAPACAMAWZAI (Gnos) II 580
Zampun, Tibetan Tree of Life II 97
Zamyād Yasht (Pers)
re Amsha Spentas II 358
Zannoni (Lytton character)
facing his Augoeides I 573
Zāō (Gk) “I live” II 582
Zarathustra, Zaratushta (Pers). See also Zoroaster
Amshaspend called II 6n
became ruler of 4th race II 610
dialogue of, w Haúra Mazdā II 292
first, fr Atlantean Magas II 322-3
grotto of, & 4 cardinal pts I 464
invokes his fravashi II 480
invokes the Amesha Spenta II 384-5
septenary chain taught by II 757
Zarpanitu (Bah)

Moon deity II 456
Nebo son of Merodach & II 210n
Zebulūn. See Zabulon
Zebutilah, Book of
seven eyes of Tetragrammaton II 626
Zedee or Melchizedek. See Tsaddiq
Zenana [Zānānā] (Hindi)
women’s quarters or penetralia I 382
Zend Avesta (Pers)
Ahriman becomes devil II 93
ahura fr Vedic asura in II 92, 500
change of poles II 356
confirms old teachings I 307
on the elements I 125n
the Fall described in II 516
ferouer or fravashi in II 480
fire giving knowledge of future I 339
Fohat is Apām-Napāt in II 400n
holy tree II 97
Mazdean Noah in II 290-2
sacred land in II 6
St Michael story in II 384-5
serpent w camel’s neck II 205
sevenfold chain in II 757-9
sevens in II 35, 92
three-thirds of Earth explained II 757-8
Yima’s rule II 270
Zen-Do (Jap, Dzenodoo in tx)
seven jewels I 173
Zeno (Gk philosopher)
nature a habit II 159
universe fr fire, air, water I 76-7
Zero
boundless circle or I 99
cipher of Arab origin I 360-1
egg-shaped, or kosmos I 91
laya state or I 545, 551
number 1 & II 114
unity within, symbol of deity II 587
Zeroana Akerne [Zervān Akarana] (Pers)
boundless time I 113; II 488
circle, chakra of Vishnu I 114
ever unmanifested principle II 233
Ormazd issues fr I 113
various equivalents of I 113
Zero Point. See also Laya
a condition or state I 145
Zeus (Gk). See also Jupiter, Kronos
Astraea allegory & II 785
“beautiful virgin” I 72n
bisexual I 72n; II 135
born in & out of Kronos (Time) I 427
changed Niobe into fountain II 772
commands creation of new race II 519
creates 3rd race of Ash tree II 181n
cruelty towards Prometheus II 411-12n
curses Prometheus II 244
deity of the 4th race II 776
desired to quench human race II 412
dethrones father Kronos II 269-70, 421
Deus among Boeotians II 582
disrespectful god (Hesiod) II 269-70, 421
divides man in two II 134, 177
dual nature of II 419-20
“Father of all living” II 582
father of Castor & Pollux II 122
Greco-Olympian Don Juan II 420
host of primeval progenitors II 421-2
Kronos curses II 421
not highest god I 425-6
not perfection II 413
Pater, not phallic II 574
Prometheus rebelled against II 280n
reigns over 4th race II 766
reverences night (Iliad) I 425
son of Kronos-Saturn I 340-1
supreme being of heaven I 672
wanted man animal-like II 414
Zeus-Belos [Bel (or Marduk)] (Gk-Bab)
II 210n
Zeus-Kataibatès (Gk) Zeus descending
aspect of Archaeus (Pausanias) I 338n
Zeus Triopios or Triopis
3-eyed colossus II 294n
Zeus-Zên (aether)
Chthonia & Metis wives of I 340-1
double-sexed creator II 130
Zi, Babylonian god II 5, 54
Ziku, Babylonian god II 5
Zipporah (Heb)
Jethro’s daughter II 465n
& Sippara (shining) I 385n; II 465n
town of Sippara (Bab) & I 319n
wife of Moses I 319n, 385n
Zodh (Cain), slew his female brother II 43-4n
Zodiac(s). See also Dendera Zodiac, Zodiac
(Signs of)
ancient, discussed II 66, 431
antiquity of, (Bailly) I 648-9
Aryan initiates built II 750
Bailly re Hindu II 332, 435
Chinese, divided into 24 parts II 620-1
clearly mentioned in 2 Kings I 649
discussed I 647-8
Egy & Hindu, immensely old I 650
Egy, antiquity of II 332, 431-2, 435-6
Egy, fr India II 435-6
Greek, age of II 436 &n
heirloom fr Atlantis II 431-3
Hindu, fr Greeks (Müller) II 225, 332
Hindu, older than Greeks I 657-8
history contained in II 438
Indian, fr Greeks (Weber) I 647; II 50
Indian, not fr Greeks I 650; II 50
lords of, now rebellious angels I 577
Old Testament ref I 649
reddened w solar blaze II 357
sideral prophecies of I 653
traces to Argonauts (Newton) I 652
universality of I 648-9
Volney re origin of I 658; II 436n
Zodiac (Signs of)
animals of Genesis are II 112n
archaic nations knew I 320
on body of Kârttikeya II 619
descend, ascend (expl) I 658; II 357
“Fiery Lions” & Leo II 213
kumâras connected w II 576
Makara (Capricorn) I 384; II 268n, 576-80
man’s past, future in II 431-3
mentioned in Homer I 648
Mother of God surrounded by I 400
patriarchs connected w I 651
reflected on Earth II 502-3
regents of, minor gods II 358
sacred animals of II 23, 181n
seven planets & twelve I 79
ten, 12, among ancients II 502 &n
tribes of Israel & I 400, 651; II 200n
twelve great orders & II 213
twelve rulers, kings or I 651
twelve, 7 planets & races I 573 &n
twelve, cakes, stones (Philo) I 649
two mystery II 502 &n
when, vertical to pole II 357
world builders II 23
worshipped (2 Kings) I 649
Zodiacal
allegory is historical II 335
Aryan, calculations II 436 &n
records (Atlantean) cannot err II 49
ring, relic in Gobi II 503
Zohak, Persian usurper II 398
Zohar (Heb) II 3, 215n
Ain-soph I 349; II 290
allegory of man w heavy load I 393-4
antiquity of II 461n
astral 1st race II 137
astral light, Magic Head I 424
Balaam’s birds were serpents II 409
birth starts w point I 337
black fire in II 162
b’ne-aleim, Ischin II 375-6
book of Hanokh & II 532 &n
Chaldean Book of Numbers & I 214, 230
Christian Gnostics influenced II 461n
circle w point found in I 19

cosmogenesis in, described I 214-15
creation of man II 490-1
creations, several in II 53, 54
creator delighted in creation II 126
divine beings, descending order II 111
Earth 7th globe I 241
Eden called bird’s nest II 292
edited by Gnostics, Christians I 214, 352
elements, forces form Word I 346
e-loh IM called Echod or one I 112
everything shadow of divine II 268
fall of the angels II 487
first Adam II 503-4
flying camels II 205
fountain of life I 356
garment of man II 315
Iachin chained to mountain II 376
indivisible point, world fr I 355
key to, in the names II 536
light II 39
Lord rebukes Satan II 478 &n
man emanated fr septenary group I 230
modern views of, mistaken II 461
more occult than Bks of Moses II 626n
Moses de Leon, Ibn Gebirol & II 461n
Moses de Leon re-edited I 214
Nahash (the “deprived”) rebels II 247
occult work (Lévi) II 536
phallic, cruder than Puranic II 528n
quotes Book of Enoch II 355
real man is soul, not body II 290
repeats Puranic expressions II 126
roots of human race II 315
rotation of Earth II 28n
St Michael called Jehovah in II 479
Sephirah, Shekhinah or Aditi in I 53n
seven seas, mountains II 603
Shekhinah II 293
six-month night, day in II 773
soul put on earthly garment II 112
spirit & matter II 528
Sun moves in circuits II 553
on 10 sephérot I 239
three heads in II 25
Tree of Life II 216
Unknown Light I 356
visible types, invisible prototypes II 120
white hidden fire I 339
will of the king expl in I 356
Zöllner, Prof. J. K. F., [Transcendental Physics]
believed phenomena of spiritualism I 520
on 4th dimensional space I 351 &n
Zon(e)s II 112
globe divided into seven II 403
seven, of indestructible continent II 400 &n
seven, rishis, creations II 612
Zonoplacental Mammals II 668, 713n
Zoömancy
Orpheus taught, (Suidas) I 362-3
Zoroastrian(s, ism). See also Chaldean Oracles, Zarathustra
addressed as “Son of God” II 772
forbade killing of birds I 362
the last II 6n
the original II 6
twelve, 14 of II 359
“When you doubt, abstain” II 442
Zoroastrian(s, ism). See also Ahura Mazdā, Amshaspends, Mazdeans, Ormazd, Ven-
didad, Zend Avesta
Ahriman made devil in II 93
antiquity of, scriptures II 356
asura(s) & ahura II 59, 92-3, 500
Catholic &, astrolatry I 402
cares I 331
Central Asian region of II 416n
change of pole II 356
did not believe evil eternal II 488
dualism of I 196, 235, 239
esotericism & SD II 356
on ether I 331
Hyde on Kabiri & II 363n
“I am that I am” I 78
living fire of I 338n
made devils of Hindu devas I 73
MSS on flying camel II 205
Ormazd of II 358, 420
septenary in II 607-10, 757-9
seven Amshaspends I 127
seven Devs I 577
similar to Hindu tenets II 757-9
star-yazatas of II 358
Taurus sacred to I 657
universal mind manifests as Ahura Mazdā
I 110
ZōTIKH ZōTIKH (Zotikō Zotikē, Gk)
life of life (Massey) II 586
Zu, Babylonian god II 283-4n
Zuñi Indians
Cushing lived among II 629
septenary principle among II 628-9
APPENDIX
Appendix
FOREIGN PHRASES

In this alphabetical listing of the foreign language quotations and phrases found in The Secret Doctrine, each entry is followed by the page(s) where it appears in the SD and a language designation in parentheses. An English translation is then given, followed when applicable by the source of the foreign phrase. Where the Greek or other foreign words in the SD are in obvious error, corrections have been made. Words and phrases not included in this appendix may be found either in the Index or in foreign language dictionaries.

Achath-Ruach-Elohim-Chiim [‘A.ḥ¯a.ḥ r ¯ua .h ‘eloh¯ım .hayy¯ım] I 130n (Heb)
“One, the spirit of the living god(s)” (Westcott trans.) or “First, the spirit of the god(s) of the living” (Stenring trans.) — Siphon Yezirah I.9 & nn.

Actio in distans I 487, 488, 491, etc. (Lat) “Action over (at) a distance.”

Addit Cedrenus (Salem I.3): Stella Martis ab Egyptiis vocatur Ertosi (plantare, generare). Significat autem hoc omnis generis procreationem, omnisque substantiae et materiae naturam et vim ordinantem atque procreantem II 143-4n (Lat) “Cedrenus says (Salmasius I.c): The planet Mars was called by the Egyptians Ertosi (to plant, generate). This implies the creating and generating of everything, the creating and determining of the nature and powers of all substance and matter.”

ἀγαθαὶ καὶ κακαὶ δυνάμεις (agathai kai kakai dunameis) II 497, 515 (Gk)
“Good and evil forces.”

’Ahiye asher ahiyé [‘Ehyeh ‘asher ‘ehyeh] II 539 (Heb) “I am that I am.”

An lumen sit corpus, nec non? I 483 (Lat) “Is light a body, or is it not?”

Ἀντίμιμον Πνεύματος (Antimimon Pneumatos) II 604, 604-5n (Gk)
“Modeled after the spirit.”

ἀοιδῶν οἶδε δύστηνοι λόγοι (aoidon hoide dustenoi logoi) II 764 (Gk)
“Those miserable stories of the poets.” — Euripides, Hercules Mad 1.1346
“Still less becoming for a god.” — Aristotle, *De Mundo* (On the Cosmos) 6.398b.7


“In the beginning God created the heaven and the earth.” (*Gen* 1:1, King James version); alternatively, “In a host the gods (elohím) formed themselves into the heavens and the earth” (G. de Purucker, *Fundamentals of the Esoteric Philosophy*, 2nd ed., pp. 98-9).

“Fell like lightning.”

“Pure Lucina, be gracious: thine own Apollo now is king.” — Virgil, *Eclogues* 4.10

“What both lack is the intuition of the mystic.”

“I am certain, I know what I have believed.”

“Golden-colored Hermes.”

“I think, therefore I am.”

— Descartes, *Principes* . . . 1.7
Credat Judaeus Apella II 451 (Lat) “Apella the Jew may believe that . . .” — Horace, *Satires* 1.5.100

De minimis non curat lex I viii (Lat) “The law does not concern itself with trifles.”

Deliciae humani generis I 604 (Lat) “Delightful human creations.”

Demon est Deus inversus I 411 (Lat) “The Devil is God inverted.”

Deorsum fluens II 230 (Lat) “Flowing downwards.”

Deus enim et circulus est II 552 (Lat) “And certainly Deity is circular.” — Pherecydes’ hymn to Jupiter.

Deus non fecit mortem II 422 (Lat) “God did not make death.” — *Wisdom of Solomon* or *Sapientiae* (Apocrypha) 113

Dieu est devenu une hypothèse inutile I 498 (Fr) “God has become a useless hypothesis.” — Laplace

Diva triformis, tergmina, triceps I 387 (Lat) “Goddess three-formed, threefold at birth, three-headed.”

ἐγγὺς γὰρ νυκτὸς τε καὶ ἡματός εἰσι κέλευθοι (engus gar nuktos te kai ematos eisi keleuthoi) II 7 (Gk) “for the outgoings of the night and of the day are close together.” — Homer, *Odyssey* 10.86

Εἰς ΖΕΤΣ [ΖΕΥΣ] ΣΑΡΑΠΙ (Eis Zei [Zeus] Sarapi) II 474 (Gk) “Sarapis is the one Zeus”; see King, *Gnostics & Their Remains*, pp. 326-7

ἐν οὐρανίοις σημείοις (en ouraniois semeiois) I 652 (Gk) “In signs from heaven.” — Xenophon, *Cyropaedia* 8.7.3

Εὐπρος [σι] μνῳε! II 451 (It) “But it does move!” — Galileo

Ἐρμηνευεῖ δὲ τὸ ὄνομα κόσμον [ἐρμηνεύειν δὲ τὸ ὄνομα κόσμον] (Hermēneuein de to óion ton kosmon) I 360 (Gk) “And the egg represents (symbolizes, interprets) the cosmos.” — Porphyry
"Htòi μεν πρότιστα χάος γένετ’ (Etoí men prótista chaos genet’) I 425n (Gk) “Chaos of all things was the first generated.” — Hesiod, Theogony, line 116

Ex connexione autem ejus spiritus prodidit [prodiit] Mot I 451 (Lat) “Out of the union with that spirit has proceeded Mot.”

Ex oriente lux II 42 (Lat) “Out of the East, light.”

Facies totius Universi, quamvis infinitis modis variet, manet tamen semper eadem II 1 (Lat) “The face of the whole universe, though it varies in infinite modes, yet remains always the same.” — Spinoza, Correspondence of Spinoza, Letter 64

Genitum, non factum I 399 (Lat) “Born, not made.”

Il est impossible de découvrir le moindre trait de ressemblance entre les parties du ciel et les figures que les astronomes y ont arbitrairement tracées, et de l’autre côté, le hasard est impossible I 652 (Fr) “It is impossible to find the least trace of similarity between the segments of sky and the figures astronomers have arbitrarily assigned to them, while, on the other hand, chance is impossible.” — C. F. Dupuis, “Zodiaque,” Origine de tous les cultes

Il fallait éviter de paraître autoriser le dogme du double principe en faisant de ce Satan créateur une puissance réelle, et pour expliquer le mal originel, on profère contre Manes l’hypothèse d’une permission de l’unique tout Puissant II 509 (Fr) “It was necessary to avoid seeming to sanction the dogma of a dual principle by making this creative Satan into an actual power and, in order to explain the origin of evil, the theory of a divine authorization given by the Almighty One was adduced in opposition to Mani.” — Jules Baissac, Satan ou le Diable . . . , p. 9

Il manque quelque chose aux géologues pour faire la géologie de la Lune, c’est d’être astronomes. À la vérité il manque aussi quelque chose aux astronomes pour aborder avec fruit cette étude, c’est d’être géologues I 496 (Fr) “The geologists are lacking what is needed to study the geology of the moon, and that is: they are not astronomers. Truly what astronomers lack for a fruitful pursuit of this study is to be geologists.” — Hervé E. Faye (in Winchell, World Life, p. 379)
Il n’est plus possible aujourd’hui, de soutenir comme Newton, que les corps célestes se meuvent au milieu du vide immense des espaces. . . . Parmi les conséquences de la théorie du vide établie par ce grand homme, il ne reste plus debout que le mot ‘attraction,’ et nous verrons le jour ou ce dernier mot disparaîtra du vocabulaire scientifique.

Il 494n (Fr) “Today it is no longer possible to maintain, as Newton did, that the heavenly bodies move in empty space. . . . Among the consequences of the theory of vacuum established by that great man, all that remains unrefuted is the word ‘attraction’ and we expect to see the day when that last word will disappear from the vocabulary of science.” — C. H. Le Courturier, Panorama des mondes . . . , pp. 47, 53

In adversum flumen I 169 (Lat) “Against the current.”

In pluribus unum I 461 (Lat) “In many, one” or “one in many.”

Ω Ioh, Αὐγετιῖς Lunam significat neque habent illi in communis sermonis usu, aliud nomen quo Lunam, designent praeter IO II 463 (Lat) “ΙΩ, Ioh, to the Egyptians signifies the Moon. They don’t have in their everyday language any other word with which to denote the Moon except IO.” — P. E. Jablonsky, Pantheon aegyptiorum, 2.3.1.6, 1752 ed.


Καλλίστα πολύ παρθενών (Kallista polu parthenon) I 395 (Gk) “Loveliest by far of the maidens.” — Euripides, Hippolytos, line 66

Κοίόν τε, Κρόιον τε μέλαν [μέγαν], Φορκίων τε κραταίον, / Καὶ Κρόνον, Ὅκεανον δ’, Ὕπεριον [Ὑπερίον] τε, Ἰαπετόντε (Koion te, Kroion te melan [megan], Phorkun te krataion, / Kai Kronon, Okeanon d’, Huperioa [Huperion] te, Iapetonte) II 143 (Gk) “Coeus, the great Croeus, the strong Phorcys, / Also Cronos [Saturn], Ocean, Hyperion, and Iape-tus.” — Cf. Proclus, On the Timaeus of Plato, 2.5.324 (Thomas Taylor trans.)

Lateras coctiles I 357 (Lat) “Burned tiles (tablets of clay).”

Le Jour de “Viens a nous” . . . c’est le jour où Osiris a dit au Soleil: Viens! Je le vois rencontrant le Soleil dans l’Amenti I 134n (Fr) “The Day ‘Be With Us’ . . . that is the day when Osiris said to the Sun:
Come! I see him meeting the Sun in Amenti.” — Paul Pierret, *Le livre des morts* (The Book of the Dead) 17.61

**Leontoid o morphoś (ophiomorphos)** II 481 (Lat & Gk) “The lion-like serpent.”

**Liquor Amnii** II 188 (Lat) “Amniotic fluid.”

**Malum in se** I 413 (Lat) “Evil in itself.”

μεγάλοι δυνατοί (megaloi dunatoi) II 363 (Gk) “Great and powerful.”

**Menses in quinos dies descriperunt [denos descripserunt] dies** II 620 (Lat) “They have divided the months into periods of fifteen days.”
— Quintius Curtius, *History of Alexander* 8.9.35-6

**Monstra quaedam de genere giganteo.** II 375 (Lat) “Monsters that gave birth to giants.”

**Natura Elementorum obtinet revelationem Dei** I 125n (Lat) “The nature of the elements contained the revelation of God.” — Clement of Alexandria, *Stromata (Miscellanies)* 5.6, 2nd para.

**Natura naturans** I 412 (Lat) “nature begetting” (nature as a creative principle).

**Natura non facit saltum** II 287, 696 (Lat) “Nature makes no leaps.”

**Ni fallat fatum, Scoti quocumque locatum / Invenient lapidem, regnasse tenentur ibidem** II 342 (Lat) “Unless the oracle fails, wherever the Scots find / This stone placed, they will hold sway.” — J. de Cambry, *Monuments Celtiques*, p. 107 (1805 ed.)

Νούς [έστιν] ὁ διακοσμώντε καὶ πάντων ἀτίος (Nous [estin] ho diakosmont e kai panton aitios) I 451 (Gk) “An ordering and disposing mind, which was the cause of all things.” — Plato, *Phaedo* 97c

Oh, ma pensée, que s’ensuit il? car je désire grandement ce propos. Pimandre dict, ceci est un mystère céle, jusques à ce jour d’hui. Car nature, soit mestant avec l’hôme, a produict le miracle très mer-
veilleux, aignant celluy qui ie t'ay dict, la nature de l'harmonie des sept du père, et de l'esprit. Nature ne s'arresta pas là, mais incontinent a produit sept hômes, selon les natures des sept gouverneurs en puissance des deux sexes et esluex. . . . La génération de ces sept s’est donnée en ceste manière . . . II 49ln (Fr) “Oh, my thought, what is it pursuing? For I greatly desire to know. Pymander says, this is a sealed mystery until today. For nature, in man has produced a marvelous miracle, having that which I have told you, a nature in harmony with the seven of the father, and of spirit. Nature did not stop there, but unsatisfied, produced and reared seven men, according to the natures of the seven governors with power of the two sexes. . . . The generation of these seven happened in this wise . . .”. — The Divine Pymander 1.16; see also Walter Scott, Hermetica 1.23

Oi δὲν Αιγύπτιοι μυθολογοῦσι κατὰ τὴν Ἰσιδός ἡλικίαν γεγονέναι τίνας [τινὰς] πολυσωμάτους (Oi d’en Aiguptoi [Hoi d’on Aiguptoi] muthologousi kata tèn Isidos hélikan gegonenai tinas polusomaiatous) II 344n (Gk) “Furthermore, the Egyptians relate in their myths that in the time of Isis there were certain creatures of many bodies [who are called by the Greeks giants].” — Diodorus Siculus, Bibliotheka 1.26.6

Omnis enim per se divom natura necesse est [necesest] / inmortali aeo summa cum pace fruatur I 7n (Lat) “For the very nature of divinity must necessarily / enjoy immortal life in the deepest peace.” — Lucretius, De Rerum Natura 2.646-7

Pareshu [yàh] guhyeshu, vrateshu II 622n (Skt) “remote and secret realms.” — Rig-Veda 10.114.2, 3.54.5

Pater (omnipotens) ΑEther I 10n, 331, 488n (Lat) “Omnipotent Father Aether.”

Περὶ ἀποχής ἐμυνχῶν (Peri apochês empsuchôn) I 425 (Gk) “On Abstinence from Animal Food” (a work by Porphyry; in Latin, De Abstinentia).

Περὶ [τὸν πρῶτον] ἀρχῶν (Peri [tôn protôn] archôn) I 425 (Gk) “On First Principles” (a work by Damascius).

περὶ χυμείας αργύρου καὶ χρυσοῦ (Peri chumeias argouro kai chrusou) II 763n (Gk) “Concerning the mingling of silver and gold.”
πνεύμα τῶν στοιχείων (pneumata tôn stoicheiôn) I 395 (Gk) “Spirit of the elements.”


πρωτόγονον διψῇ τρίγονον Βακχεῖον Ἄνακτα / Ἀγριον ἀρρητὸν κρύφιον δικέρωτα δίμορφον (prōtognanon diphsē trigonon Bakcheion Anakta / Agrion arrētron kruphion dikerota dimorphon) I 335 (Gk) “O firstborn, dual in nature, thrice begotten, Bacchic king / Rural, ineffable, cryptic, two-horned, two-formed.” — “To Bacchus,” Mystical Hymns of Orpheus, Hymn 30

**Qui circumambulat terram** II 485, 515 (Lat) “who circles the earth.”

**Qui fruges excantasset** [excantasset] segetem pellicentes incantando I 469 (Lat) “Who draws away by incantations the fruits of one field to another.” — Servius Maurus Honoratus on Virgil’s Eclogues 8.99

**Satis eloquentiae, sapientiae parvum** I 349 (Lat) “Eloquence enough, too little wisdom.” — Sallust, Cataline V

Σεμέλην τρέμοντι δαίμονες (Semelēn tremousi daimones) I 400 (Gk) “Semel made the spirits tremble.”

**Senior occultatus est et absconditus; Microprosopus manifestus est, et non manifestus** I 214–15 (Lat) “The Ancient One is hidden and concealed; the Microprosopus is manifested, and is not manifested.” — Rosenroth, Kabbala Denudata, Liber Mysterii (Siphra’ di Tseniutha, “Book of Concealed Mystery”); see Mathers, Kabbalah Unveiled, p. 91 (4.1)

**Sicanus deificavit Aretiam, et nominavit eam linguâ Horchiam** II 144 (Lat) “Sicanus deified Aretia and named her Horchia of the lineage of Janus.”

**Solaris luminis particeps** II 28 (Lat) “Participating in solar light.”

**Spiritualia nequitiae [in] coelestibus** I 331n (Lat) “Spiritual wickedness in heavenly regions.” — Ephesians 612
Spiritus intus alit, totamque infusa per artus, / Mens agitat molem, et magno se corpore miscet

“I, a spirit within sustains, and mind, pervading its members, / Sways the whole mass and mingles with its mighty frame.” — Virgil, *Aeneid* 6.726-7

Taurus Draconem genuit, et Taurum Draco

“A bull has begotten a dragon, and a dragon a bull” (see A. Wilder, “The Primeval Race Double-Sexed,” *Theosophist* (4112–14, Feb 1883).


“For thine is the Kingdom, the Justice, and the Mercy throughout the Aeons.”

Totum corpus circumagimur

“All bodies move in a circle.”

Tum virgam capit, hac animas ille evocat Orco [pallentis]

“Then he takes his wand; with this he calls pale ghosts from Orcus.”

— Virgil, *Aeneid* 4.242

Tu vestis solem et te sol vestit

“You clothe the Sun and the Sun clothes you.”

Unum intra alterum, et alterum super alterum

“[Three Heads have been formed] one within the other, and the other above the other”

— *The Lesser Holy Assembly* (Idrā Zūtā Qadīshā) 2.59 (Mathers, *Kabbalah Unveiled*, p. 265)

Verbum sat sapienti

“A word to the wise is sufficient.”

Vinculum substantiale

“Substantial bond.”

Virgo pariet

“Virgin brings forth.”

Vis viva

“Living force.”

Vox populi Vox Dei

“The voice of the people is the voice of God.”